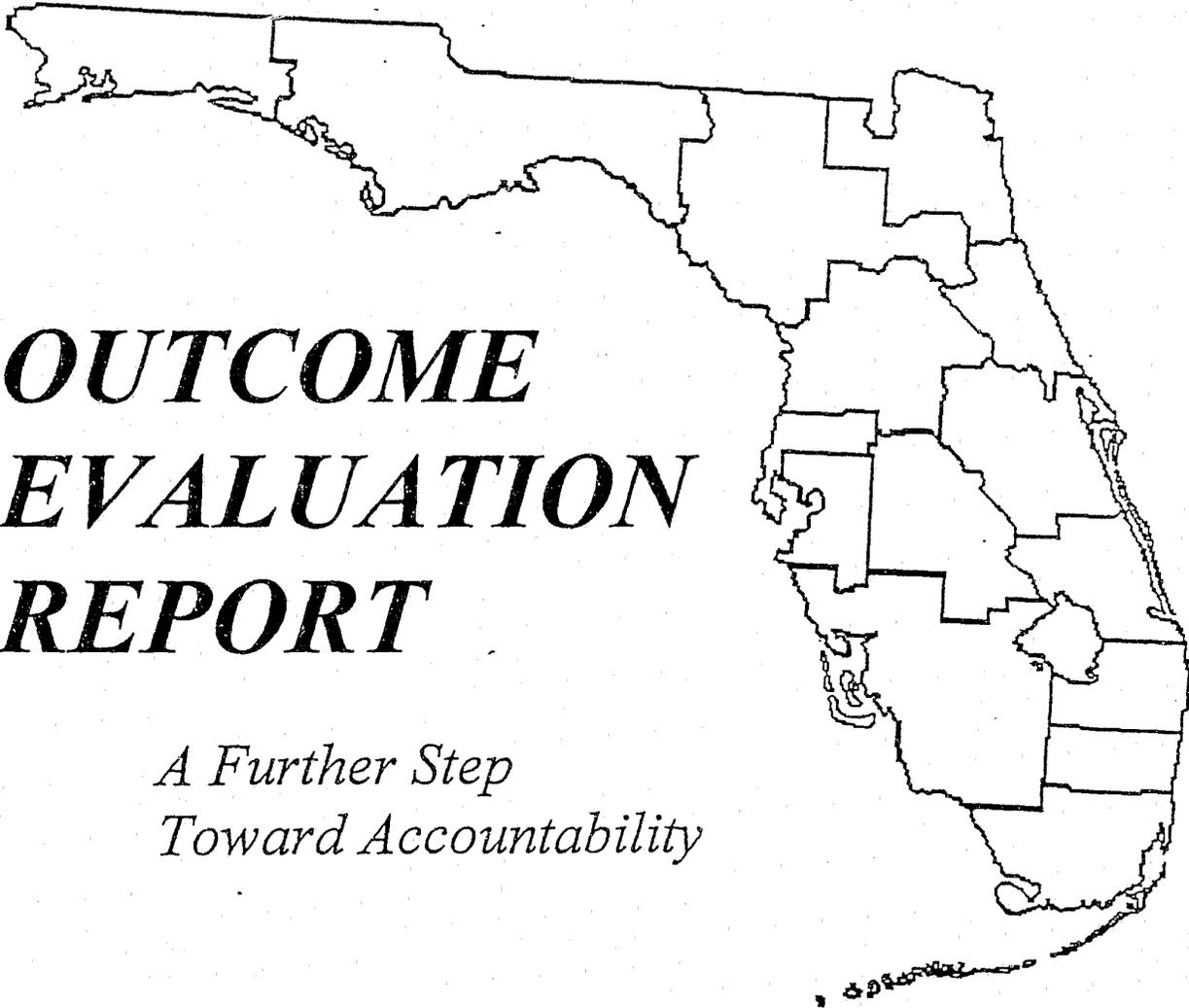


149535

*Florida's
Juvenile Justice Programs*

***OUTCOME
EVALUATION
REPORT***

*A Further Step
Toward Accountability*



December 31, 1992

State of Florida
Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services
Juvenile Justice Programs

OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT
A Further Step Toward Accountability

Clark Earl
Acting Deputy Secretary for Juvenile Justice Programs

December 31, 1992

149535

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

Florida Dept. of Rehabilitative
Services

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|-------|
| Table of Contents | iii |
| List of Tables | v |
| List of Figures | xxi |
| Acknowledgments | xxvi |
| Executive Summary | E-1 |
| I. Introduction | I-1 |
| o The New Juvenile Justice Program | I-1 |
| o The Outcome Evaluation Mandate | I-2 |
| o Overview of Evaluation Design and Methodology | I-5 |
| o Sources of Information | I-6 |
| o Contents of the Annual Report | I-9 |
| o Juvenile Justice Programs in Florida | I-10 |
| o A Description of the Population Served | I-13 |
| o JJP Budget for FY 1991-92 | I-21 |
| II. Recommendations from the 1992 JJP Outcome Evaluation | II-1 |
| o Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services (CINS/FINS) | II-4 |
| o Prevention and Diversion Services | II-6 |
| o Delinquency Services | II-9 |
| III. Recidivism Comparisons Across Programs and Districts | III-1 |
| o Recidivism Rates Across Programs | III-2 |
| o District Level Tables | III-4 |
| IV. Children in Need of Services/Families in Needs of Services (CINS/FINS) | IV-1 |
| o Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services (CINS/FINS) Intake | 1-1 |
| o CINS/FINS Services (Runaway and Troubled Youth Services) | 2-1 |
| o Hurricane Island Outward Bound | 3-1 |
| o Practical and Cultural Education (PACE) Center for Girls | 4-1 |
| V. Prevention and Diversion Services | V-1 |
| o Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP) | 5-1 |
| o Juvenile Alternative Services Program (JASP) | 6-1 |
| o Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP) | 7-1 |
| VI. Delinquency Services | VI-1 |
| o Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program | 8-1 |
| o Delinquency Intake | 9-1 |
| o Home Detention | 10-1 |
| o Secure Detention | 11-1 |
| o Community Control | 12-1 |

| | |
|---|------|
| o CREST Services, Inc. | 13-1 |
| o Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs | 14-1 |
| o Low Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs | 15-1 |
| o Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs | 16-1 |
| o High Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs | 17-1 |
| o Post Placement Services | 18-1 |
| o Elaine Gordon Treatment Center | 19-1 |

Appendix 1

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Reasons for Referral | A1-1 |
|----------------------|------|

Appendix 2

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Outcome Evaluation Methodology | A2-1 |
|--------------------------------|------|

Appendix 3

| | |
|---|------|
| The Outcome Evaluation Legislation: s. 20.19 (18), Florida Statutes | A3-1 |
|---|------|

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|--|----------------|
| I-1 | DELINQUENCY SERVICES FY 1991-92 APPROPRIATIONS BY SERVICE AREA (EXCLUDING ADMINISTRATION) | I-21 |
| 1-1 | CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES (CINS/FINS) INTAKE TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 1-2 |
| 1-2 | CINS/FINS INTAKE POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 1-4 |
| 1-3 | CINS/FINS INTAKE CASES CLOSED AT INTAKE AS A PERCENT OF ALL CASES BY TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE FY 1991-92 | 1-6 |
| 1-4 | CINS/FINS INTAKE DISPOSITION OF STATUS OFFENSE REFERRALS BY TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE FY 1991-92 | 1-6 |
| 1-5 | CINS/FINS INTAKE CASES CLOSED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1991-JUNE 30, 1991 | 1-8 |
| 1-6 | CINS/FINS INTAKE CASES WITH NO SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS AFTER ONE YEAR (ALL REFERRAL TYPES) CASES CLOSED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1991 AND JUNE 30, 1991 | 1-8 |
| 1-7 | CINS/FINS INTAKE NUMBERS SERVED DURING THE PAST SIX YEARS FY 1986-87 THROUGH FY 1991-92 | 1-10 |
| 1-R | CINS/FINS INTAKE RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 1-11 |
| 2-1 | CINS/FINS SERVICES NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE TYPE | 2-2 |
| 2-2 | CINS/FINS SERVICES POPULATION PROFILE FOR YOUTH RECEIVING RESIDENTIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES | 2-3 |
| 2-3 | CINS/FINS SERVICES REASON FOR REFERRAL FOR YOUTH SERVED IN RESIDENTIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES | 2-3 |
| 2-4 | CINS/FINS SERVICES LEGAL STATUS OF YOUTH SERVED IN RESIDENTIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES | 2-4 |
| 2-5 | CINS/FINS SERVICES LIVING ARRANGEMENTS FOR YOUTH AT TIME OF REFERRAL | 2-4 |
| 2-6 | CINS/FINS SERVICES AVERAGE LENGTH OF SERVICES | 2-5 |
| 2-7 | CINS/FINS SERVICES LIVING ARRANGEMENT AT TIME OF TERMINATION | 2-6 |
| 2-8 | CINS/FINS SERVICES DISTRICT GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES | 2-9 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| 2-R | CINS/FINS SERVICES RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 2-11 |
| 3-1 | HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND POPULATION PROFILE OF CLIENTS SERVED IN FY 1990-91 AND FY 1991-92 | 3-2 |
| 3-2 | HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND RECIDIVISM RATES FOR CLIENTS WHO HAD SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED THE PROGRAM DURING FY 1991-92 | 3-4 |
| 3-R | HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 3-5 |
| 4-1 | PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS POPULATION PROFILE (ADMISSIONS DURING FY 1991-92) | 4-2 |
| 4-2 | PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS CLIENT HISTORY (ADMISSIONS DURING FY 1991-92) | 4-3 |
| 4-R | PRACTICAL AND CULTURAL EDUCATION (PACE) CENTER FOR GIRLS RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 4-8 |
| 5-1 | INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP) POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 5-2 |
| 5-2 | INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM SUMMARY OF ILAP STATISTICS REFLECTING EFFECTIVENESS IN ACHIEVING OUTCOME RELATED GOALS FOR FY 1991-92 | 5-5 |
| 5-R | INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP) RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 5-8 |
| 6-1 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: A.C.T.S | 6-5 |
| 6-2 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: PROJECT FOCUS | 6-6 |
| 6-3 | JJDP PREVENTION SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: ALLAPATTAH & WASHINGTON | 6-7 |
| 6-4 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: CRISIS HOME ALTERNATIVE THERAPY | 6-8 |
| 6-5 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: BROWARD VOC. APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAM | 6-9 |
| 6-6 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: GALA | 6-10 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|--|----------------|
| 6-7 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: JUVENILE SERVICES PROGRAM | 6-11 |
| 6-8 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: McILAP | 6-12 |
| 6-9 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: NEWSPAPER PRODUCTION LAB | 6-13 |
| 6-10 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: MIN. MALE INTERVENTION AND PREVENTION | 6-14 |
| 6-11 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: OPA-LOCKA | 6-15 |
| 6-12 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS | 6-16 |
| 6-13 | JJDP MINORITY OVERREPRESENTATION PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: TARGETED MINORITY JUVENILE SERVICES PROJECT | 6-17 |
| 6-14 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: ST. LUCIE CTY EARLY INTERVENTION PROG. | 6-18 |
| 6-15 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: LAW-RELATED EDUCATION PROGRAM | 6-19 |
| 6-16 | JJDP SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92: ILAP | 6-20 |
| 6-R | JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION (JJDP) RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 6-22 |
| 7-1 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) POPULATION PROFILE BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-2 |
| 7-2 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) LENGTH OF SERVICES BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-3 |
| 7-3 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) REASON FOR REFERRAL* FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-4 |
| 7-4 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) THE PERCENT OF YOUTH CHARGED WITH EACH OFFENSE TYPE BY SUBDISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-5 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| 7-5 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY SUBDISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-6 |
| 7-6 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) PRIOR DELINQUENCY BY SUBDISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-7 |
| 7-7 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) STATEWIDE INTAKE CASE DISPOSALS TO COMMUNITY CONTROL AND JASP FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-8 |
| 7-8 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) SUCCESSFUL AND OTHER CASE CLOSURES FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-9 |
| 7-9 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) RECIDIVISM DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-10 |
| 7-10 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) ASSIGNED SANCTIONS AND SERVICES FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-11 |
| 7-11 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) ASSIGNED AND COMPLETED SANCTIONS AND SERVICES FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-12 |
| 7-12 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) RESTITUTION AND COMMUNITY SERVICE WORKED FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-14 |
| 7-13 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 7-15 |
| 7-14 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) PROGRAM COST FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-16 |
| 7-R | JASP RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 7-18 |
| 8-1 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 8-2 |
| 8-2 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS LIVING ARRANGEMENTS PRIOR TO PROGRAM ENTRY FOR FY 1991-92 | 8-4 |
| 8-3 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS TYPE OF CONVICTIONS FOR ADMITTED YOUTH FY 1991-92 | 8-5 |
| 8-4 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS REASONS FOR DISCHARGE FOR FY 1991-92 | 8-5 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| 8-5 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS PIAT-R PRE- AND POST-TEST RESULTS FOR FY 1991-92 | 8-6 |
| 8-6 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS MAPI PRE- AND POST-TEST RESULTS FOR FY 1991-92 | 8-7 |
| 8-7 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM RATES FOR GRADUATES | 8-8 |
| 8-R | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 8-10 |
| 9-1 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED DURING FY 1991-92 | 9-2 |
| 9-2 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DEMOGRAPHICS BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 9-3 |
| 9-3 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED | 9-5 |
| 9-4 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE RE-REFERRAL RATES BY DISTRICT AND OFFENSE TYPE FOR A SAMPLE OF INTAKE CASES DISPOSED TO NONJUDICIAL HANDLING WITH CONCURRENCE OF INTAKE AND STATE ATTORNEY FOR LAST QUARTER, FY 1990-91 CASES | 9-7 |
| 9-5 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE RE-REFERRAL BY DISTRICT AND OFFENSE TYPE FOR A SAMPLE OF ALL INTAKE CASES FOR LAST QUARTER, FY 1990-91 | 9-10 |
| 9-6 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE A COMPARISON OF INTAKE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR NONJUDICIAL (NO PETITION) HANDLING WITH STATE ATTORNEY ACTIONS BY DISTRICT FOR DELINQUENCY CASES DISPOSED IN FY 1991-92 | 9-13 |
| 9-7 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE RECOMMENDATION AND STATE ATTORNEY ACTONS FOR NONJUDICIAL, JUDICIAL AND ADULT COURT HANDLING FOR CASES DISPOSED STATEWIDE FOR FY 1991-92 | 9-14 |
| 9-8 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE ADULT COURT STATISTICS BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 9-14 |
| 9-9 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE RE-REFERRAL RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER CLOSURE BY TYPE OF HANDLING AND THE CONCURRENCE/ NONCONCURRENCE OF INTAKE AND THE STATE ATTORNEY FOR A SAMPLE OF DELINQUENCY INTAKE CASES (CASES CLOSED IN THE LAST QUARTER OF FY 1990-91) | 9-15 |
| 9-10 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DISTRICT-LEVEL BREAKDOWNS FOR TABLE 9-9 | 9-16 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| 9-11 | COMMUNITY CONTROL AND FURLOUGH, DELINQUENCY INTAKE AND CASE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES COMBINED FOR FY 1991-92 | 9-17 |
| 9-R | DELINQUENCY INTAKE RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 9-18 |
| 10-1 | HOME DETENTION CLIENT TO COUNSELOR RATIOS FY 1991-92 | 10-2 |
| 10-2 | HOME DETENTION POPULATION PROFILE FY 1991-92 | 10-3 |
| 10-3 | HOME DETENTION PERCENTAGE OF CLIENTS SERVED BY OUTCOME FY 1991-92 | 10-4 |
| 10-4 | HOME DETENTION COST FOR HOME DETENTION AND NON-SECURE DETENTION FOR FY 1991-92 | 10-5 |
| 10-R | HOME DETENTION RECOMMENDATIONS UPDATE | 10-6 |
| 11-1 | SECURE DETENTION POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 11-2 |
| 11-2 | SECURE DETENTION OFFENSE CATEGORY FOR CLIENTS ADMITTED TO DETENTION FOR FY 1991-92 | 11-4 |
| 11-3 | SECURE DETENTION POPULATION STAFFING AND CAPACITY PROFILE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1992 | 11-5 |
| 11-4 | SECURE DETENTION NUMBER OF ESCAPES, ASSAULTS, TRANSFERS TO JAIL BY SECURE DETENTION FACILITY FOR FY 1991-92 | 11-7 |
| 11-5 | SECURE DETENTION COST COMPARISON BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 11-8 |
| 11-R | SECURE DETENTION RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 11-9 |
| 12-1 | COMMUNITY CONTROL CASELOAD ADDITIONS BY PROGRAM COMPONENT WITH PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991-92 | 12-2 |
| 12-2 | COMMUNITY CONTROL POPULATION PROFILE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991-92 | 12-2 |
| 12-3 | COMMUNITY CONTROL BY PRIOR REFERRAL HISTORY FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-4 |
| 12-4 | COMMUNITY CONTROL LENGTH OF SERVICES BY DISTRICT COMPONENT BY CASE CLOSURE FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-4 |
| 12-5 | COMMUNITY CONTROL TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-5 |
| 12-6 | COMMUNITY CONTROL REASON FOR TERMINATION FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-6 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|--|----------------|
| 12-7 | COMMUNITY CONTROL RECIDIVISM DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-7 |
| 12-8 | COMMUNITY CONTROL RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING THE YEAR FOLLOWING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-9 |
| 12-9 | COMMUNITY CONTROL COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY-JUNE 1991 | 12-11 |
| 12-10 | COMMUNITY CONTROL SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991 | 12-12 |
| 12-11 | COMMUNITY CONTROL RESTITUTION AND COMMUNITY SERVICE HOURS WORKED FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-13 |
| 12-R | COMMUNITY CONTROL RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 12-15 |
| 13-1 | CREST CLIENT PROFILE* FOR FY 1991-92 | 13-2 |
| 13-R | CREST RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 13-6 |
| 14-1 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 14-4 |
| 14-2 | NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION FOR COMMITTED YOUTH RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92 | 14-8 |
| 14-3 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92 | 14-9 |
| 14-4 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-10 |
| 14-5 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-11 |
| 14-6 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-13 |
| 14-7 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-14 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 14-8 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS COST FOR FACILITY-BASED PROGRAMS AND COST FOR SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS FOR FY 1991-92 | 14-16 |
| 14-R | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 14-19 |
| APP. 14-1A | ASSOCIATED MARINE INSTITUTES NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-22 |
| APP. 14-1B | TRY CENTERS NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-23 |
| APP. 14-1C | SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS BY DISTRICT COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-24 |
| APP. 14-2A | ASSOCIATED MARINE INSTITUTES COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-26 |
| APP. 14-2B | TRY CENTERS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-27 |
| APP. 14-2C | SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-28 |
| APP. 14-3A | ASSOCIATED MARINE INSTITUTES NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-30 |
| APP. 14-3B | TRY CENTERS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-31 |
| APP. 14-3C | SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-32 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|--|----------------|
| 15-1 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 15-5 |
| 15-2 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92 | 15-9 |
| 15-3 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92 | 15-10 |
| 15-4 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION FOR CLIENTS RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92 | 15-10 |
| 15-5 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991 | 15-11 |
| 15-6 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-12 |
| 15-7 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | 15-14 |
| 15-8 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-15 |
| 15-9 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92 | 15-16 |
| 15-R | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS RECOMMENDATIONS UPDATE | 15-19 |
| APP. 15-1A | STOP CAMPS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-22 |
| APP. 15-1B | STEP PROGRAMS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-23 |
| APP. 15-1C | FAMILY GROUP HOMES COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-24 |
| APP. 15-1D | GROUP TREATMENT HOMES COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-25 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| APP. 15- 2A | STOP CAMPS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-28 |
| APP. 15- 2B | STEP PROGRAMS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-29 |
| APP. 15- 2C | FAMILY GROUP HOMES COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-30 |
| APP. 15- 2D | GROUP TREATMENT HOMES COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-31 |
| APP. 15- 3A | STOP CAMPS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-34 |
| APP. 15- 3B | STEP PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-35 |
| APP. 15- 3C | FAMILY GROUP HOMES SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-36 |
| APP. 15- 3D | GROUP TREATMENT HOMES SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-37 |
| 16-1 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 16-8 |
| 16-2 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92 | 16-12 |
| 16-3 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92 | 16-12 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 16-4 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION FOR FY 1991-92 | 16-13 |
| 16-5 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991 | 16-14 |
| 16-6 | MODERATE RISK PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-15 |
| 16-7 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-17 |
| 16-8 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-19 |
| 16-9 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TOTAL COST, COST PER CLIENT DAY, AND COST PER CASE FOR FY 1991-92 | 16-20 |
| 16-R | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 16-23 |
| APP. 16-1A | HALFWAY HOUSES COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-26 |
| APP. 16-1B | SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-27 |
| APP. 16-1C | START CENTERS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-28 |
| APP. 16-1D | DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL PROGRAM COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-29 |
| APP. 16-1E | SPACE COAST MARINE INSTITUTE COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-30 |
| APP. 16-1F | CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-31 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|--|----------------|
| APP. 16- 1G | ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-32 |
| APP. 16- 2A | HALFWAY HOUSES COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-34 |
| APP. 16- 2B | START CENTERS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-35 |
| APP. 16- 2C | CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-36 |
| APP. 16- 2D | ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-37 |
| APP. 16- 3A | HALFWAY HOUSES SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-40 |
| APP. 16- 3B | HALFWAY HOUSES SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-41 |
| APP. 16- 3C | START CENTERS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-42 |
| APP. 16- 3D | CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-43 |
| APP. 16- 3E | ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-44 |
| 17-1 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 17-7 |
| 17-2 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92 | 17-12 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| 17-3 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATION BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92 | 17-12 |
| 17-4 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION FOR CLIENTS RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92 | 17-13 |
| 17-5 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991 | 17-14 |
| 17-6 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS NUMBER OF ESCAPES FOR FY 1991-92 | 17-15 |
| 17-7 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 17-16 |
| 17-8 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY PROGRAM FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 17-17 |
| 17-9 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 17-19 |
| 17-10 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 17-20 |
| 17-11 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS COST EXPENDITURES FOR FY 1991-92 | 17-22 |
| 17-R | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 17-25 |
| APP. 17-1 | TRAINING SCHOOLS COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991 | 17-28 |
| APP. 17-2A | ARTHUR G. DOZIER TRAINING SCHOOL SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991 | 17-30 |
| APP. 17-2B | ECKERD YOUTH DEVELOPMENT CENTER SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991 | 17-31 |
| 18-1 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-5 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------|--|----------------|
| 18-2 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS BY PROGRAM TYPE FY 1991-92 | 18-9 |
| 18-3 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES TYPE OF RELEASE FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY - JUNE 1991 | 18-10 |
| 18-4 | REENTRY TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-11 |
| 18-5 | POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-12 |
| 18-6 | FURLOUGH TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-13 |
| 18-7 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-14 |
| 18-8 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-16 |
| 18-9 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY PROGRAM FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-18 |
| 18-10 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-20 |
| 18-11 | COSTS FOR POST PLACEMENT SERVICES FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-22 |
| 18-R | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 18-24 |
| APP. 18-1A | REENTRY RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING SUPERVISION BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-26 |
| APP. 18-1B | POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING SUPERVISION BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-27 |
| APP. 18-1C | FURLOUGH RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING SUPERVISION BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-28 |
| APP. 18-2A | REENTRY COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-30 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE NUMBER | NAME OF TABLE | PAGE NUMBER |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| APP. 18-2B | POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-31 |
| APP. 18-2C | FURLOUGH COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-32 |
| APP. 18-3A | REENTRY BY DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | 18-34 |
| APP. 18-3B | POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL BY DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | 18-35 |
| APP. 18-3C | FURLOUGH BY DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | 18-36 |
| 19-1 | ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER LENGTH OF SERVICES AS OF JUNE 30, 1992 FOR YOUTH NOT DISCHARGED | 19-2 |
| 19-R | ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER RECOMMENDATION UPDATE | 19-4 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE NUMBER | NAME OF FIGURE | PAGE NUMBER |
|------------------|--|----------------|
| I-1 | NEW HRS DISTRICT AND SUBDISTRICT BOUNDARIES | I-3 |
| I-2 | THE OUTCOME EVALUATION PROCESS | I-5 |
| I-3 | DELINQUENCY PROGRAM AREA | I-12 |
| I-4 | DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED BY CATEGORY OF MOST SERIOUS CHARGE | I-14 |
| I-5 | FELONY CASES RECEIVED BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE CHARGED | I-15 |
| I-6 | MISDEMEANOR CASES RECEIVED BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE CHARGED | I-16 |
| I-7 | DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED BY AGE | I-18 |
| I-8 | DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED BY GENDER | I-19 |
| I-9 | DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED BY RACE | I-20 |
| 1-1 | CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES (CINS/FINS) INTAKE TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 1-2 |
| 1-2 | CINS/FINS INTAKE POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 1-4 |
| 1-4 | CINS/FINS INTAKE DISPOSITION OF STATUS OFFENSE REFERRALS BY TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE FY 1991-92 | 1-7 |
| 1-7 | CINS/FINS INTAKE NUMBERS SERVED DURING THE PAST SIX YEARS FY 1986-87 THROUGH FY 1991-92 | 1-10 |
| 3-1 | HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND POPULATION PROFILE OF CLIENTS SERVED IN FY 1990-91 AND FY 1991-92 | 3-2 |
| 3-2 | HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND RECIDIVISM RATES FOR CLIENTS WHO HAD SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED THE PROGRAM DURING FY 1991-92 | 3-4 |
| 4-1 | PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS POPULATION PROFILE (ADMISSIONS DURING FY 1991-92) | 4-2 |
| 4-2 | PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS CLIENT HISTORY (ADMISSIONS DURING FY 1991-92) | 4-3 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE NUMBER | NAME OF FIGURE | PAGE NUMBER |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| 5-1 | INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 5-2 |
| 6-1 | JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION DAYS ABSENT FOR FY 1990-91 AND 1991-92 | 6-3 |
| 7-1 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) POPULATION PROFILE BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-2 |
| 7-2 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) LENGTH OF SERVICES BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-3 |
| 7-5 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY SUBDISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-6 |
| 7-7 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) STATEWIDE INTAKE CASE DISPOSALS TO COMMUNITY CONTROL AND JASP FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-8 |
| 7-8 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) SUCCESSFUL AND OTHER CASE CLOSURES FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-9 |
| 7-9 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) RECIDIVISM DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-10 |
| 7-10 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) ASSIGNED SANCTIONS AND SERVICES FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-11 |
| 7-13 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 7-15 |
| 7-14 | JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) PROGRAM COST FOR FY 1991-92 | 7-16 |
| 8-1 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 8-2 |
| 8-7 | ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM RATES FOR GRADUATES | 8-8 |
| 9-1 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE COMPARISON OF DISTRICT RATES PER 100 CHILDREN AGES 10-17 FOR DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED DURING FY 1991-92 | 9-3 |
| 9-2 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DEMOGRAPHICS BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 9-3 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE NUMBER | NAME OF FIGURE | PAGE NUMBER |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| 9-3 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED | 9-5 |
| 9-4 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF RE-REFERRAL RATES BY OFFENSE TYPE FOR A SAMPLE OF INTAKE CASES DISPOSED TO NONJUDICIAL HANDLING WITH CONCURRENCE OF INTAKE AND STATE ATTORNEY FOR LAST QUARTER, FY 1990-91 CASES | 9-8 |
| 9-5 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF RE-REFERRAL RATES BY OFFENSE TYPE FOR A SAMPLE OF ALL INTAKE CASES | 9-11 |
| 9-6 | DELINQUENCY INTAKE A COMPARISON OF INTAKE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR NONJUDICIAL (NO PETITION) HANDLING WITH STATE ATTORNEY ACTIONS BY DISTRICT FOR DELINQUENCY CASES DISPOSED IN FY 1991-92 | 9-13 |
| 10-1 | HOME DETENTION CLIENT TO COUNSELOR RATIOS FY 1991-92 | 10-2 |
| 10-2 | HOME DETENTION POPULATION PROFILE FY 1991-92 | 10-3 |
| 11-1 | SECURE DETENTION POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 11-2 |
| 11-2 | SECURE DETENTION OFFENSE CATEGORY FOR CLIENTS ADMITTED TO DETENTION FOR FY 1991-92 | 11-4 |
| 12-1 | COMMUNITY CONTROL CASELOAD ADDITIONS BY PROGRAM COMPONENT WITH PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991-92 | 12-2 |
| 12-2 | COMMUNITY CONTROL POPULATION PROFILE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991-92 | 12-2 |
| 12-4 | COMMUNITY CONTROL LENGTH OF SERVICES BY DISTRICT COMPONENT BY CASE CLOSURE FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-4 |
| 12-5 | COMMUNITY CONTROL TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-5 |
| 12-7 | COMMUNITY CONTROL RECIDIVISM DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-7 |
| 12-8 | COMMUNITY CONTROL RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING THE YEAR FOLLOWING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 12-9 |
| 13-1 | CREST CLIENT PROFILE* FOR FY 1991-92 | 13-2 |
| 14-1 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 14-4 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE NUMBER | NAME OF FIGURE | PAGE NUMBER |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| 14-2 | NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION FOR COMMITTED YOUTH RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92 | 14-8 |
| 14-4 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY PROGRAM FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-10 |
| 14-5 | NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 14-11 |
| 15-1 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 15-5 |
| 15-5 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991 | 15-11 |
| 15-6 | LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS READJUDICATION RATES FOR JUVENILES RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 15-13 |
| 16-1 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 16-8 |
| 16-5 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991 | 16-14 |
| 16-6 | MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS READJUDICATION RATES FOR JUVENILES RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 16-16 |
| 17-1 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 17-7 |
| 17-5 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991 | 17-14 |
| 17-7 | HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS READJUDICATION RATES FOR JUVENILES RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 17-16 |
| 18-1 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-5 |
| 18-3 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY PROGRAM FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-10 |
| 18-4 | REENTRY PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY DISTRICT FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-11 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE NUMBER | NAME OF FIGURE | PAGE NUMBER |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 18-5 | POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY DISTRICT FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-12 |
| 18-6 | FURLOUGH PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY DISTRICT FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-13 |
| 18-7 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES PERCENT READJUDICATED INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92 | 18-15 |
| 18-8 | POST PLACEMENT SERVICES PERCENT READJUDICATED INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991 | 18-17 |

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The department wishes to acknowledge the contributions made by the following parties in the production of this report:

Meredith Papagiannis, Molly Sexton, Marguerite Hay, and Walter Thomas for authoring sections of the report; Scott Boudet for many hours of programming to obtain data for the report; Dale Austin for SPSS programming and for formatting; Vicki Dritsos for aggregating information, compiling and analyzing cost data and for report formatting.

Dennis Affholter for his thoughtful, continuing support. Susan Chase for continuing help with CIS programming, for providing data from micro and manual systems; Paula Stankus for assistance with specifications for the outcome evaluation database and obtaining other data from the CIS; Joan Davis and Kirk Hudson for assistance with obtaining databases and performing ad hoc data analyses for sections of the report; and Lilly Brown for providing additional data.

Barbara Farrell and Janet Whitman and the JJP district program administrators for their invaluable assistance with compiling cost data.

David Johnson of Management Systems Application Support, for the complex CIS computer programming required to revise and make substantial additions to the outcome evaluation database; Paula Stankus and the Management Systems Information Center for invaluable assistance with the CIS and SPSS programming required to utilize the outcome evaluation data extract.

Special thanks are extended to O.B. Standar and Pamala Dulin from the Associated Marine Institutes; Chris Card and Fred Sanguiliano from the Florida Network; Roberta Rubin from Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives; and other contracted providers who worked with Outcome Evaluation staff and shared data from their respective data systems.

The JJP staff for providing data, interpretation, information and comments; the many JJP administrative and management staff who were called upon to supply information and to review products, for their tolerance and prompt response; and the direct service staff and contractual providers for their help with supplying and interpreting information.

Adrienne Armstrong for her tireless work on production of the report. Joan Mulhern and Alesia Cooper for assistance with production tasks.

The Florida Legislature for their wisdom in creating the JJP Outcome Evaluation System through legislation and appropriation and for their continued interest in outcome evaluation.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

JJP OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT FOR FY 1991-92

Each year, the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services (HRS), Juvenile Justice Program Office (JJP) assesses the results of the services it provides. There were more than 300,000 service initiations in JJP programs in FY 1991-92. How many of the youth served successfully completed the programs designed to address problems so severe that they had been arrested and received the services of a public agency? What happens as a result of the services provided by this program office? After program completion, how many re-entered the delinquency system because they had committed new offenses? What can we reasonably expect our programs to do for these youth? How well are we doing year by year, across our statewide system, and in comparison to other states? Are some program approaches better than others for serving the same kind of clients? Answers to these questions are the subject of this report.

This process of assessing the results of our programs is known as outcome evaluation. The status report which presents this outcome assessment is unique in the nation, first for its focus on following up on outcomes for clients and, second, for its comprehensiveness. JJP's outcome evaluation system was established under a far-reaching mandate by the Florida Legislature in 1986. In 1991, the Legislature extended the mandate to cover six additional HRS programs. The new legislation, s.20.19(19), F.S., replaced the original mandate with no change in the design of the evaluation system. No other state is able to provide as complete a picture of results across the broad spectrum of services offered, though a number of states are moving in this direction.

This is JJP's sixth annual Outcome Evaluation Report. We continue to make progress in both measuring outcomes and in supplying more detailed breakdowns of the outcome information. For each of the 19 separate program groupings or components in three general areas, the report examines two major outcomes: **successful program completion** and **recidivism**, or the need for further services when a problem recurs. Each of these generic outcomes is defined according to the nature and intent of the services provided by a particular program. Where programs address similar concerns, similar outcomes are measured to provide comparisons. For many programs, additional, program-specific outcomes are also measured. All outcomes are tracked over time (six years now) and wherever possible, information is provided at the state, district and program or facility level.

The scope of this outcome evaluation effort is enormous. The 19 program components cover more than 57 separate programs, not including the seven components which operate out of offices in each of the 11 HRS districts statewide. If all facilities and each district-level program is counted separately (which must be done when aggregating information), both descriptive and outcome information for more than 275 program sites are provided in this report.

The information reported here comes from a variety of sources. Most important is the HRS Client Information System (CIS), which provides a unified database for most JJP programs. Without this system, the kind of follow-up required for outcome evaluation would not be possible. In addition, outcome data come from several microcomputer-based information systems and from manual systems. Some of the information on contracted programs comes from annual reports produced by providers. Information from over 25 such reports was incorporated into this year's outcome report.

This FY 1991-92 report describes programs and the progress they are making toward realizing their intended outcomes for the youth they serve. It contains background information on outcome evaluation, the JJP program and a statistical description of the population that enters the system through Intake in Chapter I. Chapter II contains a summary of recommendations by the type of recommendation and a discussion of the recommendations made for each of the program components. Chapter III contains a cross-program comparison of recidivism rates and a district level breakdown of recidivism rates for each program. These sections are followed by individual evaluations for each of the 19 program components which provided services within three program areas in FY 1991-92:

| | |
|------------|--|
| Chapter IV | Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services (CINS/FINS) |
| Chapter V | Prevention and Diversion Services |
| Chapter VI | Delinquency Services |

The report addresses two questions: What are our programs doing for children and youth over time? What can we do to improve both outcome results for our clients and the knowledge base needed to produce information on results?

As required in the outcome legislation, a global recommendation is made for each program component. In addition, we provide more specific recommendations at the level of individual programs or providers for some programs. We have also, in some cases, identified questions which must be addressed. Improvement is recommended for six program components, maintenance for twelve, and expansion for one programs.

Our regular monitoring of program performance for each program component improves and expands each year. Each year we are able to provide a more complete snapshot of our programs. The following Executive Summary Table presents findings for each program component, with comparisons to the five previous fiscal years.

Definitions of Recommendation Categories

Each generic recommendation points to a general course of action to be completed or initiated, during FY 1993-94. The recommendations are explained below:

PROGRAM EXPANSION - Indicated when there is a need to increase the program's service to more clients or to other areas of service after program effectiveness has been demonstrated and the need clearly established.

PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT - Indicated when evaluation results show that changes in program operations or additional resources are needed to implement the program as intended.

This recommendation is also made when further development of a measurement system to determine program effectiveness is needed.

PROGRAM MODIFICATION - Indicated when there are problems with the design of the program which require change before the program can be effective.

Program modification can also be recommended when combining a successful program with another program would allow for a more efficient deployment of resources or improve the second program. In addition, because many of the functions of JJP programs are mandated by state or federal law, program modification must sometimes substitute for a recommendation to eliminate a program. A recommendation for program modification indicates a need for a major restructuring of the program.

PROGRAM MAINTENANCE - Indicated when services are shown to be effective without expansion, improvements or modification; also indicated when a program is new and information is as yet insufficient to determine the program's effectiveness.

PROGRAM ELIMINATION - Indicated when a program has clearly demonstrated its ineffectiveness or when program dollars could be channeled to services which are more effective.

Within the program component structure of this report, recommendations to eliminate programs are often best targeted toward specific programs or contracts, rather than the entire program component.

Under each of these generic recommendations, more specific courses of action are often recommended. Thus, for example, not only do we recommend program improvement, but we also describe the particular improvements that are needed.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| CINS/FINS SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| CHILDREN/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES INTAKE (formerly Status Offender Intake) | 1991-92 | 7,185 referrals | Not available | Not available |
| This statewide program is agency operated and was initiated in 1987. The purpose of the program is to prevent penetration into the HRS system for youth referred for running away, being beyond control or habitual truancy. | 1990-91 | 7,440 referrals | Not available | \$1,048,074 (does not include cost information from Districts 1, 2, 7, 8, 11) |
| Services include: Linkage with other HRS services and family mediation. | 1989-90 | 9,484* referrals | \$212 per release** | \$1,612,959*** (does not include District 11) |
| page reference: 1-1 | 1988-89 | 10,616* referrals | \$178 per referral | \$1,890,669*** |
| | 1987-88 | 13,900 referrals | \$170 per referral | \$2,360,013*** |
| | 1986-87 | 16,455 referrals | \$139 per referral | \$2,290,455*** |

* The number of status offenders has decreased as more youth enter Runaway and Troubled Youth Services directly rather than going through intake.

** Releases are used this year to estimate cost per case because the number of releases (9,621) is higher than the number of referrals. Releases, therefore, are a better estimate of work load. District 11 did not report cost figures this year and was also excluded from calculations of cost per case. The total number of releases, excluding District 11, was 7,613, which was divided into the total cost.

*** Estimated

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 87.7% of cases closed at Intake with no further services had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure. • 80.5% of cases referred for further services at Intake had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure. • 168 children (2.5%) were removed from their homes at Intake. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Complete transition to centralized Intake. | <p>The implementation of centralized intake administered by contracted CINS/FINS Service Centers has proceeded slowly. The transition needs to be completed in order to comply with 1987 legislation.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 86.1% of cases closed at Intake with no further services had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure. • 83.5% of cases referred for further services at Intake had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure. • 243 children (3.4%) were removed from their homes at Intake. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement 1987 legislation. | <p>At present there is no way to determine expenditures for CINS/FINS Intake. A system needs to be developed to account for expenditures.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 85.4% of cases closed at Intake with no further services had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure. • 82.9% of cases referred for further services at Intake had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure. • 302 children (3.4%) were removed from their homes at Intake. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement 1987 legislation. | <p>Needs further examination to determine the reasons for the extreme variations in the types of CINS/FINS cases reported by the districts and a determination needs to be made whether a policy needs to be established on who will be recorded on CIS and when in the intake process.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 81.8% of children with status offense referrals had no subsequent referrals. • 82.4% of cases closed at intake with no further services had no subsequent referrals. • 469 children (4.4%) referred for status offenses were removed from their homes. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Obtain funds to fully implement 1987 modification. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Comparable figures on subsequent referrals not available. • Of those closed at intake with no further services, 20.6 percent were subsequently referred. • 97 (0.7%) were removed from their homes. | <p style="text-align: center;">Modify</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 201 (1.2%) were removed from their homes. | <p style="text-align: center;">Modify</p> | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| CINS/FINS SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|--|---|--------------|
| <p>CINS/FINS SERVICES</p> | 1991-92 | Total served: 23,423 Includes: 7,771 residential 4,793 nonresidential 9,507 telephone crisis counseling calls 1,352 hotline calls | Not available | \$10,838,689 |
| <p>This statewide program for status offenders was initiated in 1975. Each HRS district contracts separately for services and the Florida Network of Youth and Family Services provides coordination, training, public awareness (hotline), a central data system, and quality assurance under a separate contract.</p> | 1990-91 | Total served: 17,937 Includes: 11,392 referrals investigated. 6,545 telephone crisis counseling calls. 10,634 children accepted for service | Not available | \$8,703,773 |
| <p>Services include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • short-term shelter care • non-residential and family counseling services • diagnostic and referral services • educational services • community outreach | 1989-90 | Total served: 14,779 Includes: 10,195 referrals investigated. 4,584 telephone crisis counseling calls. 9,485 children accepted for service. | Cost per client: \$385 Cost per referral: \$558 Cost per child: \$600 | \$5,692,868 |
| <p>Service Centers operated in all districts. While every center provides a shelter, and most provide individual, group and family counseling, every service is not yet provided at every center.</p> | 1988-89 | 13,613 referrals* 11,176 children | \$324 per referral \$395 per child | \$4,410,399 |
| <p>Referrals come from HRS, law enforcement, other social service agencies, and families. All shelters accept walk-ins.</p> | 1987-88 | 7,382 children for nine months. | \$370 per child (Cost adjusted: nine month client figures projected to a year) | \$3,659,901 |
| <p>page reference: 2-1</p> | 1986-87 | 7,655 children (estimate) | \$412 per child (estimate) | \$3,154,928 |

* Includes multiple referrals for some children.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 72.8% of all clients served by the Florida Network were returned home upon termination of services. 16.4% of a random sample of youth were rereferred for a subsequent status or delinquency offense within 6 months of termination of services. | Maintain | CINS/FINS Services appear to show a consistent improvement in keeping youth from entering or penetrating further into the delinquency or dependency systems, which is why program maintenance is being recommended. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 63.6% of total served who came from homes returned home following provision of services. The re-referral rate for a random sample of 565 children who were referred for a status offense was 26.4%. Children in sample who could be contacted by phone (199 out of 565) indicated that 80.7% were living at home or appropriate arrangement at 12 months after release. | Expand | <p>The implementation of Centralized Intake should be continued.</p> <p>Future telephone follow-up studies need to increase the sample size and follow each youth for the same period of time.</p> <p>The definition of recidivism for this program needs clarification in the coming year as the program and data systems change.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 74.8% of total served who came from homes returned home following provision of services. The re-referral rate for a random sample of 562 children who were referred for a status offense was 32.6%. Children in sample who could be contacted by phone (175 out of 562) indicated that 87.4% were living at home or appropriate arrangement at 12 months after release. | <p>Expand</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Continue to incorporate intake function into program. Provide all services at all sites. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 70% of shelter clients who came from homes returned home following the provision of Runaway Shelter services. The rate of re-referral for a sample of shelter recipients was 40%; the rate for those in the sample who were originally referred for a status offense was 23%.* | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 63% of all shelter recipients were returned home; however, only 71 percent had originally left their homes.** | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 55% of all shelter recipients were returned home; however, no data on the percent who had originally left home were available.** | Maintain | |

* Recidivism data were available for the first time in 1988-89. Because centers accept walk-ins and referrals from a variety of agencies, not all recipients of service were originally referred for a status offense.

** Data are not comparable to FY 1988-89 and 1989-90.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| STATUS OFFENDER SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND (District 7) | 1991-92 | 138 status offenders | \$2,615.03 per client served | \$360,875 |
| This contracted program was initiated in 1983. Located in Titusville, the program serves youth from Hillsborough, Pinellas, Polk, Osceola, Brevard, Orange, Seminole and Volusia counties. | 1990-91 | 142 status offenders | \$2,541.23 per case* | \$360,855 |
| Services include out-of-home placement for status offenders. The program provides rehabilitation through a strict physical regimen to instill self-discipline and confidence. An 18-day wilderness course, a 10-day intensive follow-up with clients and families and completion of a community service project are required. | 1989-90 | 132 status offenders | \$2,734 per case* | \$360,875 |
| page reference: 3-1 | 1988-89 | 131 status offenders | \$2,523 per case* | \$330,465 |
| | 1987-88 | 143 status offenders | \$2,040 per case* | \$291,781 |
| | 1986-87 | 138 status offenders | \$2,324 per case* | \$320,840 |

* This is cost per client served.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|----------------|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Of 138 youth beginning the course, 124 (90.0%) successfully completed the wilderness course, 111 (90.0%) of the 124 successfully completed the follow-up phase. • Of the 126 youth successfully completing the program in FY 1990-91, 118 (94.0%) had no further involvement with the judicial system. | Maintain | Hurricane Island continues to perform favorably on both short-term (successful completion) and long-term (recidivism) outcomes for this program. An increased effort is needed, however, to identify black youth in the status offender population who can benefit from this program. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Of 142 youth beginning the course, 132 (92.9%) successfully completed the wilderness course, 126 (88.7%) successfully completed all three phases of the program. • Of the 100 successfully completing the program in FY 1989-90, 88 youth (88%) had no further involvement with the judicial system. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 99 (76%) youth successfully completed the program. • 78 (79%) of those successfully completing the program had no further involvement with the judicial system during the year following program completion. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 101 (71%) successfully completed the program; 82% had no further involvement with the judicial system within a year. • 100% of those successfully completing the program were returned to their families. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 120 (87%) successfully completed the program, 76% had no further involvement with the judicial system within a year. • 100% of those successfully completing the program were returned to their families. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 119 (86%) successfully completed the program; of 49 successful completers tracked for a year, 72% had no further involvement with the judicial system. • 100% of those who completed the program were returned to their families. | Maintain | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| STATUS OFFENDER SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <p>P.A.C.E. CENTER FOR GIRLS (District 4)</p> | 1991-92 | 164 | \$14.28 per child per day | \$180,380** |
| <p>Initiated in 1985, this contracted program provides non-residential educational and supportive social services to females aged 14 to 18 in Duval County. Most of the girls are status offenders and the remainder are referred for delinquency, dependency (foster care) or as school dropouts.</p> | 1990-91 | 148 | \$17.06 per child per day | \$180,380** |
| <p>Services include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • individual treatment plans • group and individual counseling • high school diploma program, (G.E.D. or credit) • Life management classes • community service projects | 1989-90 | 133 | \$19.40 per child per day* | \$178,178** |
| <p>page reference: 4-1</p> | 1988-89 | 144 | \$17.85 per child per day* | \$175,432** |
| | 1987-88 | 113 | \$970 per case* | \$109,560** |
| | 1986-87 | 94 | \$2,496 per case* | \$89,140 |

* FY 1989-90 and 1988-89 are the most accurate cost figures compared to prior years.

** Total cost reflects HRS funding only.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|-----------------|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 70% successfully completed the program. • 41% of successful completions obtained high school diploma. • 68% of successful completions without a diploma re-enrolled in FCCJ diploma program. • 8.1% of successful completions in FY 1990-91 received a delinquency referral within one year of program completion. | <p>Maintain</p> | <p>Program continued to improve on already favorable performance. The program served more clients and achieved higher success rates at no additional cost to HRS.</p> <p>During FY 1993-94, the department should consider expanding the program to other districts, especially those districts which are need of services for females.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 68% successfully completed the program. • 37% of successful completions obtained high school diplomas. • 67% of successful completions without high school diplomas re-enrolled in the FCCJ diploma program. • Only 7.8% of successful completions received a delinquency referral within one year of program completion. | <p>Maintain</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 72% successfully completed the program. • 36% of successful completions obtained high school diplomas. • 63% of successful completions without high school diplomas re-enrolled in the FCCJ diploma program. | <p>Maintain</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 61% successfully completed the program. • 33% of successful completions obtained high school diplomas. • 88% of successful completions continued education, found jobs, or joined the military. • 20 girls re-entered high school. | <p>Maintain</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 56% successful completions. • 60% of successful completions obtained diplomas. • 70% of successful completions continued with education, job, or military. • 14 re-entered high school. | <p>Maintain</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 61% successful completions. • 36% of successful completions obtained diplomas. • 87% of successful completions continued with education, job, or military. • 12 re-entered high school. | <p>Maintain</p> | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| PREVENTION AND DIVERSION SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <p>INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP - District 6)</p> | 1991-92 | 787 | \$1050.94 (net cost to HRS-\$424.41) | \$827,087 (HRS supplied \$334,009) |
| <p>This is a joint program with the Hillsborough County School system that was initiated in 1977.</p> | 1990-91 | 813 | \$939 | \$763,210 |
| <p>"Back to Basics" education is provided in middle school classrooms limited to 18 students. HRS counselors provide group counseling, social skills education, and work with families. This program operates in 24 middle schools in Hillsborough county.</p> | 1989-90 | 615 | \$1,164 per HRS student | \$716,077 |
| <p>page reference: 5-1</p> | 1988-89 | 551 middle school children | \$738 per student (HRS) | \$406,618 (HRS) |
| | 1987-88 | 571 middle school children | \$374 per student (HRS) | \$213,396 (HRS) |
| | 1986-87 | 432 | \$1,122* | \$484,870* |

*Cost data presented for 1986-87 included both HRS and school district funds, but represents an estimate only.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|----------------|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 56% successfully completed the program. • Delinquency referrals were reduced 72 %.* • Referrals for abuse/neglect were reduced 51%.* • Reductions were seen in absences (45%), suspensions (39%), and discipline referrals (59%). • Grade point averages rose from 1.3 the year before ILAP participation to 2.1 during ILAP participation. | Expand | <p>This program continues to be one of the most successful and should be replicated in other locations.</p> <p>Research is recommended in two areas:</p> <p>1) The role of the HRS counselor in success of this program. Superficially comparing this program to similar programs suggests that the HRS counselor is crucial to its success.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 56% successfully completed the program. • Delinquency referrals were reduced 72 %.* • Status Offense referrals increased 13%. • Referrals for abuse/neglect were reduced 90%.* • Reductions were seen in absences (47%), suspensions (43%), and discipline referrals (59%). • Grade point averages rose from 1.3 the year before ILAP participation to 2.1 during ILAP participation. | Expand | <p>2) Follow-up studies need to be done to determine the effects of the program in the year after program completion.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 60% successfully completed the program. • Delinquency referrals were reduced 47%.* • Status Offense referrals remained constant. • Referrals for abuse/neglect were reduced 57%.* • Reductions were seen in absences (51%), suspensions (31%), and dean referrals (58%). • Grade point averages rose from 1.1 the year before ILAP participation to 2.1 during ILAP participation. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 60% successfully completed the program. • Delinquency referrals were reduced 60%.* • Status Offense referrals were reduced 22%.* • Referrals for abuse/neglect were reduced 63%.* • Reductions were seen in absences (46%), suspensions (26%), and dean referrals (56%). • Grade point averages rose from 1.3 the year before ILAP participation to 2.0 during ILAP participation. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 73% successfully completed the program. • Delinquency referrals were reduced 57%.* • Status Offense referrals were reduced 40%.* • Referrals for abuse/neglect were reduced 62%.* • Reductions were seen in absences (48%), suspensions (23%), and dean referrals (49%). • Grade point averages showed no improvement. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 80% successfully completed the program. • Delinquency referrals were reduced 74%.* • Status Offense referrals were reduced 56%.* • Referrals for abuse/neglect were reduced 89%.* • Reductions were seen in absences (55%), suspensions (53%), and dean referrals (63%). • Data on grade point averages not available. | Maintain | |

* Reductions refer to changes among the same children from the year before ILAP participation to the year of ILAP participation.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| PREVENTION AND DIVERSION SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|---|-----------------|--|
| JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION PROGRAM (JJDP) | 1991-92 | School-Based Intervention: 1,314 Minority Over-representation: 201 | Not available | \$1,556,119 |
| <p>This statewide contracted program (federal funds) was transferred from the Department of Community Affairs on July 1, 1988.</p> <p>Nine program contracts were awarded in March 1989 for start-up. Thirteen projects were funded in 1990. Sixteen projects were funded during the 1991-92 fiscal year.</p> | 1990-91 | School-Based Intervention: 1,041 Inappropriate Placement: 108 Minority Over-representation: 198 | Not available | \$1,551,037 |
| <p>Contracted services include: statewide monitoring of compliance with Federal JJDP Act mandates, and client services offered in two areas: school-based early intervention programs in high crime areas and alternatives to jail and secure detention.</p> | 1989-90 | Alternative to Jail: 415* School-Based Intervention: 309 Other areas including Minority and Advocacy: | Not available | \$974,391: \$336,786 for Alternative to Jail \$336,499 for School-Based \$301,506 for other |
| page reference: 6-1 | 1988-89 | Not yet available* | Not available** | On March 1, 1989 contracts totaling \$1,227,750 were awarded for a period of one year but commence on different dates. |

* 5 of 8 projects reporting.

** Only partial data were available on numbers served; thus cost per case could not be calculated.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Demonstration projects funded in FY 1991-92 generally met contract requirements and many showed successful outcomes. | Maintain | The FY 1991-92 contracted programs are targeted toward school-based delinquency prevention, court diversion and maintaining federal compliance status through jail-removal projects and programs aimed at reducing the overrepresentation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system, JJDP funding and other resources should be used to replicate exemplary projects in new locations. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Projects funded in FY 1990-91 generally met contract requirements and many showed successful outcomes in evaluation measures. | Maintain | |
| <p style="text-align: center;">School-Based Intervention</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Four of five programs were extremely successful in achieving objectives: reductions in suspensions, absences, disciplinary referrals, and improved GPAs. <p style="text-align: center;">Alternatives to Jail</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Four of eight projects were successful in meeting objectives (four experienced difficulty in complying with evaluation components). 78% and 72% of youth in the two projects were not re-referred. | Maintain Continue to evaluate projects funded. | |
| Not available | Maintain | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| PREVENTION AND DIVERSION SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|---|-----------------------|-------------|
| JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) | 1991-92 | 33,398 referrals 28,754 cases closed | \$151.93 per referral | \$5,074,047 |
| <p>Begun as a pilot project in 1979 and expanded statewide in 1981, JASP services are contracted to provide alternatives to handling juvenile offenders judicially.</p> | 1990-91 | 28,279 referrals 24,601 cases closed | \$174 per referral | \$4,287,116 |
| <p>Youth receive individual plans, developed and supervised by a counselor, which include service goals (such as community services or restitution) and treatment goals (such as individual or family counseling). If a youth does not fulfill a plan, the State Attorney decides whether or not to seek a petition for court action.</p> | 1989-90 | 26,059 referrals 22,292 cases closed | \$131 per referral | \$3,415,241 |
| <p>page reference: 7-1</p> | 1988-89 | 26,682 referrals 22,639 cases closed | \$116 per referral | \$3,105,892 |
| | 1987-88 | 25,747 referrals 23,489 cases closed | \$119 per referral | \$3,071,153 |
| | 1986-87 | 24,150 referrals 22,377 cases closed | \$124 per referral | \$3,004,808 |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|----------------|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 80.9% successfully completed the program.* • 32.6% of successful releases were re-referred within one year. • 13.9% were adjudicated within one year. | Improve | Although the JASP program appears to be effective in diverting clients from judicial handling within the delinquency system, program improvement is recommended, nonetheless. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 80.7% successfully completed the program.* • 26.6% of successful releases were re-referred within one year.** • 12.8% were adjudicated within one year. | Improve | One reason for this is because of the variation across districts in regard to referral criteria. It should be determined whether the |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 68.8% successfully completed the program. • 30.6% of successful releases were re-referred within one year.** • 12.8% were adjudicated within one year. | Improve | standardization of referral criteria would best meet local needs. If standard criteria are not desirable, then the explicit criteria used by each district should be readily available for purposes of interpreting and comparing results across districts in a meaningful way. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 71.2% successfully completed the program. • 27.2% of successful releases were re-referred within one year.** | Improve | Also it is recommended that a study of JASP client characteristics as compared to Intake and Community Control client characteristics be undertaken. This could lead to re- |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 72.8% successfully completed the program (released during first nine months of FY 87-88). • 13.8% of successful releases re-referred within nine months for a misdemeanor, 10.7% for a felony.* | Improve | thinking the current uses of JASP, including recommendations for changing legislation. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 74.5% successfully completed the program. • 4.3% of successful releases were re-referred within one year.** | Improve | A standardized method for accounting for "no status" cases, which are a result of inappropriate referral procedures, needs to be addressed. The need still exists for establishing an annual statewide meeting to bring together all JASP providers and allow headquarters staff to uniformly address all problems that have arisen since the beginning of the program. |

* Successful completion rates for FY 90-91 do not include the "other" category, which was included in the previous years. This category has been used to terminate "no status" cases, which are youth who, though referred to JASP, never received JASP services. Excluding this category has caused the successful completion rate to rise significantly.

** Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open and shortened the follow-up period by a variable amount of time, depending on the length of service. This problem was corrected in 1991 and only the year-long period after services ended is included.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|------------------------|--|-------------|
| <p>ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAM</p> | 1991-92 | 555 | Unable to determine | \$5,417,765 |
| <p>These programs provide services to severely emotionally disturbed youth in an outdoor environment.</p> <p>There are five camps in Florida serving 50-60 youth each. Each camp is divided into group units of approximately 12 campers.</p> | 1990-91 | 530 | <p>\$27,576.20</p> <p>\$59.60 per child per day over an average length of stay of 15.2 months.</p> | \$5,421,323 |
| <p>An individual treatment plan is developed for each youth. As they accomplish the goals outlined in their individual treatment plan, they are moved from small therapy groups to transition groups.</p> | 1989-90 | 533 | Unable to determine | \$5,421,323 |
| <p>During the transitional phase youth are prepared to return to their families and community. Youth who successfully complete the program receive aftercare services.</p> | 1988-89 | 177 clients discharged | Unable to determine | \$5,135,108 |
| <p>page reference: 8-1</p> | 1987-88 | Not available | Unable to determine | \$4,809,325 |
| | 1986-87 | Not available | Unable to determine | \$4,021,702 |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|----------------|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 74.2% of youth successfully completed program. • Youth demonstrated a twelve month improvement on the Peabody Individual Achievement Test (PIAT). • Youth showed improvement on all four of the subtests of the Millon Adolescent Personality Inventory (MAPI). • 80.1% of the youth were not placed in programs of equal or greater restrictiveness within twelve months of successful release. | Maintain | As in previous fiscal years, youth attending Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs have a high rate of successful completions and have demonstrated academic gains and improved social and psychological functioning. Youth successfully completing the program show a low recidivism rate. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 76.1% of youth successfully completed program. • Youth demonstrated a one grade level improvement on the Peabody Individual Achievement Test (PIAT). • Youth showed improvement on 4 of 5 subtests of the Jesness Inventory. • 94.1% of the youth were not placed in programs of equal or greater restrictiveness within two to nine months of successful release. | Maintain | Even though program maintenance is being recommended for this program there are also a few other recommendations to go along with that: the total number of youth being served by referral source should be reported; recidivism rates as reported by Eckerd should include rearrests, readjudications and commitments; total number of |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 64.4% of youth successfully completed program. • Youth demonstrated a one grade level improvement on the PIAT. • Youth showed improvement on 4 of 5 subtests of the Jesness Inventory. • 93.5% of the youth were not placed in programs of equal or greater restrictiveness within two to nine months of successful release. | Maintain | client days should be tracked and reported in order to calculate cost per child day and average cost per case; Delinquency Services should establish and maintain a data system to track Eckerd Wilderness Program Clients. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 70.0% of youth successfully completed program. • 71.8% of the youth discharged displayed an improvement of 6 months or greater from pre- to post- test on the PIAT. • 73.5% of the youth discharged demonstrated improvement from pre- to post- test on a majority of the subtests of the Jesness Inventory. | Expand | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 71.8% of youth successfully completed program. • 83% of the youth discharged displayed improvements on all subtests of the PIAT. • Youth discharged demonstrated improvement on the Asocial Index of the Jesness Inventory from 93% at pre- test to 88% at post- test. | Expand | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Youth discharged displayed improvements on all subtests of the PIAT. • The majority of youth discharged demonstrated improvement on the Jesness Inventory with all showing improvement on the Asocial Index. | Expand | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| DELINQUENCY INTAKE | 1991-92 | 140,203 cases received | N/A* | \$37,419,087 |
| This statewide program is state operated. It has been a state responsibility since prior to formation of CYF in 1981. | 1990-91 | 127,275 cases received | N/A* | \$28,645,817* |
| The Program receives all delinquency complaints from law enforcement, makes assessments and recommends judicial or non-judicial handling to the state attorney. Intake counselors make pre-dispositional reports and recommendations of sanctions/ services; do preliminary screening for alcohol, drug abuse, mental health problems; conduct suicide risk assessment; and do detention screening. | 1989-90 | 119,715 cases received | \$94 per case opened | \$11,249,750* |
| page reference: 9-1 | 1988-89 | 113,445 cases received | \$102 per case opened | \$11,542,525* |
| | 1987-88 | 106,941 cases received | \$153 per case opened | \$16,408,513* |
| | 1986-87 | 95,313 cases received | \$139 per case opened | \$13,202,439* |

* Because Delinquency Intake was funded by three different funding sources which compromise the total expenditures for Delinquency Case Management, a total cost or cost per case for either Delinquency Intake or Community Control is impossible. The total cost is for the three budget sources of CC&F, Intake, and Delinquency Case Management.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|----------------|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The rate of re-referral within one year for a sample of cases closed non-judicially was 29.5%. • 52.2% of cases are recommended by Intake staff to be handled judicially. | Maintain | <p>Program maintenance is recommended because the new case management system started the implementation process during the 1991-92 fiscal year. The need for specific improvements will be determined as part of this ongoing process. Since the number of cases handled judicially remain higher than HRS' recommendation, the department could take the lead to assure that all cases which can be handled nonjudicially are done so.</p> <p>The wide variation across districts with regard to both referrals per 1,000 of the 10-17 population, and the judicial and nonjudicial handling of cases, should also be examined as the current change process develops.</p> <p>The outcome evaluation database should be used as a basis for providing more detailed information to districts, possibly in a computer disk format, on a semi-annual or quarterly basis.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The rate of re-referral within one year for a sample of cases closed non-judicially was 27.0%. • 53.3% of cases are recommended by Intake staff to be handled judicially. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The rate of re-referral within one year for a sample of cases closed non-judicially was 26.9%. • 56.8% of cases are recommended by Intake staff to be handled judicially. | Modify | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The rate of re-referral within one year for a sample of cases closed non-judicially was 23.0%. • 59.0% of cases are recommended by Intake staff to be handled judicially; 59.2% are handled judicially. | Modify | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The rate of re-referral within one year for a sample of cases closed non-judicially was 22.5%. | Improve | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The rate of re-referral within one year for a sample of cases closed non-judicially was 26.5%. | Modify | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|
| HOME DETENTION | 1991-92 | 13,741 youth | \$352.72 | \$4,851,364 |
| This statewide, agency-operated program was implemented in 1974. The program provides structured home supervision for youth charged with delinquent acts who would otherwise be placed in Secure Detention, if this less restrictive alternative were not available | 1990-91 | 14,156 youth | \$345 per admission | \$4,885,692 |
| page reference: 10-1 | 1989-90 | 14,889 youth | \$288 per admission | \$4,282,579 |
| | 1988-89 | 13,699 youth | \$254 per admission | \$3,475,711 |
| | 1987-88 | 12,114 youth | \$233 per admission | \$2,826,265 |
| | 1986-87 | 9,479 youth | \$245 per admission | \$2,325,600 |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 89.0% of youth completed the program without being returned to court. • 3.0% failed to appear in court. • 4.7% were charged with a new law violation. | <p>Improve</p> | <p>Home Detention staff appear to be underutilized based on available data. Close scrutiny of program operations is needed to ascertain the extent to which staff are used to supervise committed youth in pre-placement supervision. A high rate of failure to appear in court for the Dade program needs to be examined further. Further examination of the rate of new law violations in Leon County is also recommended.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 90.2% of youth completed the program without being returned to Secure Detention. | <p>Improve</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 87.4% of youth completed the program without being returned to Secure Detention. • Outcome deleted* | <p>Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement risk assessment instrument. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 87.9% of the clients completed the program without being returned to Secure Detention. • Home Detention was utilized at 108% of recommended caseload size. | <p>Modify</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clarify Detention law. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 87.0% of the clients completed the program without being returned to Secure Detention. • Secure Detention populations did not decrease but Home Detention was utilized at over 100%. | <p>Improve</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Data on percent of clients completing the program without being returned to Secure Detention were not available. • Secure Detention did not decrease but Home Detention was utilized at over 100%. | <p>Improve</p> | |

* The Home Detention outcome which stated that reduction of the Secure Detention population would reduce the need to expand Secure Detention was dropped this year. While Home Detention may relieve pressure on Secure Detention, the relationship between Secure and Home Detention is not direct. Only youth who meet criteria may be assigned to Home Detention, regardless of crowding in Secure Detention. The Home Detention program continues to be utilized up to and over capacity.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| SECURE DETENTION | 1991-92 | 35,712 cases served | \$92.73 per resident day | \$43,462,302 |
| This program operates 20 regional detention centers statewide. Centers are state-run. Secure Detention has been a state responsibility since prior to the formation of CYF in 1981. | 1990-91 | 34,363 cases served 33,157 releases | \$1,246 per case | \$42,819,962 |
| Secure Detention provides custodial care to ensure that youth detained are available for scheduled court hearings. | 1989-90 | 41,766 cases served 40,359 releases | \$956 per case | \$39,904,806 |
| page reference: 11-1 | 1988-89 | 40,265 cases served 38,844 releases | \$934 per case served | \$37,608,987 |
| | 1987-88 | 40,816 cases served 39,498 releases | \$835 per case served | \$34,084,031 |
| | 1986-87 | 37,057 cases served 34,517 releases | \$785 per case served | \$29,097,293 |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Fewer escapes; less than 1% of youth served. | <p style="text-align: center;">Maintain</p> | <p>The number of escapes and assaults remained relatively low in FY 1991-92. Though the statewide secure detention bedspace capacity was reduced because of budget cuts, the five centers that absorbed the cuts were not overutilized during the fiscal year. Though the statewide utilization rate was about 100%, nine centers were overutilized and need to have their rates reduced.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clients appear at scheduled court hearings unless they escape. • Less than 1% of clients escape. | <p style="text-align: center;">Maintain</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clients appear at scheduled court hearings unless they escape. • Less than 1% of clients escape. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Staff at 100% of need. • Implement risk assessment instrument. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clients appear at scheduled court hearings unless they escape. • Less than 1% of clients escape. | <p style="text-align: center;">Modify</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clarify Detention law. • Full duty post staffing is needed. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clients appear at scheduled court hearings unless they escape. • Less than 1% of clients escape. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clients appear at scheduled court hearings unless they escape. • Less than 1% of clients escape. | <p style="text-align: center;">Modify</p> | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|--|---|---------------|
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 1991-92 | 34,346 | N/A* | \$37,419,087* |
| <p>This agency operated, statewide program was provided by local counties prior to 1971. These probation and parole-type services are provided to delinquent youth under supervision in the community as an alternative to commitment and placement in a residential program. The majority of clients are served in the Community Control (probation) program.</p> | 1990-91 | 38,333 youth | N/A* | \$28,645,817* |
| <p>page reference: 12-1</p> | 1989-90 | 37,012 youth | \$448 per child served | \$16,566,388 |
| | 1988-89 | 33,829 children | \$481 per child served | \$16,257,285 |
| <p>* Because Community Control was funded by three different funding sources which compromise the total expenditures for Delinquency Case Management, a total cost or cost per case for either Delinquency Intake or Community Control is impossible. The total cost is for the three budget sources of Intake, CC&P, and Delinquency Case Management.</p> | 1987-88 | 16,340 receiving services on June 30, 1987 | Total number served not available to calculate cost per child served. | \$14,682,994 |
| | 1986-87 | 31,822 children | \$423 per child served | \$13,468,244 |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 83.6% successful program completion for Community Control (CC) clients. • 15.4% of Community Control releases were readjudicated during the year following release. • 38.9% of CC clients received subsequent delinquency referrals during supervision and 27.2% were referred during the year following release. | <p>Maintain</p> | <p>Program maintenance is being recommended for Community Control (CC) since the design of Case Management is still under development. This program appeared to achieve favorable results in FY 1991-92 on successful</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 83.0% successful program completion for Community Control (CC) clients. • The percentages of youth readjudicated during the year following release were: 17.2% for CC, 30.0% for Furlough, and 22.6% for Post-Commitment Community Control releases.* • Percentages of youth receiving subsequent delinquency referrals: 39.5% during CC supervision and 27.8% during the year following release.* | <p>Maintain</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Continue to change to case management system. | <p>program completions, although there is some question about the criteria and CIS coding used by some districts, which should be re-examined this year.</p> <p>CC youth who also receive AMI or TRY services should be entered into the FACTS data system in order to report their outcomes separately from the overall Community Control outcomes.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 80.7% successful completion for CC clients. • The percentages of youth readjudicated during the year following release were: 17.0% for CC, 24.2% for Furlough, and 21.5% for Post-Commitment Community Control releases. • Percentages of youth receiving subsequent delinquency referrals: 38.4% during CC supervision and 50.2% during the year following release. | <p>Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Impending change to case management system. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 76.1% successful completion for CC clients. • Percentages of youth receiving subsequent delinquency referrals: 35.6% during CC supervision and 48.7% during the year following release. • More than \$2.05 million was returned to the community in monetary restitution and community service work. | <p>Modify</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reduce caseload sizes. • Create case management system. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 77.1% successful completion for CC clients. • Percentages of clients receiving subsequent referrals were 37% and greater.** • More than \$2.23 million was returned to the community in monetary restitution and community service work. | <p>Improve</p> | <p>* Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open and shortened the follow-up period by a variable amount of time, depending on the length of service. This problem was corrected in 1991 and only the year long period after services ended is included.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 85.0% successful completion for CC clients. • Percentages of youth receiving subsequent referrals were 33% and greater.** • More than \$1.97 million was returned to the community in monetary restitution and community service work. | <p>Improve</p> | <p>** Depending upon whether or not the subsequent referral was a misdemeanor or a felony.</p> |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|---------------|------------------|------------|
| CREST SERVICES | 1991-92 | 249 clients | \$318 per client | \$79,173 |
| <p>Operated in District 3 on a contractual basis, this program was initiated in 1973. The CREST program provides supplemental individual family and group counseling to clients on Community Control.</p> | 1990-91 | 245 clients | \$348 per client | \$85,266 |
| <p>This contractor also provides Special Intensive Group (SIG) counseling to some youth committed to SIG. Counseling costs are kept low by the use of University of Florida graduate student counseling interns.</p> | 1989-90 | 192 clients | \$444 per client | \$85,266 |
| <p>page reference: 13-1</p> | 1988-89 | 194 clients | \$402 per client | \$78,081 |
| | 1987-88 | 200 clients | \$379 per client | \$75,794 |
| | 1986-87 | 163 clients | \$451* | \$73,523* |

* Cost data for 1986-87 reflects appropriation. Expenditure data were incomplete, therefore cost per case was not calculated.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|----------------|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 86% of a sample of 77 Crest Community Control clients were not charged with a new law violation during or after CREST services (time period not specified). • Positive change was observed on seven of the 11 Jesness Inventory Scales. Greatest change on Asocial Index ($p < .05$) which predicts future delinquent behavior. • 88% of Community Control clients were not committed (time period not specified). | Maintain | <p>This program provides low-cost supplemental counseling to Community Control youth in District 3 and should be maintained.</p> <p>Recidivism data should be reported so that the follow-up period is standardized to six months or one year after completion of services.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 89% of CREST clients were not charged with a new law violation during CREST services. • 64% of a sample of CREST clients were not rereferred 15 months after CREST services. • Four of 245 (1.6%) Community Control clients were committed. | Maintain | <p>Consideration should be given to expanding this program. It is a low-cost program and has benefits for both the counselors and the clients.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 89% of CREST clients were not charged with a new law violation during or after CREST services. • Four of 107 (4%) Community Control clients were committed. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 97% of clients indicated that overall CREST counseling was worthwhile. • A study of a sample of clients indicated that 83% were not charged with a new law violation. • No commitments among Community Control clients at termination. | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Data not reported; information system problem. | Improve | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CREST clients exhibited fewer violations during CREST counseling than during the 6 months prior to assignment. • The recidivism rate for successfully released CREST clients was 13 percent. | Expand | |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|---|---|-----------------|
| NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS | 1991-92 | 2,209 | AMI**: \$29 per child day; \$2,701 per case TRY**: \$89 per child day; \$6,390 per case SIG**: \$9 per child day; \$1,206 per case | \$3,793,522**** |
| This category of commitment programs allow youth to remain in their own homes while participating in a structured program during the day or being subject to intense supervision. There are 3 programs: Associated Marine Institutes (AMI), a contracted program available to 8 sites; Treatment Alternatives for Youth (TRY) Centers, a department-operated program available at 3 sites; and Special Intensive Groups (SIG), a counseling program, department-operated statewide. | 1990-91 | 2,382* | AMI**: \$25.89 per child day; \$2,945 per case TRY**: \$30.29 per child day; \$3,249 per case SIG**: \$6.47 per child day; \$961 per case | \$4,422,406*** |
| | 1989-90 | 4,077 youth served for nine months (July 1989-March 1990) | \$9.49 per child day (cost per case not available). | \$6,886,106 |
| page reference: 14-1 | 1988-89 | 3,782 clients | \$1,495 per case** (\$12.98 per child day). | \$5,370,695 |
| * An additional 113 youth were served in the 4 new AMI programs which were in the start-up phase during the half of FY 1990-91. Previous year's figures included youth served in Reentry. These figures are now reported in the Reentry chapter. | 1987-88 | 2,704 clients | \$1,822 per case** (13.77 per child day). | \$3,708,802 |
| | 1986-87 | 1,917 clients | \$1,887 per case** (\$14.72 per child day) | \$3,545,784 |

** Adjustments were made for TRY and AMI for the first time in FY 1990-91 to exclude weekend days from the total client days. These adjustments effect cost per day and per case. Therefore, data presented for FY 1990-91 are not comparable to data presented in previous years.

*** Total cost does not include expenditures associated with the four new AMI programs which were in the start-up phase during the last half of FY 1990-91. Costs for Reentry are reported in a separate chapter for FY 1990-91.

**** Total cost does not include the \$271,877 expended for extended services which were offered at two AMI programs during the 1991-92 fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 61.9% successfully completed the program. • Recidivism rates by program type were: AMI 27.5%; TRY 36.5%; and SIG 30.0%. Based on January - June 1990 releases who were adjudicated (convicted) for a new offense by the Juvenile Justice System. It does not include those who may have been adjudicated by the Adult Criminal Justice System.* | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> | <p>Program improvement is recommended partially due to TRY Centers continuing to perform less favorably than AMI or SIG Programs.</p> <p>Also, additional information regarding the number of client contact hours for youth served in SIG programs is needed in order to compute costs on a level comparable to AMI and TRY Programs.</p> <p>Recidivism rates need to include arrests and adjudications in the adult system.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 64% successfully completed the program. • Recidivism rates by program type were: AMI 31.7%; TRY 49.1%; and SIG 33.2%. Based on January - June 1990 releases who were adjudicated (convicted) for a new offense by the Juvenile Justice System. It does not include those who may have been adjudicated by the Adult Criminal Justice System.* | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Eliminate TRY; re-direct resources to Juvenile Justice reform. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 67% successfully completed the program. • Recidivism rates by program type were: AMI 26.5%; TRY 42.6%; and SIG 34.1%. Based on January - June 1989 releases who are readjudicated (convicted) for a new offense by the Juvenile Justice System. It does not include those who may have been adjudicated by the Adult Criminal Justice System.** | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Eliminate TRY; re-direct resources to Juvenile Justice reform. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 65% successfully completed the program. • The one-year recidivism rates (1986 releases) were 37.9% for AMI, 64.1% for TRY, and 38.7% for SIG. Re-entry is a new program and is not included in the recidivism study.** | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Address TRY Center issues. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 65% successfully completed the program. • Recidivism data not available in 1988. | <p style="text-align: center;">Improve</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 59% successfully completed the program. • The one-year recidivism rates (1984 releases) were 32.7% for AMI, 32.8% for TRY, and 38.5% for SIG.** | <p style="text-align: center;">Expand</p> | |

* Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open and shortened the follow-up period by a variable amount of time, depending on the length of service. This problem was corrected in 1991 and only the year-long period after services ended is included.

** The recidivism rate for releases from delinquency commitment programs in FY 1988-89 are based on a special study which followed all calendar year 1986 releases. Rates in FY 1986-87 are based on a sample of 1984 releases. Both studies included recidivism into both the juvenile and adult court systems. Rates for FY 1989-90 are based on January - June 1989 releases who are readjudicated by the juvenile court system and do not reflect those adjudicated by the adult court system.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|----------|---|---|--------------|
| LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS | 1991-92* | 1,306 | Average cost per resident day was \$93.27 | \$5,528,155 |
| <p>There are a variety of residential, community-based commitment programs, both agency-operated and contracted, located throughout the state. They serve delinquent youth committed by the courts who do not need a moderate risk residential program or the more restrictive institutional placement of a training school or serious offender program. These programs were initiated in different years.</p> | 1990-91 | 4,743 | Average cost per resident day was \$61.26 | \$20,276,057 |
| <p>Low risk residential is designed primarily for first commitment placements, although some with prior placements are sometimes included.</p> <p>The programs in this category are: Short-Term Offender Program (STOP) Camps Short-Term Elective Programs (STEP) Family Group Homes Group Treatment Homes</p> <p>page reference: 15-1</p> | 1989-90 | 3,794 youth during nine months of July 1, 1989-March 31 1990** (annualized estimate: 5,059) | Cost per resident day ranged from \$14.82 in Family Group Homes to \$124.58 at the Brevard Athletic Institute.*** | \$18,085,165 |
| | 1988-89 | 4,555 youth | \$57.87 per resident day | \$15,565,586 |
| | 1987-88 | 4,439 youth | \$49.60 per resident day | \$13,789,634 |
| | 1986-87 | 4,368 youth | \$43.26 per resident day | \$12,195,133 |

* Low and Moderate Risk Residential Programs are being reported separately as of the 1991-92 fiscal year.

** Data not available for the complete 12 months of FY 1989-90.

*** Based on estimates of resident days considering the number for nine months of the fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 66.7% for Family Group Homes to 95.4% for STOP. • 52.2% of youth released from Low Risk Programs were readjudicated within one year of release. | Improve | Whereas successful completion rates for Low Risk Residential Programs were 92.3 percent, program improvement is being recommended anyway, mostly due to a wide range of variation between programs. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 50.0% for Space Coast Marine Institute to 100% for the Dade Intensive Control Program. • One year recidivism (readjudicated into the juvenile system) was high for programs serving younger kids, e.g., 78.6% for START Centers, and low for programs serving older delinquents, e.g., 30.2% for Crossroads Wilderness Institute.* | Expand | <p>The average cost per day and average cost per client for the Group Treatment Homes Program is considerably higher than the other Low Risk Programs. This result needs further examination.</p> <p>Analyses of Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes indicate poorer outcome performance than the STOP Camps and STEP Programs. This too needs to be examined.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 55.3% for Family Group Homes to 95.0% for the Crossroads Wilderness Institute. • One year recidivism (readjudicated into the juvenile system) was high for programs serving younger kids, e.g., 78.7% for START Centers, and low for programs serving older delinquents, e.g., 38.0% for Crossroads Wilderness Institute.** | <p>Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement Juvenile Justice Reform | <p>Recidivism studies should include follow-up into the adult system.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 69.9% for Family Group Homes to 96.4% for STEP programs. • One-year recidivism rates (1986 releases) range from 34.3% for STAY Centers to 63.6% for START Centers. | <p>Expand</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Need for alternatives to training schools. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 57.6% for Family Group Homes to 92.6% for STOP Camps. • No recidivism data available. | Expand | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 61.9% for STAY to 92.0% for STEP. • One-year recidivism rates (1984 releases) range from 38.3% for STEP to 52.6% for Youth Homes of Florida. | Expand | |

* Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open and shortened the follow-up period by a variable amount time, depending on the length of service. This problem was corrected in 1991 and only the year-long period after services ended is included.

** The FY 1989-90 recidivism rate is based on readjudications into the juvenile justice system only. The FY 1988-89 and FY 1986-87 rates are based on special studies which followed all calendar year releases for one year and included recidivism into both the juvenile and adult court systems.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|----------|--|---|--------------|
| MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY- BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS | 1991-92* | 3,025 | The average cost per resident day was \$66 | \$14,274,321 |
| There are a variety of residential, community-based commitment programs, both agency-operated and contracted, located throughout the state. They serve delinquent youth committed by the courts who do not need the more restrictive institutional placement of a training school or serious offender program. These programs were initiated in different years, beginning in 1968 with the first halfway house. | 1990-91 | 4,743 | Average cost per resident day was \$61.26 | \$20,276,057 |
| The programs in this category are: Space Coast Marine Institute Halfway Houses Short-Term Adolescent Rehabilitation Treatment (START) Centers San Antonio Boys Village Eckerd Challenge Crossroads Wilderness Institute Dade Intensive Control Program | 1989-90 | 3,794 youth during nine months of July 1, 1989- March 31 1990** (annualized estimate: 5,059) | Cost per resident day ranged from \$14.82 in Family Group Homes to \$124.58 at the Brevard Athletic Institute.*** | \$18,085,165 |
| page reference: 16-1 | 1988-89 | 4,555 youth | \$57.87 per resident day | \$15,565,586 |
| | 1987-88 | 4,439 youth | \$49.60 per resident day | \$13,789,634 |
| | 1986-87 | 4,368 youth | \$43.26 per resident day | \$12,195,133 |

* Low and Moderate Risk Residential Programs are being reported separately as of the 1991-92 fiscal year.
 ** Data not available for the complete 12 months of FY 1989-90.
 *** Based on estimates of resident days considering the number for nine months of the fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 27.2% for Space Coast Marine Institute to 100% for Dade Intensive Control Program. • 45.3% of youth released from Moderate Risk Programs were readjudicated within one year of release. | <p>Improve</p> | <p>Program improvement is recommended for the Moderate Risk Residential Programs due mainly to the large range of variation between programs and their outcomes.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 50.0% for Space Coast Marine Institute to 100% for the Dade Intensive Control Program. • One year recidivism (readjudicated into the juvenile system) was high for programs serving younger kids, e.g., 78.6% for START Centers, and low for programs serving older delinquents, e.g., 30.2% for Crossroads Wilderness Institute.* | <p>Expand</p> | <p>Space Coast Marine Institute's and the Eckerd Challenge Program's low successful completion rates, as compared to the other Moderate Risk programs, needs further exploration. An analysis of the relationship between length of stay and successful completions should be included.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 55.3% for Family Group Homes to 95.0% for the Crossroads Wilderness Institute. • One year recidivism (readjudicated into the juvenile system) was high for programs serving younger kids, e.g., 78.7% for START Centers, and low for programs serving older delinquents, e.g., 38.0% for Crossroads Wilderness Institute.** | <p>Improve</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement Juvenile Justice Reform | <p>The high readjudication rates for START Centers and Space Coast Marine Institute should be explored through further study.</p> <p>Recidivism studies, which include follow-up into the adult system, should be conducted.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 69.9% for Family Group Homes to 96.4% for STEP programs. • One-year recidivism rates (1986 releases) range from 34.3% for STAY Centers to 63.6% for START Centers. | <p>Expand</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Need for alternatives to training schools. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 57.6% for Family Group Homes to 92.6% for STOP Camps. • No recidivism data available. | <p>Expand</p> | <p>* Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open and shortened the follow-up period by a variable amount time, depending on the length of service. This problem was corrected in 1991 and only the year-long period after services ended is included.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Successful program completion ranged from 61.9% for STAY to 92.0% for STEP. • One-year recidivism rates (1984 releases) range from 38.3% for STEP to 52.6% for Youth Homes of Florida. | <p>Expand</p> | |

** The FY 1989-90 recidivism rate is based on readjudications into the juvenile justice system only. The FY 1988-89 and FY 1986-87 rates are based on special studies which followed all calendar year releases for one year and included recidivism into both the juvenile and adult court systems.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|---|--|--------------|
| <p>HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS</p> | 1991-92 | 819 | Dozier: \$37,444 EYDC: \$45,083 BCTC: \$22,564 FEI: \$23,797 FASCU: \$26,706 PBYC: \$14,435 HARP: \$37,326 | \$18,931,519 |
| <p>These programs operate to serve the most serious and chronic offender youth statewide. They are a mixture of department-run and contracted programs. They include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Arthur G. Dozier Training School • Eckerd Youth Development Center (Training School) • Florida Environmental Institute (FEI) • Broward Control Treatment Center (BCTC) • Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit (FASCU) and • Palm Beach Youth Center (PBYC) • Hillsborough Alternative Residential Program (HARP) | 1990-91 | 962 residential 46 nonresidential | Dozier: \$30,467 EYDC: \$33,001 BCTC: \$21,984 FEI: \$40,369 FASCU: \$35,387 PBYC: Not available | \$17,830,713 |
| <p>The training schools served 83.2 percent of the total serious offender population in FY 1990-91.</p> <p>The training school programs were initiated prior to the establishment of the Children, Youth and Families Program Office. FEI opened in 1982; BCTC opened in 1985; FASCU opened in April of 1990; and PBYC opened in July 1990. All of these programs provide residential care for serious offenders at the highest level of security. Through a variety of treatment modalities which assist personal development and self-awareness, these programs attempt to reduce delinquent acts and increase self-sufficiency.</p> | 1989-90 | 948 residential 92 nonresidential During the 9 month time period between July 1989 - March 1990 | Dozier: \$29,437* EYDC: \$26,647* BCTC: \$9,930* DIC: \$815* (Non res.) \$1,766* (Res) FEI: \$36,700* | \$16,915,909 |
| | 1988-89 | 1,007 | \$23,063 | \$14,699,909 |
| | 1987-88 | 1,353 | \$18,069 | \$15,380,844 |
| | 1986-87 | 2,108 | \$13,335 | \$15,669,238 |

page reference: 17-1

* Cost per case is for training schools only (Arthur G. Dozier and Eckerd Youth Development Center).

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|--|----------------|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate of successful completion was: Dozier - 69.8%; EYDC - 86.9%; BCTC - 100%; FEI - 100%; FASCU - 80.0%; PBYC - 85.7%; HARP - 53.8%. The percentage of youth readjudicated in the juvenile system within one year after successful release was: 33.3% for Dozier; 30.2% for EYDC; 48.1% for BCTC; 0.0% for FEI; 33.3% for FASCU; 50.0% for PBYC and 20.0% for HARP. | Maintain | <p>Program maintenance is recommended for the High Risk Residential Program along with a few other recommendations.</p> <p>Recidivism data in the future should for all programs include following youth into the adult justice system, otherwise, program effectiveness cannot be accurately assessed.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate of successful completion was: Dozier - 81.8%; EYDC - 92.1%; BCTC - 100%; FEI - 100%; FASCU - 100%; PBYC - 100%. The percentage of youth readjudicated in the juvenile system within one year after successful release was: 29.0% for Dozier; 41.8% for EYDC; 32.3% for BCTC; and 0.0% for FEI and FASCU.* | Maintain | <p>The low successful completion rate for HARP deserves further study.</p> <p>Testing and reporting in the areas of academic and social/behavioral changes need to be implemented in order to better assess the impact of programs.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate of successful completion was: 87.6% for Dozier; 87.5% for EYDC; 87.5% for FEI; 97.6% for BCTC; and 95.8% for DICP. The percentage of youth readjudicated in the juvenile system within one year after successful release was: 30.7% for Dozier inside the fence; 14.8% for Dozier transitional cottages; 32.7% for EYDC inside the fence; 26.9% for EYDC transitional cottages; 27.7% for DICP; 12.5% for FEI; and 59.1% for BCTC. | Maintain | <p>The wide variation in costs associated with these programs deserves further exploration.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate of successful completion was: 92.5% for training schools; 94.7% for FEI; 97.3% for BCTC; and 97.9% for DICP. The 1 year recidivism rate (1986 releases) was: 52.1% for Eckerd; 57.7% for Dozier; 51.9% for DICP; 75.0% for FEI and 29.2% for BCTC.** | Maintain | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate of successful completion was: 91.4% for training schools; 75.0% for FEI; 96.9% for BCTC; and 93.8% for DICP. The recidivism rate was not available for this fiscal year. | Improve | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The rate of successful completion was: 92.3% for training schools; 72.7% for FEI; 96.2% for BCTC; and 94.4% for DICP. The 1 year recidivism rate (1984 releases) was 60.4% for the training schools; other rates were unavailable.** | Modify | |

* Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open, shortening the follow-up period. This problem was corrected in 1991.

** 1986-87 and 1988-89 recidivism rates were based on special studies which included adult data.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|---|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| POST PLACEMENT SERVICES | 1991-92 | 5,386* | Not Available | \$4,104,635** |
| <p>Post Placement Services are designed to assist the adjustment of youth returning to the community from training schools and moderate to high risk residential programs.</p> <p>FEI, PBYC, FASCU, SCMI and Eckerd Youth Challenge all offer their own post placement services for youth who are released from those residential programs.</p> <p>The other program components are:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Reentry, which is designed only for youth returning from training schools and those who appear to require the intensive services that this component has to offer. 2) Post-Commitment Community Control, where youth can be placed from the disposition hearing or at any time before the youth is released from their commitment program. 3) Furlough, whose clients have been committed by the circuit court to the department and are later released from a residential or nonresidential commitment program. Youth released to Furlough are under the jurisdiction of the department. | 1990-91 | 2,255 | \$1,208.32*** | \$2,154,598 |
| | 1989-90 | 2,077 | \$483.45 | \$1,681,487 |
| | 1988-89 | 1,121 | \$1,010.27 | \$1,377,960 |

page reference: 18-1

*This number now includes all post-placement services whereas prior to this fiscal year (1991-92) these numbers pertained to Reentry services only.

**Excludes costs for Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough which are a part of case management costs and cannot be disaggregated.

***Average cost per case is underestimated by approximately 6 percent. This is due to the inclusion of a few cases with length of stay erroneously calculated as zero days.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|----------------|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 62.9% successfully completed the program. • 27.4% of the youth were readjudicated for a subsequent offense within one year of release. | Maintain | Program maintenance is recommended for the Post Placement Services Program even though there are still items that need to be addressed. |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 66.5% successfully completed the program. • 34.9% of the youth were readjudicated for a subsequent offense within one year of release.* | Maintain | <p>Recidivism studies for all programs should include following youth into the adult justice system, otherwise, program effectiveness cannot be accurately assessed.</p> <p>The wide variation in cost per day and cost per case across programs needs to be examined further.</p> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 65.3% successfully completed the program. • 35.2% of the youth were readjudicated for a subsequent offense within one year of release.* | Improve** | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 75.2% successfully completed the program. • Reentry was a new program and had not been included in the recidivism study which assessed this outcome. | Improve** | |

* Data used for follow-up in 1989 and 1990 included recidivism while the case was open and shortened the follow-up period by a variable amount time, depending on the length of service. This problem was corrected in 1991 and only the year -long period after services ended is included.

** This recommendation applied to the total non-residential category of programs, not just to Reentry. No specific recommendations were made with respect to Reentry.

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| DELINQUENCY SERVICES | Year | Number Served | Cost Per Case | Total Cost |
|--|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER | 1991-92 | 28 | \$87,210 | \$1,918,624 |
| <p>This program operates in District 10 to serve youth from Dade and Broward counties. Initiated in 1984, it is a contracted program located on the grounds of South Florida State Hospital.</p> | 1990-91 | 16 | \$65,276 per client served | \$1,044,412 |
| <p>The program provides treatment of non-psychotic youth who have been adjudicated delinquent and who committed a sexual offense.</p> | 1989-90 | None served in FY 1989-90 | Not applicable | \$280,093 (start-up expenses) |
| <p>Initiation date: 1984</p> | 1988-89 | Not available | Insufficient data to calculate | \$1,156,365 |
| <p>page reference: 19-1</p> | 1987-88 | 29 | \$44,138 | \$1,280,000 |
| | 1986-87 | 10 | \$121,593 | \$906,122 |

SUMMARY OF OUTCOME EVALUATION RESULTS, FY 1991-92

| Outcome Results | Recommendation | Rationale/Comments For 1991-92 Recommendation |
|---|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • One patient has been discharged successfully, three unsuccessfully, and two neutrally because of circumstances beyond the control of the program. • Average length of stay for youth currently in the program (not discharged) was 9.51 months; 36.4% had been in the program over one year. | Maintain | <p>The Elaine Gordon Treatment Center is a newly redesigned program that had only discharged one youth who had successfully completed the program by the end of the fiscal year. Neither pre - post measurement data nor follow-up data are available. However, such data should become available in the coming year as more youth leave the program.</p> <p>It appears that average length of stay will exceed program design. Provider and program monitors should increase efforts to operate the program within the projected length of stay (12 months).</p> <p>It is recommended that the program serve youth who have been adjudicated delinquent.</p> |
| Not available | Maintain | |
| Not available | Maintain | |
| Not available | Improve <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Restructure program under new management. | |
| 50% successfully completed the program. | Improve | |
| 42% successfully completed the program. | Maintain | |

Chapter I

INTRODUCTION

This 1992 Juvenile Justice Program Outcome Evaluation Report presents the results of the sixth annual cycle of a comprehensive evaluation of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services (HRS) Juvenile Justice (JJP) programs. The report describes JJP programs and our progress toward realizing intended outcomes for the youth we serve.

Outcome evaluation for JJP programs is mandated by the Florida Legislature (s.20.19(19),F.S.) and addresses two basic questions. First, what are our programs doing for children and families over time? And second, what can we do to improve both outcome results for our clients and the knowledge base needed to track and improve our outcomes?

The report covers the three general program areas which comprise JJP services:

- CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES (CINS/FINS)
- PREVENTION AND DIVERSION SERVICES
- DELINQUENCY SERVICES

Successful program completion; recidivism, or the recurring need for services; and other outcome results are presented for 19 Juvenile Justice program component sections. A program component is a group of related programs. Within program components, there may be from one to over 25 separate programs, depending on how service delivery is organized. Together, these programs represent services offered at over 274 service sites in Florida.

Each of the three general program areas is presented in a separate chapter. These chapters contain the program component sections which, in turn, contain information on individual programs. For each of the 19 program components, the report presents a program description, population profile, client history, service data, outcome information, cost data and a section on program effectiveness. A chart at the end of each program component describes progress toward implementing recommendations from the previous year and provides recommendations for 1993.

THE NEW JUVENILE JUSTICE PROGRAM

In 1992, the Florida Legislature divided the Children, Youth and Family Services Program, which had been in existence since 1981, into two separate programs: the Children and Family Services Program, which provides child welfare, prevention and child care programs and the **Juvenile Justice Program**, which provides programs for delinquent and potentially delinquent youth (s.20.19(4),F.S). The two remained linked through shared resources for the Professional Development Centres (training), the Interstate Compact Office, and the Office of Research and Development, which includes the outcome evaluation function. This year, two separate outcome evaluation reports were produced, one for each of the new program offices.

These changes have taken place in the larger context of a department-wide reorganization mandated by the 1992 Legislature. The HRS Reorganization Act (s.20.19,F.S.) empowers communities to play a major role in the definition and delivery of human services through the creation of Local Health and Human Services Boards (LHHSB) in each district. The boards, with membership that is representative of the communities they serve, will bring planning and resource allocation decision-making to the local level within an expanded district structure.

Beginning in FY 1993-94, there will be 15 HRS districts to replace the 11 currently in existence (see Figure I-1) and administrative support will be provided through five regional service centers. The Local Health and Human Services Boards will contract with the department to provide services based on local needs and capabilities. Accountability will be outcomes-focused, drawing on the structures developed in response to 1991 legislation which extended the outcome evaluation mandate from the Children Youth and Family Services Program, where it was initially developed, to cover most HRS programs.

THE OUTCOME EVALUATION MANDATE

In 1991 the Florida Legislature extended the outcome evaluation mandate to six additional programs within the department (s.20.19(19),F.S.; see Appendix 2.). Beginning with the 1992-93 fiscal year the Aging and Adult Services, Alcohol Drug Abuse and Mental Health, Developmental Services, Economic Services, Children's Medical Services, and Health programs began to implement outcome evaluation systems, modeled on outcome evaluation in JJP. Thus, now most of the programs which comprise the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services will measure client outcomes and report on these outcomes annually as JJP has done for the past six years.

JJP's outcome evaluation system, originally established through a legislative mandate in 1986, was not only the first such system in the department; it was also one of the first of its kind in the nation and remains the most comprehensive to date. This far-reaching legislation required that JJP, and now other HRS programs, establish a comprehensive system to measure annually and report client outcomes and program effectiveness for each program the program office operates or contracts. The intent of the Legislature was to establish an evaluation system to:

- Provide information to decision makers so that resources are allocated to programs under the Juvenile Justice Program Office that achieve desired performance levels.
- Provide information about the cost of such programs and their differential effectiveness so that the quality of such programs can be compared and improvements made continually.
- Provide information to aid in the development of related policy issues and concerns.
- Provide information to the public about the effectiveness of such programs in meeting established goals and objectives.
- Provide a basis for a system of accountability so that each youth is afforded the best programs to meet his needs.
- Improve service delivery to youth.
- Modify or eliminate activities that are not effective.

The legislation requires an annual outcome evaluation report each calendar year. The report must contain, at a minimum, a comprehensive description of the population served, services provided,

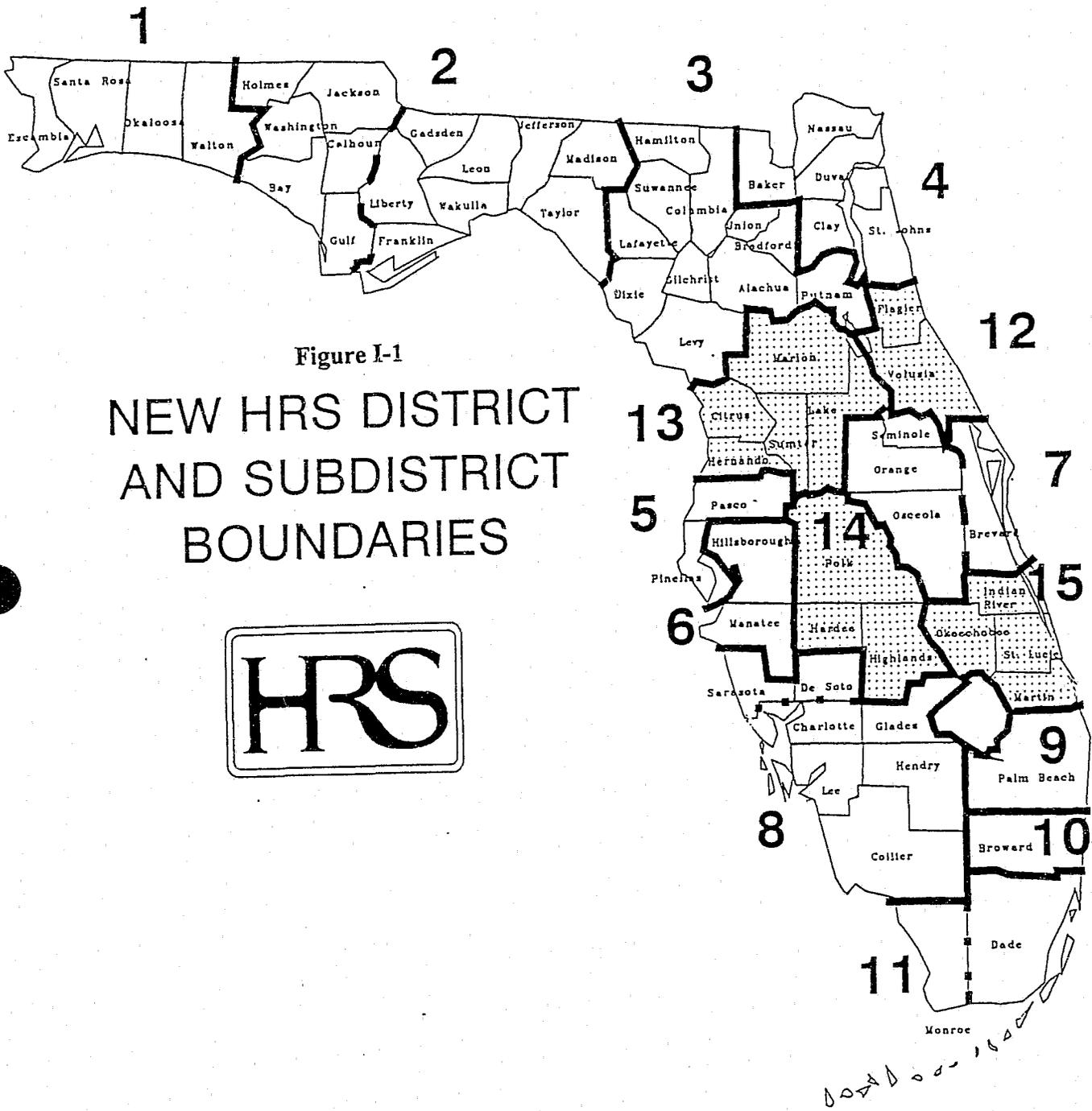


Figure I-1
**NEW HRS DISTRICT
 AND SUBDISTRICT
 BOUNDARIES**



- ■ ■ ■ Indicates Subdistrict Boundaries
- ▤ Indicates New Districts

client outcome measures, an assessment of program effectiveness, cost, sources of funding, immediate and long-range concerns, the results of longitudinal studies and recommendations for program expansion, improvement, modification, or elimination. A "maintenance" recommendation category was added to cover situations when services are found to be effective without any changes and when information is as yet insufficient to determine the program's effectiveness.

This report contains the required elements for each JJP program component and an update on the progress made during the sixth year of implementation toward institutionalizing outcome evaluation as a base for program accountability.

Outcome Evaluation in Human Services Systems

Outcome evaluation is essentially a cross between program evaluation and monitoring. Like evaluation, it delineates existing goals for change and seeks to measure both the achievement and the cost of achieving these goals to determine whether a program is worthwhile. Most significantly, outcome evaluation focuses not on whether goals for getting services to people were met but rather on goals for changes in the lives of the people who needed the services. What happened afterwards to the recipients of these services? Did the services accomplish their goals for dealing with the problems which led to service provision in the first place? Like monitoring, however, outcome evaluation performs these assessments on a regular basis (annually), tracks change over time, and is system-wide in scope.

The monitoring aspects of outcome evaluation are particularly important for statewide networks of social service programs because little is actually known about what effects these programs have once they have been implemented within a large scale service system. Most research is based on carefully controlled demonstration projects. Implementation is closely monitored and resources are adequate. These provide only a limited base for comparison. For many of our programs, not even research results from demonstration projects are available. The annual picture of the status of our system and the cross-district or cross-provider results supplied by outcome evaluation can help to form a basis for making judgments about what we should expect from programs.

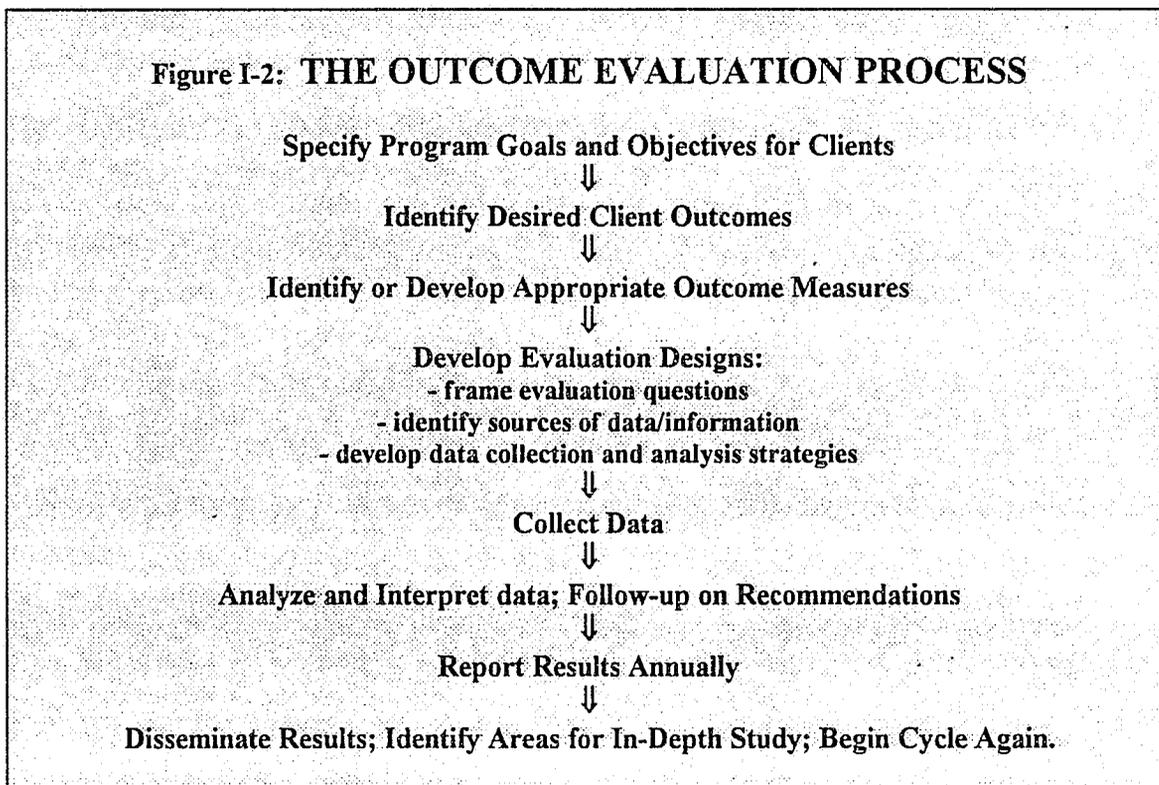
The programs provided by JJP attempt to deal with one of the most intractable social problems that exists--juvenile crime. To date, Florida's outcomes look good in comparison with the little information available from other states and from research studies. But part of achieving the best results we can statewide depends on our ability to differentiate outcomes among programs across the state. This information can help to identify and solve problems where they exist and to identify and disseminate good practice where favorable outcomes have been achieved. Thus, our outcome monitoring can provide a basis for continuous improvement in results.

The Florida legislation which created the original Children, Youth and Family Services outcome evaluation system provides a clear base for this blend of evaluation and monitoring activity. Not only does the legislation focus on the delineation and measurement of client outcomes across the broad spectrum of programs, it also specifies the development of a system for obtaining and using this outcome information, in combination with selected process measures, on a regular basis as a part of the ongoing activities of the program office as a whole. The intent is to focus the program on continually examining its accomplishments and to use this information to identify problems so that efforts can be targeted toward improving our results for the youth we serve.

OVERVIEW OF EVALUATION DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY

The 1992 outcome evaluation represents the sixth round of a cyclical process, designed to be repeated on a yearly basis. Focused on client outcomes, the outcome evaluation system provides feedback on these outcomes, monitoring results for clients over time. Recommendations are also made and progress toward implementation of the prior year's recommendations is reported.

Figure I-2 presents the generic steps involved in conducting outcome evaluation. This framework was used for each of the program components presented in this report.



The specification of goals, objectives and outcomes for clients was completed in conjunction with program managers and specialists and a Children, Youth and Families Advisory Council during the first year of outcome evaluation development. Outcomes are reviewed yearly as a part of system development. The outcomes in the general areas of successful program completion and recidivism do not (and cannot) represent all possible outcomes. The outcomes selected have been determined to be the most important to monitor over time.

Measures and evaluation designs developed during the first cycle were, for the most part, maintained in subsequent cycles. While it is desirable to improve each step in the evaluation process each year, it is also important to maintain the consistency required for year-by-year comparisons. Nonetheless, it has been necessary during the first several years to refine the outcomes, measures, evaluation designs, data collection and analysis strategies. For those programs where outcome measures have been added since the beginning and for programs where

the database has changed in content or structure, baseline data must be considered as the first year after the change took place.

Program-Specific Outcome Studies

The year-by-year comparisons provided by outcome evaluation represent cross-sectional studies for each Juvenile Justice program. These "slices in time" compare results for clients served in one year with clients served in the next, continuing this process indefinitely. The yearly comparisons provide a basis for setting standards or expectations for what programs should accomplish. In addition to self-comparisons over time, the outcomes can be compared to outcomes obtained elsewhere (in other states which are beginning to conduct outcome evaluation, and with results from research studies). These comparisons should be interpreted with caution, however, because the measurement and analysis strategies upon which they are based are still evolving. The specific sources of information for each program component are included in the write-up of the study itself.

Longitudinal Studies

In addition to year-by-year comparisons of outcomes for each JJP program, the outcome evaluation system calls for the development and maintenance of longitudinal studies. Such studies identify a group or cohort of clients and track their progress over time, providing a long-term perspective on programs. They can address two types of questions: what happens to clients in the long run after termination from programs, and what happens to clients over time within the branching systems of services we provide through our programs?

Longitudinal studies require considerable resources, both to initiate and to maintain over time. Based on the work begun on the design of two initial studies, Children and Family Services developed a Legislative Budget Request in 1989 for the resources necessary to carry out this portion of the legislative mandate to develop a comprehensive outcome evaluation system for both C&F and JJP. We have continued that LBR in each subsequent year. During FY 1990-91, because our request was not successful, work on longitudinal studies was suspended. We have not been able to resume this work.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT

A variety of data sources were used in the preparation of this report. They are described below. More detail on the evaluation process is presented in Appendix 3.

Client Information System (CIS)

CIS is an agency-wide mainframe computer system which was designed primarily for the purpose of managing of client records at the case worker level and storing client information. Information on JJP clients comes from several CIS sub-systems including the CYF referral files, the Florida Protective Services System (FPSS) and the Florida Assessment and Classification Tracking System, (FACTS). Overall, the CIS sub-systems contain more than five million records. CIS is the source of data for the outcomes of JJP's major programs.

(Continued on next page)

CIS data are used extensively in this report. Ad hoc SPSS (Statistical Package for the Social Sciences) computer programs are written and submitted by C&F outcome evaluation staff to run against a special outcome evaluation database, created with the help of Management Systems. The outcome evaluation database consists of an extract from the live CIS and from other extracts. It joins three separate CIS subsystems: the Florida Protective Services System (FPSS), which provides data on abuse reports and investigations; the Florida Assessment, Classification and Tracking System (FACTS), which provides data on all delinquency commitment programs; and the C&F and Delinquency Provider Files, which provide service data by program. The extract program calculates recidivism/recurrence figures based on complex search criteria. Only closed cases are selected to allow for follow-up tracking. Abuse/neglect and delinquency history and recidivism are calculated for clients of both C&F and Juvenile Justice programs. The database is child-based and children are unduplicated within programs, with the most recent period of service in the fiscal year selected for the record. They are not unduplicated across programs. The extract also contains demographics, service data, reasons for referral and termination, length of service and other data elements.

Micro-Computer Based Data Files

A number of micro-computer based automated data systems also contributed information for the report. These are managed both at the program office and the provider level. An example is the Florida Network's database for CINS/FINS Services programs. This and other systems are described in the program components which draw on these sources.

Manual Data Reports

Many programs still rely on some manual reporting. An important example is the JJP Monthly Management Plan Reports submitted to headquarters from the districts. These contain data on numbers served, services, caseloads and costs for key programs. When the 1992 Outcome Evaluation used these reports or other manual data, the source is cited in the program component.

Contract Provider Reports

For some of the programs that JJP provides through contractual arrangements, the major source of information is reports produced by the contractor. The outcome evaluation legislation requires that outcome measurement and reporting be incorporated into all contracts. One of the functions of the contract management system is to assure data quality. While current resources do not allow for on-site validation of contractor data, the outcome evaluation staff provide critical appraisals and technical assistance to at least some contractors each year. Where the source of outcome information is from a provider report, this is stated in the write-up.

State Automated Management Accounting System (SAMAS)

SAMAS data are used for the cost information presented in this report. Expenditures for the fiscal year include expenditures out of certified forward accounts. Telephone calls to districts were also used to verify some of the SAMAS information and to obtain cost information on specific contracts where this was difficult to determine from the SAMAS coding structure.

Program Monitoring Reports

Both program monitoring and contract monitoring reports are sometimes used to provide background information. If used, they are cited in individual program component write-ups.

Other Sources

Other sources of information include summaries of specialized evaluation studies prepared elsewhere (such as the Family Builders Evaluation this year), specific records maintained at the program level, and interviews with headquarters and district program managers and specialists.

CONTENTS OF THE ANNUAL OUTCOME REPORT

This sixth annual report has been formatted to meet the legislative requirements and also to provide a document that will be useful and understandable to a variety of different audiences. A brief description of each section of the report follows:

Chapter I

INTRODUCTION

This introduction includes a description of the Juvenile Justice Programs' legislative mandate for outcome evaluation, a discussion about what outcome evaluation is and does, and a description of the contents of the report. Chapter I also contains an overview of JJP services, current levels of service provision and information on appropriations for the JJP program in FY 1991-92, along with a description of the children who enter the juvenile justice system through a referral for an alleged crime.

Chapter II

SUMMARY OF 1992 RECOMMENDATIONS

Chapter II provides a summary of the recommendations made in the 1992 Outcome Evaluation. Both the legislatively required recommendations to "expand," "improve," "modify," "eliminate," or "maintain" programs at the level of "program components" (or groups of similar programs) and more specific recommendations regarding particular programs, providers or facilities are included.

Chapter III

RECIDIVISM COMPARISONS ACROSS PROGRAMS AND DISTRICTS

Chapter III provides a cross-program summary of recidivism rates for all program components and a cross-program breakdown in comparison to the state average for each district.

Chapters IV through VI

PROGRAM COMPONENT LEVEL DETAIL

These chapters of the report present the statutorily mandated items for outcome evaluation. Each chapter presents the program components in a program area. A separate evaluation is provided for each program component. Recommendations for improvements for both outcome evaluation information and the programs themselves follow a generic recommendation to expand, modify, improve, maintain or eliminate the program for each of 19 program components in these chapters.

JUVENILE JUSTICE PROGRAM SERVICES IN FLORIDA

The Juvenile Justice Program (JJP) provides services in three broad categories or service areas: Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services (CINS/FINS) programs; Prevention and Diversion programs; and Delinquency programs.

CINS/FINS PROGRAMS: Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services programs are those which deal with "status offenders." Status offenders include runaways, truants, and "ungovernable" children who are beyond the control of their parents. Four programs are included:

- o CINS/FINS Intake
- o CINS/FINS Services
- o Hurricane Island Outward Bound (located in D7; serves youth from parts of D4, D5, D6, and D7)
- o Practical and Cultural Education (PACE) Center for Girls (D4)

The purpose of **CINS/FINS Intake** is to prevent children who run away, are truant, or are ungovernable from entering the courts and the HRS services system and to address the need for conflict resolution between parents and children. The Juvenile Justice Reform Act of 1990 included a plan to shift intake duties away from the department to the contracted providers of **CINS/FINS Services** (formerly, Runaway and Troubled Youth Services). The planned expansion of CINS/FINS Services has been only partially implemented to date due to revenue shortfalls. The primary purpose of CINS/FINS Services is the provision of a combination of residential and nonresidential services to youth who come as referrals from the department and from the local communities. This program is the major provider in this service category, with a network of 26 contracted programs throughout the state.

Hurricane Island Outward Bound provides out-of-home placements for status offenders who need to be out of their homes until a family crisis is resolved or the youth learns more appropriate behavior. **PACE** serves females aged 14-18 and aims to prevent delinquency, status offense behavior, school dropouts, foster care placements and teen pregnancy, while assisting girls to complete their education.

PREVENTION AND DIVERSION SERVICES: This area includes programs designed to prevent the need for more intensive services. The three programs included in this group are:

- o Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP, a joint HRS/School District program in D6)
- o Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Program (JJDP, a federally-funded statewide program which funds demonstration projects)
- o Juvenile Alternative Services Program (JASP) statewide

ILAP is a school-based prevention program which uses HRS counselors to work with the students and their families. The program provides an enriched academic curriculum as well as counseling and casework services. **JJDP** funds locally-developed prevention projects, in addition to its federally mandated role in monitoring the treatment of juveniles in the justice system. Fifteen of the 16 prevention projects are school-based.

JASP offers an alternative to handling juvenile offenders judicially by providing diversion and dispositional alternatives to Community Control and commitment programs. It provides community service, counseling and/or restitution tailored to individual needs and the offense committed.

DELINQUENCY SERVICES: This program area encompasses eleven program components and provides a continuum of services from intake to the most secure residential programs and post placement supervision. Figure I-3 shows the flow of cases through the Juvenile Justice System. The program components in this area include:

- o Eckerd Wilderness Camps
- o Delinquency Intake
- o Secure Detention
- o Home Detention
- o Community Control
- o CREST Services (in D3)
- o Non-residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o Low-Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o Moderate-Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o High-Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o Post-Placement Services
- o Elaine Gordon Treatment Center (for sex offenders)

The point of entry into the Delinquency system is through **Delinquency Intake**. Depending on the seriousness of the offense and the past history of the youth being charged, youth may be detained either in **Secure Detention** or **Home Detention** to ensure his or her appearance in court. If community supervision is deemed adequate and appropriate, the youth may be assigned to **Community Control** for a specified period of time. **CREST Services, Inc.**, a program located only in D3, provides enhanced counseling services to youth on Community Control, using counseling interns from the University of Florida.

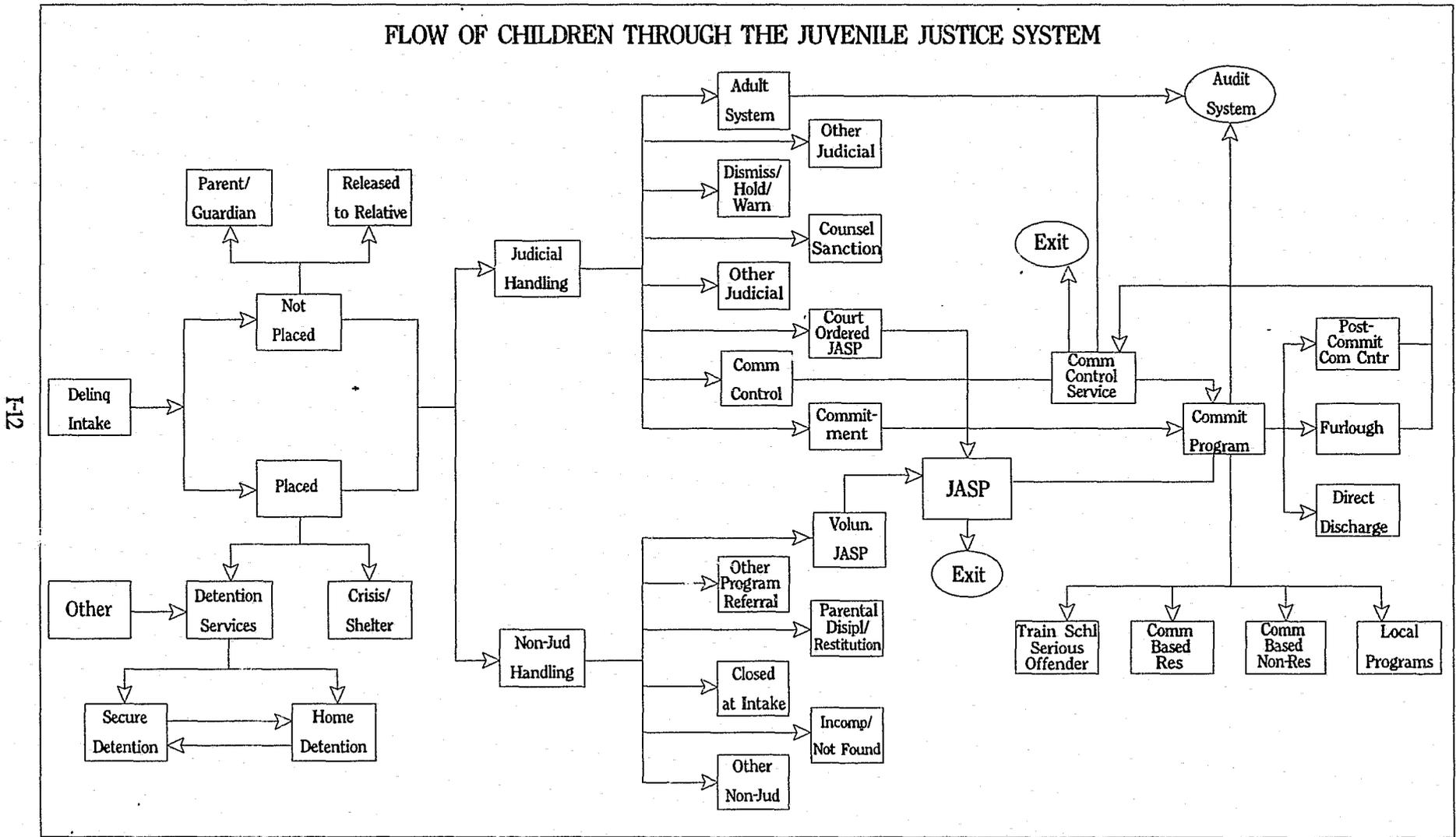
Non-residential Community-Based Commitment programs (AMI, TRY, SIG) provide structured and specialized treatment for youth to reduce the rate of future law violations and improve the functioning of the youth in the community. The youth served are judged as able to live at home and participate in these programs on a daily basis. Youth in **Low-Risk Residential** programs (STOP camps, STEP, Family Group Homes, GTH) require 24-hour supervision because of their offending patterns and family situations. **Moderate-Risk Residential** programs serve youth who have committed more serious offenses and have prior criminal histories. These programs include Halfway Houses, START Centers, CWI, Challenge, DIC and SCMI. The **Eckerd Wilderness Camps** program serves emotionally and behaviorally disturbed youth in an outdoor environment.

High-Risk Residential programs provide the most secure residential setting in the juvenile justice system for committed youth. These youth have been adjudicated and committed to the department for major property offenses, assaultive felony offenses and may have multiple prior commitments and residential placements. This program component includes the Training Schools, serious habitual offender programs and other secure programs and includes Dozier, EYDC, FASCU, PBYC, HARP, BCTC and FEI.

Post-Placement Services provides transitional services from highly-structured residential programs back to the relatively unstructured environment of home. Re-entry is a statewide program but some residential programs have their own aftercare program which performs post-placement supervision.

The **Elaine Gordon Treatment Center** is a residential treatment program for juvenile sex offenders.

Figure 3:
DELINQUENCY PROGRAM AREA



I-12

A DESCRIPTION OF THE POPULATION SERVED

There were 1,246,245 youth aged 10-17 in Florida in 1992.¹ This is considered the population "at risk" for JJP programs. The Client Information System (CIS) recorded a total of 139,729 delinquency cases which entered the service system for an alleged crime through Intake in FY 1991-92. This figure and the numbers and graphs which are used in the remainder of this chapter were taken from a **Profile of Delinquency Cases at Various Stages of the Florida Juvenile Justice System, 1982-83 through 1991-92**, prepared by the staff of the Governor's Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Advisory Committee, November 1992. The total number of delinquency cases received represents 112.1 youth per 1,000 of the population at risk (aged 10-17), although the cases received at intake represent some duplication because they include multiple services for a single individual. This figure does not include youth who were served in the school-based prevention programs because they do not enter the service system through Intake.

Of the cases which entered the system at Intake in FY 1991-92, 58,572 were handled non-judicially and 79,573 were handled judicially. A total of 27,565 cases were referred to JASP for diversion (this includes cases handled non-judicially and some judicial JASP cases) and 28,878 cases were referred to Community Control. In FY 1991-92 13,852 cases were committed to HRS Delinquency Commitment Programs.

Figures I-4 through I-6 are taken from the report cited above. Figure I-4 provides a breakdown of delinquency cases received by category of most serious charge (felony, misdemeanor and other delinquency). For felony and misdemeanor cases, Figures I-5 and I-6 display a breakdown by most serious charge. These figures also provide historical data, going back to FY 1982-83.

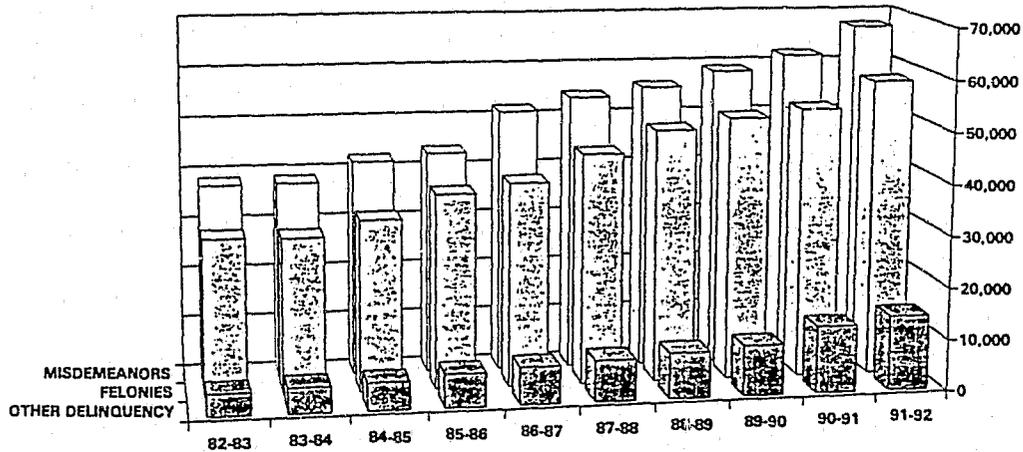
Figure I-4 shows that for 48.1 percent of cases the most serious charge was a misdemeanor, for 41.5 percent the most serious charge was a felony, and for 10.3 percent it was "other delinquency" in FY 1991-92. The other delinquency category included prosecutions previously deferred (40 percent), non law violations of community control and furlough (27 percent), cases reopened (13 percent), transfers from another county (9 percent), contempt (7 percent), and interstate compact (cases from other states), violation of ordinance, felony traffic, and other traffic (4 percent).

Figures I-5 and I-6 provide a breakdown of felony and misdemeanor cases by the most serious charge. The most frequent felony charge was burglary, which represented 20,630 cases or 35.6 percent of all cases in FY 1991-92. This was followed by auto theft (13.1 percent; 7,605 cases), and aggravated assault/battery (12.1 percent; 7083 cases). In 149 cases the most serious charge was murder or manslaughter (representing less than one percent of cases) and there were 249 cases where the most serious charge was attempted murder. There were 1,313 cases (2.3 percent of the total) for which a concealed firearm was the most serious offense. In 2.6 percent of cases the charge was sexual battery (926 cases) or other felony sex offense (583 cases). In 6.7 percent of cases the most serious charge was felony non-marijuana drug (3,377 cases) or marijuana felony (512 cases). A total of 7.1 percent of cases involved armed robbery (1,972 cases) or other robbery (2,144 cases).

1. State Data Center, "Florida Population Estimates and Projections (April 1, 1991)".

Figure I-4: DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED

BY CATEGORY OF MOST SERIOUS CHARGE



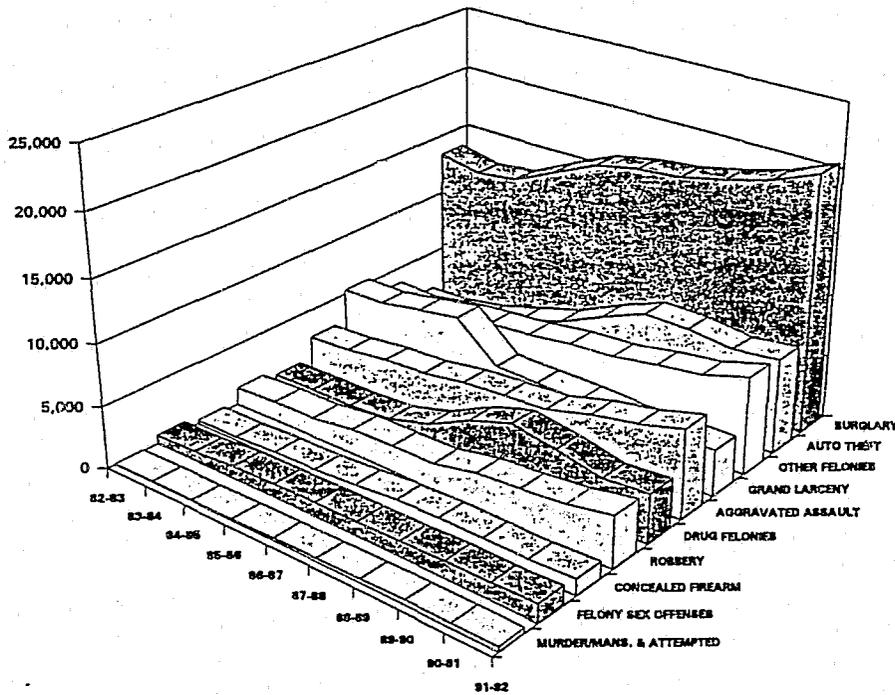
DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE
OTHER DELINQUENCY
STATEWIDE

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| CONTEMPT | 800 | 747 | 620 | 857 | 853 | 928 | 817 | 937 | 1,018 | 977 |
| VIOLATION OF ORDINANCE | 101 | 82 | 97 | 130 | 117 | 133 | 177 | 149 | 138 | 151 |
| FELONY TRAFFIC | 68 | 77 | 74 | 83 | 67 | 63 | 108 | 76 | 60 | 70 |
| OTHER TRAFFIC | 324 | 398 | 378 | 508 | 468 | 382 | 316 | 219 | 266 | 170 |
| INTERSTATE COMPACT | 157 | 198 | 193 | 213 | 211 | 239 | 237 | 196 | 170 | 237 |
| NONLAW VIOLATION OF CC | 1,736 | 1,987 | 2,199 | 2,473 | 3,035 | 3,128 | 3,383 | 3,538 | 3,856 | 3,924 |
| NONLAW VIOLATION OF FURLOUGH | 205 | 151 | 99 | 48 | 39 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| CASE REOPENED | 264 | 358 | 425 | 431 | 531 | 646 | 823 | 1,498 | 1,758 | 1,898 |
| PROSECUTION PREVIOUSLY DEFERRED | 429 | 560 | 809 | 1,156 | 1,225 | 1,483 | 1,864 | 1,956 | 4,664 | 5,708 |
| TRANSFER FROM OTHER COUNTY | 245 | 463 | 460 | 596 | 695 | 977 | 1,104 | 1,134 | 1,177 | 1,319 |
| TOTALS | 4,329 | 5,021 | 5,374 | 6,495 | 7,241 | 8,010 | 8,848 | 9,716 | 12,929 | 14,455 |

OFFENSE CATEGORIES

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 4,329 | 5,021 | 5,374 | 6,495 | 7,241 | 8,010 | 8,848 | 9,716 | 12,929 | 14,455 |
| MISDEMEANORS | 38,057 | 38,218 | 42,097 | 43,483 | 51,469 | 54,014 | 55,717 | 58,696 | 61,737 | 67,266 |
| FELONIES | 30,316 | 30,111 | 33,216 | 37,843 | 39,685 | 44,917 | 49,198 | 51,303 | 52,800 | 58,008 |
| TOTALS | 72,702 | 73,348 | 80,687 | 87,821 | 98,395 | 106,941 | 113,763 | 119,715 | 127,466 | 139,729 |

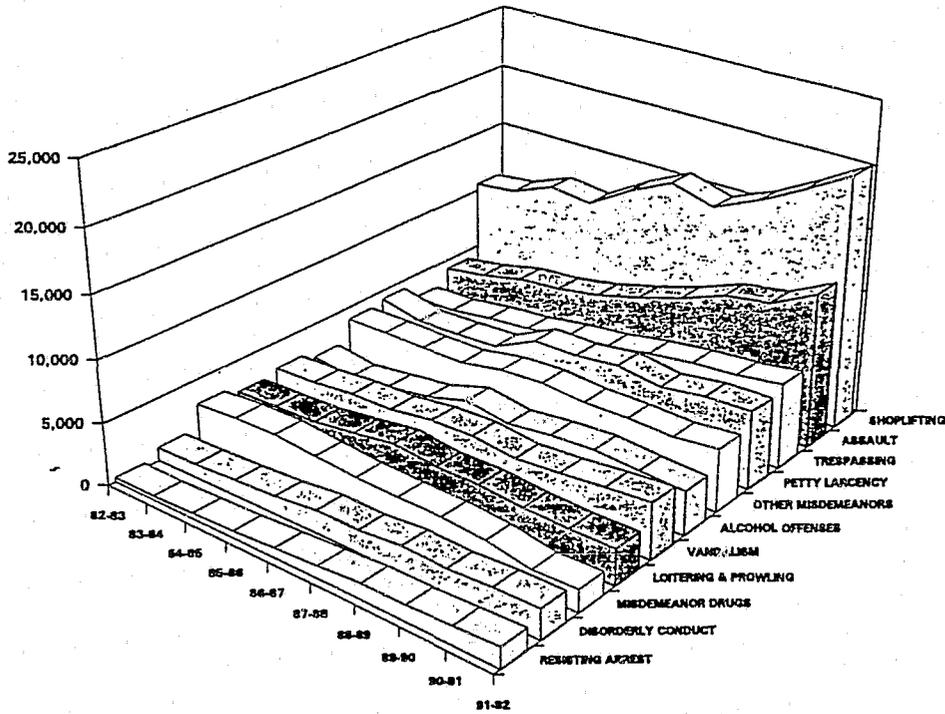
Figure I-5: FELONY CASES RECEIVED
BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE CHARGED



DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE
FELONIES
STATEWIDE

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| MURDER/MANSLAUGHTER | 69 | 83 | 88 | 81 | 113 | 147 | 155 | 185 | 173 | 149 |
| ATTEMPTED MURDER | 13 | 34 | 30 | 77 | 97 | 130 | 165 | 238 | 244 | 249 |
| SEXUAL BATTERY | 530 | 586 | 787 | 782 | 789 | 816 | 861 | 953 | 911 | 928 |
| OTHER FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 176 | 198 | 267 | 309 | 362 | 326 | 398 | 444 | 480 | 583 |
| ARMED ROBBERY | 645 | 582 | 593 | 770 | 987 | 1,108 | 1,434 | 1,555 | 1,616 | 1,972 |
| OTHER ROBBERY | 774 | 953 | 985 | 1,243 | 1,077 | 1,039 | 1,394 | 1,567 | 1,846 | 2,144 |
| ARSON | 238 | 283 | 331 | 342 | 320 | 346 | 369 | 371 | 411 | 510 |
| BURGLARY | 13,408 | 12,715 | 13,184 | 14,790 | 16,314 | 17,039 | 17,358 | 18,156 | 19,170 | 20,630 |
| AUTO THEFT | 1,772 | 1,877 | 2,471 | 3,502 | 4,489 | 6,118 | 7,574 | 7,548 | 7,165 | 7,605 |
| GRAND LARCENY | 5,355 | 5,399 | 6,024 | 6,578 | 3,718 | 3,679 | 3,611 | 3,449 | 3,654 | 3,679 |
| RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY | 503 | 399 | 489 | 506 | 453 | 479 | 470 | 502 | 649 | 566 |
| CONCEALED FIREARM | 308 | 277 | 415 | 499 | 700 | 1,049 | 1,187 | 1,169 | 1,189 | 1,313 |
| AGGRAVATED ASSAULT/BATTERY | 2,688 | 2,823 | 3,234 | 3,452 | 3,968 | 4,258 | 4,492 | 5,444 | 6,108 | 7,083 |
| FORGERY | 325 | 320 | 296 | 389 | 443 | 454 | 457 | 421 | 409 | 432 |
| FELONY NON-MARIJUANA DRUG | 493 | 503 | 566 | 841 | 1,845 | 3,388 | 4,613 | 3,977 | 3,159 | 3,377 |
| MARIJUANA FELONY | 420 | 465 | 385 | 350 | 328 | 486 | 390 | 427 | 432 | 512 |
| ESCAPE | 720 | 801 | 1,069 | 1,104 | 1,118 | 1,124 | 1,160 | 1,265 | 1,158 | 1,318 |
| RESISTING ARREST WITH VIOLENCE | 217 | 183 | 237 | 269 | 304 | 320 | 319 | 361 | 373 | 388 |
| SHOOTING/THROWING MISSILE | 394 | 456 | 498 | 560 | 598 | 707 | 639 | 731 | 920 | 1,053 |
| OTHER FELONY | 1,268 | 1,174 | 1,287 | 1,399 | 1,662 | 1,916 | 2,152 | 2,540 | 2,733 | 3,519 |
| TOTALS | 30,316 | 30,111 | 33,216 | 37,843 | 39,685 | 44,917 | 49,198 | 51,303 | 52,800 | 58,008 |

Figure I-6: MISDEMEANOR CASES RECEIVED
BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE CHARGED



DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE
MISDEMEANORS
STATEWIDE

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ASSAULT/BATTERY | 4,266 | 4,787 | 5,579 | 5,878 | 6,484 | 7,422 | 8,524 | 9,928 | 10,540 | 12,383 |
| PROSTITUTION | 181 | 160 | 142 | 140 | 183 | 188 | 174 | 144 | 106 | 111 |
| SEX OFFENSE | 192 | 191 | 193 | 203 | 237 | 224 | 140 | 166 | 162 | 194 |
| PETTY LARCENY | 4,295 | 3,552 | 3,682 | 3,850 | 5,587 | 5,580 | 6,006 | 5,574 | 6,088 | 6,239 |
| SHOPLIFTING | 10,575 | 10,938 | 12,316 | 11,932 | 13,979 | 15,639 | 14,668 | 16,258 | 18,135 | 20,224 |
| RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY | 137 | 99 | 82 | 84 | 155 | 96 | 121 | 115 | 102 | 121 |
| CONCEALED WEAPON | 356 | 407 | 448 | 554 | 597 | 705 | 699 | 712 | 763 | 930 |
| DISORDERLY CONDUCT | 1,093 | 1,133 | 1,284 | 1,484 | 1,845 | 1,827 | 2,167 | 2,113 | 2,333 | 2,373 |
| VANDALISM | 2,833 | 2,907 | 3,207 | 3,278 | 3,776 | 3,931 | 3,533 | 3,802 | 4,171 | 4,437 |
| TRESPASSING | 3,016 | 3,091 | 3,579 | 3,877 | 4,424 | 4,800 | 5,444 | 5,914 | 6,226 | 6,823 |
| LOITERING AND PROWLING | 2,408 | 2,486 | 2,571 | 3,019 | 3,526 | 3,184 | 3,245 | 2,936 | 2,822 | 2,864 |
| MISDEMEANOR NON-MARIJUANA DRUG | 599 | 535 | 593 | 617 | 642 | 691 | 834 | 610 | 434 | 401 |
| MARIJUANA MISDEMEANOR | 2,400 | 2,665 | 2,841 | 2,281 | 1,977 | 1,826 | 1,905 | 1,692 | 1,220 | 1,394 |
| POSSESSION OF ALCOHOL | 1,893 | 1,554 | 1,954 | 2,457 | 3,483 | 2,983 | 3,458 | 3,674 | 3,450 | 3,320 |
| OTHER ALCOHOL OFFENSE | 321 | 208 | 246 | 233 | 269 | 226 | 197 | 195 | 188 | 150 |
| VIOLATION OF GAME LAWS | 253 | 359 | 453 | 351 | 327 | 368 | 316 | 229 | 205 | 215 |
| RESISTING ARREST WITHOUT VIOLENCE | 370 | 350 | 450 | 557 | 798 | 998 | 1,282 | 1,317 | 1,510 | 1,681 |
| UNAUTHORIZED USE OF CAR | 89 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 10 | 16 | 28 | 30 |
| OTHER MISDEMEANOR | 2,780 | 2,766 | 2,641 | 2,687 | 3,178 | 3,296 | 3,194 | 3,301 | 3,204 | 3,376 |
| TOTALS | 38,057 | 38,216 | 42,097 | 43,483 | 51,469 | 54,014 | 55,717 | 58,698 | 61,737 | 67,266 |

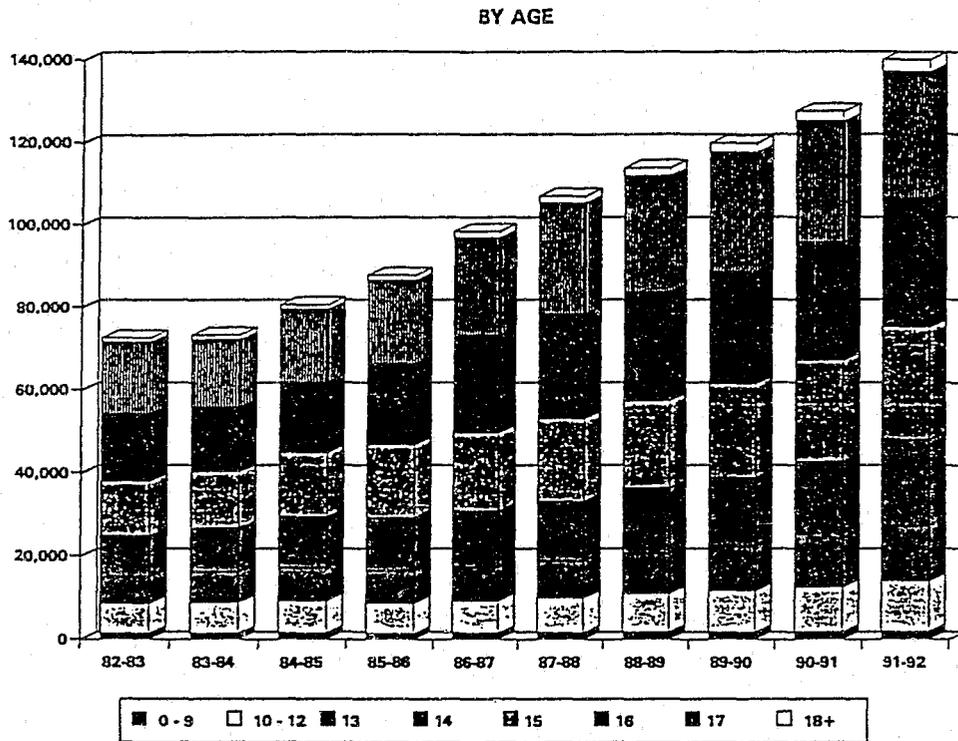
The most frequent misdemeanor charge was shoplifting, which represented 20,224 cases or 30.1 percent of all cases. This was followed by misdemeanor assault/battery (18.4 percent; 12,383 cases), trespassing (10.1 percent; 6,823 cases), and petty larceny (9.3 percent; 6,239 cases). There were 4,437 cases (6.6 percent of the total) for which vandalism was the most serious charge, 3,320 possession of alcohol cases (4.9 percent), 2,864 loitering and prowling cases (4.3 percent) and 2,373 disorderly conduct cases (3.5 percent of total cases).

Figures I-7 through I-9 provide demographic data on delinquency cases received for FY 1982-83 through FY 1991-92. Figure I-7 shows the largest number of cases were 16 year olds (22.3 percent), followed closely by 17 year olds (22.0 percent) and 15 year olds (19.4 percent). Of the total, 14.9 percent were 14 and 9.5 percent were 13 years old. Only 10 percent were under 13, with most of these youth in the 10-12 age range.

Figure I-8 indicates that the vast majority of youth were male (80.6 percent) and Figure I-9 shows that 54.9 percent of cases received were white, 44.3 were black and less than one percent were other. Figure I-8 also indicates that the relative percentage of black youth has been steadily increasing since FY 1982-83, when black youth comprised only 31.9 percent of the total cases received. The department is currently conducting a study of the over-representation of black youth in the juvenile justice system which will be completed in 1993.

The description presented here represents a snapshot taken at Intake, the point of entry into the juvenile justice system. Similar data are presented in each of the separate program component chapters. The composition of the groups of youth served and the reasons for services are frequently very different across the programs which make up the continuum of services available for juveniles in Florida. Therefore, it is important to note that this description does not necessarily apply to the youth served in JASP, or in Training Schools, or in any other specific program. It simply represents all of those who came into the system in FY 1991-92.

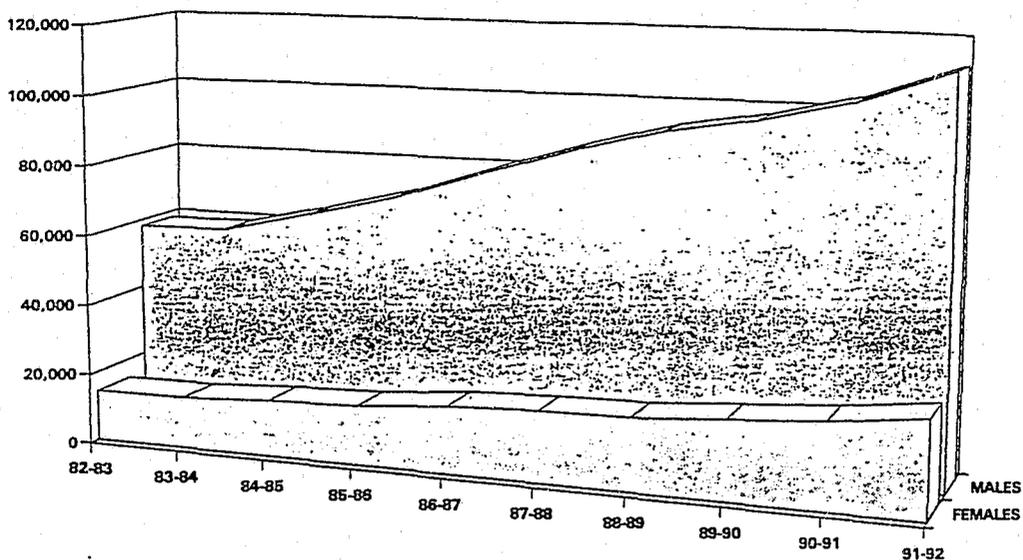
Figure I-7: DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED



DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY AGE
STATEWIDE

| AGE | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 0-9 | 1,583 | 1,626 | 1,723 | 1,555 | 1,669 | 1,813 | 1,952 | 1,908 | 1,964 | 2,091 |
| 10-12 | 7,095 | 7,347 | 7,632 | 7,222 | 7,678 | 8,282 | 9,207 | 9,939 | 10,644 | 12,000 |
| 13 | 6,351 | 7,274 | 7,804 | 7,692 | 8,047 | 8,769 | 9,549 | 10,482 | 11,704 | 13,185 |
| 14 | 9,861 | 10,477 | 12,308 | 12,750 | 13,338 | 14,273 | 15,643 | 16,444 | 18,329 | 20,781 |
| 15 | 13,166 | 13,611 | 15,383 | 17,510 | 18,936 | 19,922 | 21,046 | 22,670 | 24,534 | 27,111 |
| 16 | 16,058 | 15,449 | 16,921 | 19,573 | 23,498 | 25,172 | 26,224 | 27,103 | 28,529 | 31,183 |
| 17 | 17,620 | 18,556 | 17,808 | 20,305 | 23,748 | 27,112 | 28,234 | 29,043 | 29,385 | 30,778 |
| 18+ | 968 | 1,008 | 1,108 | 1,214 | 1,483 | 1,598 | 1,908 | 2,128 | 2,377 | 2,810 |
| TOTALS | 72,702 | 73,348 | 80,687 | 87,821 | 98,395 | 106,941 | 113,763 | 119,715 | 127,466 | 138,939 |

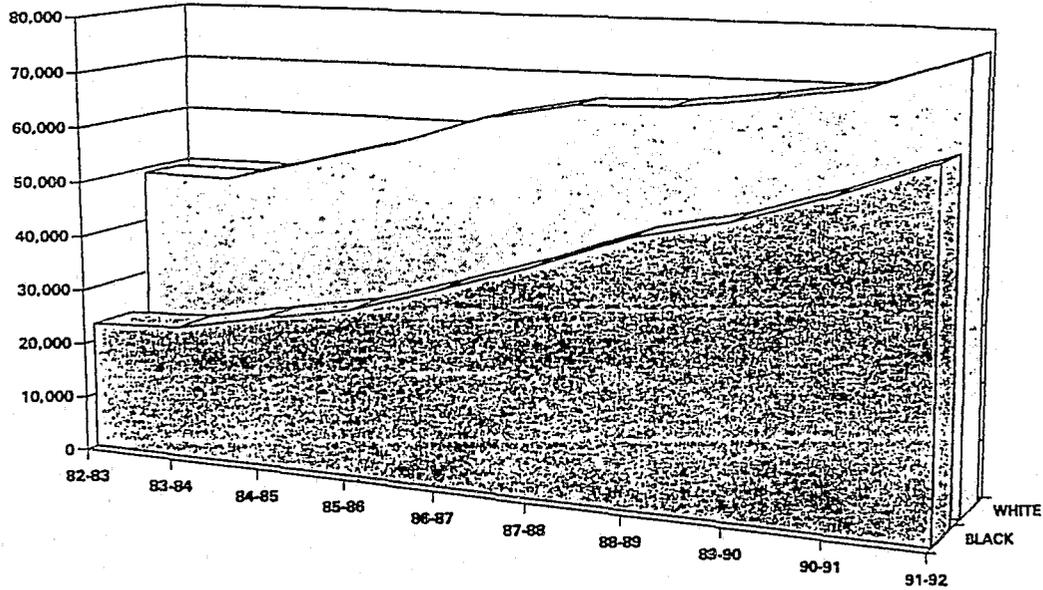
Figure I-8: DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY GENDER



DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY GENDER
STATEWIDE

| | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | 1988-89 | 1989-90 | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| MALES | 58,218 | 58,799 | 64,759 | 71,067 | 79,361 | 86,886 | 93,343 | 97,473 | 103,368 | 112,640 |
| FEMALES | 14,478 | 14,545 | 15,924 | 16,751 | 19,026 | 20,033 | 20,374 | 22,207 | 24,049 | 27,037 |
| UNKNOWN | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 46 | 35 | 49 | 49 |
| TOTALS | 72,702 | 73,348 | 80,687 | 87,821 | 98,395 | 106,941 | 113,763 | 119,715 | 127,466 | 139,726 |

Figure I-8: DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY RACE



DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED
BY RACE
STATEWIDE

| | <u>1982-83</u> | <u>1983-84</u> | <u>1984-85</u> | <u>1985-86</u> | <u>1986-87</u> | <u>1987-88</u> | <u>1988-89</u> | <u>1989-90</u> | <u>1990-91</u> | <u>1991-92</u> |
|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| WHITE | 49,095 | 48,962 | 53,177 | 57,396 | 62,815 | 65,895 | 66,331 | 68,462 | 70,973 | 76,683 |
| BLACK | 23,190 | 23,952 | 27,077 | 29,952 | 35,010 | 40,323 | 46,503 | 50,308 | 55,501 | 61,847 |
| INDIAN | 131 | 89 | 78 | 81 | 60 | 74 | 83 | 106 | 112 | 139 |
| ASIAN | 93 | 123 | 129 | 164 | 214 | 248 | 303 | 377 | 398 | 463 |
| OTHER | <u>193</u> | <u>222</u> | <u>226</u> | <u>228</u> | <u>296</u> | <u>401</u> | <u>537</u> | <u>462</u> | <u>482</u> | <u>597</u> |
| TOTALS | 72,702 | 73,348 | 80,687 | 87,821 | 98,395 | 106,941 | 113,763 | 119,715 | 127,466 | 139,729 |

JJP BUDGET FOR FY 1991-92

In FY 1991-92 the total appropriation for JJP programs, excluding administration was \$114,884,709. This included funding for 3,269.5 state employees and \$57,790,832 for purchased (contracted) services. Administrative costs for JJP cannot be separated from Children and Family Services for FY 1991-92. The total for both JJP and C&F in the Children, Youth and Family Services Program Office (headquarters) was \$6,386,013 for FY 1991-92. Similarly, the combined total appropriation for District Program Management and Supervision (which included funds for training for both programs through the Professional Development Centres) was \$23,749,412 in FY 1991-92. Table I-1 displays appropriations by budget category for FY 1991-92, excluding district and headquarters administration. These budget categories are not identical to those used in the program components in the outcome evaluation system, but are the most commonly used breakdown of the JJP budget.

**Table I-1: DELINQUENCY SERVICES FY 1991-92 APPROPRIATIONS
BY SERVICE AREA (Excluding Administration)***

| Budget Category | FTEs | Amount | Contractual Funds | Non- Contractual Funds |
|--|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Residential Services | | | | |
| o Halfway House Staff | 257.5 | 9,455,379 | | 9,455,379 |
| o START Center Staff | 31.0 | 1,111,844 | | 1,111,844 |
| o STOP Camp Staff | 67.0 | 2,271,973 | | 2,271,973 |
| o Group Treatment Home Staff | 25.0 | 933,784 | | 933,784 |
| o DIC Staff | 12.0 | 424,656 | | 424,656 |
| o BCTC Staff | 28.5 | 975,059 | | 975,059 |
| o Commitment Management Staff | 26.0 | 822,026 | | 822,026 |
| o Contracted Services | | | | |
| - Jacksonville Sheriff's Office | | 5,114 | 5,114 | |
| - Palm Beach Youth Center (SHODI) | | 813,760 | 813,760 | |
| - BAI | | 723,947 | 723,947 | |
| - Intensive Work Program (CHALLENGE) | | 1,723,544 | 1,723,544 | |
| - Augustus Secure Care (SHODI) | | 836,250 | 836,250 | |
| - STEP | | 1,136,671 | 1,136,671 | |
| - FEI | | 859,095 | 859,095 | |
| - San Antonio Boys Village | | 376,812 | 376,812 | |
| - Crossroads Wilderness | | 839,993 | 839,993 | |
| - Residential Reentry | | 110,479 | 110,479 | |
| - Family Group Homes | | 142,554 | 142,554 | |
| - DeSoto START | | 456,903 | 456,903 | |
| - Chiefland HWH | | 438,888 | 438,888 | |
| - IC/ISS | | 29,335 | 29,335 | |
| - Secure Facility for Serious Habitual Youth | | 1,660,013 | 1,660,013 | |
| - Wilderness Camps | | 621,411 | 621,411 | |
| - Halfway Houses | | 3,282,614 | 3,282,614 | |
| - Intensive Halfway Houses | | 712,500 | 712,500 | |
| - Group Treatment Homes | | 573,750 | 573,750 | |
| - Administrative Funds (not identified) | | 19,944 | 19,944 | |
| Subtotal | 447.0 | 31,358,298 | 15,363,577 | 15,994,721 |

(Continued on next page)

**Table I-1(continued): DELINQUENCY SERVICES FY 1991-92
APPROPRIATIONS BY SERVICE AREA (Excluding Administration)***

| Budget Category | FTEs | Amount | Contractual Funds | Non- Contractual Funds |
|---|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Intake and Assessment | | | | |
| o Runaway Shelter | | 11,302,554 | 11,302,554 | |
| Detention Services | | | | |
| o Non-Secure Detention | 211.0 | 5,799,794 | | 5,799,794 |
| o Secure Detention | 1234.5 | 39,324,077 | | 39,324,077 |
| o Client Transportation | | 385,886 | | 385,886 |
| o Contracted Services | | | | |
| - Non-Secure Detention Shelters | | 1,978,436 | 1,978,436 | |
| - Medical and Dental | | 123,172 | 123,172 | |
| - HITec (D10) | | 15,000 | 15,000 | |
| o Unfunded Budget (DJJC) | | 170,791 | 170,791 | |
| Subtotal | 1445.5 | 47,797,156 | 2,287,399 | 45,509,757 |
| Non-Residential Services | | | | |
| o Delinquency Case Management | 1369.5 | 40,350,326 | | 40,350,326 |
| o TRY Center Staff | 17.0 | 723,700 | | 723,700 |
| o SIG Staff | 36.0 | 1,330,978 | | 1,330,978 |
| o Aftercare/Reentry Staff | 59.5 | 1,909,377 | | 1,909,377 |
| o ILAP Staff | 28.0 | 810,633 | | 810,633 |
| o Contracted Services | | | | |
| - Aftercare/Reentry | | 531,187 | 531,187 | |
| - JJDP | | 2,122,953 | 2,122,953 | |
| - CREST | | 82,883 | 82,883 | |
| - AMI | | 4,073,000 | 4,073,000 | |
| - JASP | | 5,288,838 | 5,288,838 | |
| - EDIP | | 442,285 | 442,285 | |
| - Training | | 600,000 | 600,000 | |
| - PACE | | 170,268 | 170,268 | |
| o Unfunded Budget | | 34,440 | 34,440 | |
| Subtotal | 1510.0 | 58,470,868 | 13,345,854 | 45,125,014 |
| Community Mental Health | | | | |
| o Contracted Services | | | | |
| - Juvenile Sex Offender Program | | 1,937,402 | 1,937,402 | |
| - Wilderness Therapeutic Care Services | | 5,421,323 | 5,421,323 | |
| Subtotal | | 7,358,725 | 7,358,725 | |
| Case Management and Related Services | | | | |
| o Status Offender Programs | | 404,061 | | 404,061 |
| Training Schools | | | | |
| o Dozier | 227.0 | 7,851,156 | | 7,851,156 |
| o EYDC | | 8,132,723 | 8,132,723 | |
| Subtotal | 227.0 | 15,983,879 | 8,132,723 | 7,851,156 |
| Total Delinquency Services | 3629.5 | 172,675,541 | 57,790,832 | 114,884,709 |

**Funding for the Children, Youth and Family Services Program Office and District Program Management and Supervision budget categories for administrative costs are not included in this table. For these categories, costs are not separated for delinquency and child welfare services.*

Chapter II

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE 1992 JJP OUTCOME EVALUATION

This Chapter draws together the results reported in the program component write-ups to present an overall course of action in response to the JJP outcome evaluation findings. Recommendations for each of the program components presented in the 1992 report, including more specific program recommendations for programs within each program component, and an analysis of findings and issues raised within the service areas covered are presented for:

- Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services (CINS/FINS)
- Prevention and Diversion Programs
- Delinquency Services

This year's report contains 19 "program components" within these three broad service areas. A program component means (according to s.20.19(19),(b),F.S.):

an aggregation of generally related objectives which, because of their special character, related workload and interrelated output, can logically be considered an entity for purposes of organization, management, accounting, reporting and budgeting.

The law requires analysis of outcomes and program effectiveness, with recommendations for each of these program components. With a few exceptions, the program components that structure the JJP Outcome Evaluation Report each, in turn, contain multiple programs and service providers. For example, the Moderate Risk Residential program component included programs who delivered services locally in separate facilities in FY 1991-92.

Recommendations at the level of program components focus in broad or common policy, program management and/or operational issues within each program component or set of related programs. The recommendations required (see s.20.19(19),(c),F.S.) include "program maintenance, expansion, improvement, modification, or elimination." Table II-1 presents these general program component level recommendations. Following this table there is a brief discussion of the issues leading to more specific recommendations for each program component. For each of the programs, the complete outcome study is presented in the subsections of Chapters IV through VI. Page references to the specific program component write-ups are included in each section of this summary Chapter.

Definitions of Recommendation Categories

Each generic recommendation points to a general course of action to be completed or initiated, during FY 1993-94. The recommendations are explained below:

PROGRAM EXPANSION - Indicated when there is a need to increase the programs' service to more clients or to other areas of service after program effectiveness has been demonstrated and the need clearly established.

PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT - Indicated when evaluation results show that changes in program operations or additional resources are needed to implement the program as intended.

This recommendation is also made when further development of a measurement system to determine program effectiveness is needed.

PROGRAM MODIFICATION - Indicated when there are problems with the design of the program which require change before the program can be effective.

Program modification can also be recommended when combining a successful program with another program would allow for a more efficient deployment of resources or improve the second program. In addition, because many of the functions of JJP programs are mandated by state or federal law, program modification must sometimes substitute for a recommendation to eliminate a program. A recommendation for program modification indicates a need for a major restructuring of the program.

PROGRAM MAINTENANCE - Indicated when services are shown to be effective without expansion, improvements or modification; also indicated when a program is new and information is as yet insufficient to determine the program's effectiveness.

PROGRAM ELIMINATION - Indicated when a program has clearly demonstrated its ineffectiveness or when program dollars could be channeled to services which are more effective.

Within the program component structure of this report, recommendations to eliminate programs are often best targeted toward specific programs or contracts, rather than the entire program component.

Under each of these generic recommendations, more specific courses of action are often recommended. Thus, for example, not only do we recommend program improvement, but we also describe the particular improvements that are needed.

**Table II-1: OUTCOME EVALUATION RECOMMENDATIONS
BY RECOMMENDATION TYPE**

| RECOMMENDATION | PROGRAM COMPONENT |
|--|--|
| Expand | Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP) |
| Modify | We do not recommend any specific programs for modification because the system as a whole will be undergoing modification during FY 92-93 and FY 93-94. |
| Improve | <p align="center">CINS/FINS Intake JASP Home Detention Non-Residential Commitment Programs Low Risk Residential Commitment Programs Moderate Risk Residential Programs</p> |
| <p align="center">Maintain</p> <p>When we recommend maintenance for specific programs, this means that while these programs may be changed within the context of system-wide modification the findings of this outcome study do not suggest any <u>other</u> direction for changes that need to be implemented independent of the system-wide changes.</p> | <p align="center">CINS/FINS Services Hurricane Island PACE Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP) Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs Delinquency Intake Secure Detention Community Control CREST High Risk Residential Commitment Programs Post Placement Services Elaine Gordon Treatment Center</p> |
| Eliminate | No programs are recommended for elimination |

**CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES/
FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES (CINS/FINS) INTAKE**
(Chapter IV, page 1-1)

Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services Intake is responsible for processing reports of status offense behavior: truancy, running away or being beyond control of the parent. The program promotes the stability of the family unit through assessment and intervention services and provides referrals for children and families in need of further services.

The two major outcomes for CINS/FINS Intake concern reducing the subsequent referral rate and reducing the number of youth who must be removed from their homes. For cases closed at Intake with no further services, 87.6 percent had no subsequent referrals. For cases referred to continuing services at Intake, the rate was 80.6 percent. Only 2.5 percent required out-of-home placement.

By statute and under current departmental policy, CINS/FINS cases are to be handled at intake so as to prevent the further penetration of the system. Plans have been underway for several years to contract the intake process for status offenders outside the department in order to minimize further the contact that status offenders have with HRS. The Florida Network of Youth and Family Services which is made up of 26 CINS/FINS Service Centers in Florida has worked closely with the department to transfer the intake function to its service centers. Due to budget cuts, CINS/FINS Centralized Intake Services have only been implemented in Districts 4A, 5, 6, 7A and 10 in FY 1991-92. Centralized Intake is scheduled to be implemented in three additional districts in FY 1992-93.

The number of cases handled by CINS/FINS Intake has been steadily going down for the past six years: 16,455 cases in 1987; 13,900 in 1988; 10,616 in 1989; 9,621 in 1990, 7,201 in 1991, and 7,185 in 1992. Overall the drop in caseload is unlikely to reflect any real decrease in the numbers of children who are runaway, truant or beyond control or indicate that the problem is diminishing. Some of the decrease in numbers can be accounted for by anticipation of the transition to service by the Florida Network Service Centers. Many cases may now go directly to Florida Network Service Centers instead of going through CINS/FINS Intake. The number of clients served by the Service Centers has increased this year.

It has become impossible to determine the cost of CINS/FINS Intake because of the way expenditures are recorded. A workable interim system needs to be devised to obtain cost data so that reliable cost estimates can be derived for this program, during what seems likely to be an extended restructuring period, before all of the programs are contracted through the Florida Network.

Because the implementation of Centralized Intake needs to be completed, and a workable accounting system needs to be developed **program improvement** is again being recommended as it was last year. The overall drop in referrals and reasons for the variation in the proportions of runaways, truants and beyond control youth across districts needs **close examination**.

CINS/FINS Services
(Chapter IV, page 2-1)

CINS/FINS Services (formerly Runaway and Troubled Youth Services) are designed to assist runaway, truant and beyond control youth through a continuum of prevention, early intervention, community outreach, short-term residential care, aftercare and counseling programs. The goal is to provide safe shelter to runaways, to stabilize families in crisis and to help strengthen the family unit.

CINS/FINS service centers were available to all districts in FY 1991-92. The service centers varied in size and function and four programs offered only nonresidential services. Programs provided services to reunite the youth and family and to maintain the youth in their homes. The Florida Network providers placed 72.8 percent of the youth with their families at the termination of CINS/FINS Services.

A study of a small sample indicated that, at six months to one year after release from CINS/FINS programs, 85.5 percent of the youth located were living at home or in another appropriate placement. While these data are promising, the sample size is too small to be representative of the population of youth terminating CINS/FINS Services. The variable length of time before follow-up leaves the data unclear for either a six month or 12 month follow-up. Future studies need to increase the sample size and follow each youth for the same period of time.

CINS/FINS Services appear to show a consistent improvement in keeping youth from entering or further penetrating the HRS Delinquency or Dependency Systems. During FY 1991-92, 19.3 percent were referred for a status or delinquency offense or were found to have been abused/neglected within six months after the termination of CINS/FINS Services. This represents a seven percentage point reduction from FY 1990-91 and a consistent decline since FY 1989-90 when the rate was 32.6 percent. It is possible that these reductions may be due in part to the addition of centralized intake. This is because when youth are referred directly to the Florida Network member agencies, they no longer enter the delinquency or dependency system and are not recorded in CIS.

During FY 1991-92 only 6.9 percent were adjudicated for a status or delinquency offense or were found to have been abused/neglected within six months. Adjudication rates were not available for previous years.

Work is needed during the coming year on the definition of recidivism for this program. We need to develop mechanisms to follow youth who re-enter the Network Member agencies directly without going through HRS. Some youth who receive further services from the Network providers should not be considered recidivists while others should. This distinction needs further examination.

The CINS/FINS services program has continued its transition during FY 1991-92 with four additional Florida Network service centers assuming centralized intake. Progress has been made in implementing the full continuum of services. Centralized Intake has been implemented in Districts 4, 5, 6, 7A, 10 and 14. In the context of continuing the implementation of Centralized Intake in all districts, the CINS/FINS Services are recommended for **maintenance**.

HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND

(Chapter IV, page 3-1)

Hurricane Island Outward Bound provides out-of-home placements for status offenders who may need to be out of their homes until a family crisis can be resolved or the youth learns more appropriate ways of behaving. Clients are referred to the Department for reasons of running away, habitual truancy from school or being beyond the control of their parents or guardians.

A high successful completion rate (90.0 percent) and a low recidivism rate (94.0 percent) had no involvement with the judicial system) indicates continued levels of program success, both in the short and long term. An increased effort is needed, however, to identify black youth in the status offender population who can benefit from participation in this program. Due to its effectiveness with status offenders it is recommended that this program be **maintained**.

PRACTICAL AND CULTURAL EDUCATION (PACE)

CENTER FOR GIRLS

(Chapter IV, page 4-1)

The PACE Center for Girls in Jacksonville is a nonresidential program which serves female status offenders, delinquents and dependents ages 14-18 years in Duval County. The program aims to prevent juvenile delinquency, status offenses, school dropouts, foster care placements and teen pregnancies. Emphasis is placed on helping young women strengthen family relationships, improve personal and academic functioning and obtain a high school diploma.

While the PACE Center for Girls performed favorably last year (FY 1990-91) in working with troubled females, its performance was even more improved during FY 1991-92. In addition to achieving higher percentages of success on most outcomes, there was a substantial increase in the number served successfully. The program has increased its capacity in each of the last three fiscal years from 40 slots to its current total of 60 slots.

As a result of increasing the number of children served, the number successfully completing the program, and the average length of stay with no additional cost to HRS, PACE was able to reduce substantially the cost to HRS per child day and per child served. It is therefore recommended that this program be **maintained**. During FY 1993-94 the department should consider expanding the program to other districts, especially those districts which are in need of services for females.

INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP)

(Chapter V, page 5-1)

The Intensive Learning Alternatives Program is designed to reduce the number of delinquency, status offense and dependency referrals and to improve school attendance and performance among participants. This program is an interagency joint venture between HRS and the Hillsborough County School System. ILAP has continued to demonstrate a substantial positive effect on participants in the program. Teachers and HRS counselors work to affect behaviors which are problems for the school system as well as behavior which requires HRS intervention. Excellent documentation is provided on the effects of the program.

HRS intervention was substantially reduced while students were in the program. Delinquency referrals were down 72 percent from the year prior to ILAP and dependency referrals were down 51 percent. Reductions were also seen in school absences (45 percent), school suspensions (39 percent) and discipline referrals (59 percent). Grade averages rose from 1.3 ("D" average) to 2.1 ("C" average).

This program provides excellent documentation of the effect of the program on student behavior and HRS involvement. However, it would strengthen this documentation to provide follow-up information on participants after they leave the program. Students leaving the program should be routinely tracked for one year after to see if the number of absences, discipline referrals, etc. remains lower. A special study which tracks a cohort of students for three to five years would also be helpful. If the program continues to expand, consideration should be given to developing a computerized database to retain client information. Analysis could then be done on such things as the relationship between length of stay in the program, the frequency of contact with the counselor and the student's success in the program.

JJP would do well to consider initiating the establishment of programs in other school systems around the state. A program such as ILAP seems an excellent choice to become part of the HRS/Department of Education (DOE) initiative on "Full-Service Schools" which co-locate HRS services in the schools. ILAP counselors would be a further extension of HRS services.

In preparation for a Legislative Budget Request to expand, research should be conducted to look at school-based programs which serve the same population as ILAP but which do not use HRS counselors. The impact of these programs on HRS referrals should be determined. Such research would ascertain whether the use of HRS counselors is pivotal in achieving reductions in referrals to HRS or whether the same results can be achieved simply by improving a student's performance and behavior in school. The Juvenile Justice Delinquency Prevention Programs, which are federally funded, provide school-based programs which could be compared to ILAP.

Due to the fact that this program continues to be one of the most successful, program expansion is recommended.

JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION (Chapter V, page 6-1)

In 1974 the Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act authorized the U.S. Department of Justice to make grants to states in order to assist in planning, establishing, operating, coordinating and evaluating projects for the development of more effective education, training, research, prevention, diversion, treatment and rehabilitation programs in the area of juvenile delinquency and programs to improve the juvenile justice system. Florida's Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Program (JJDP) was created to distribute these federal funds. In this state, JJDP funds are distributed in response to proposals by community organizations and local government agencies.

JJDP-funded non direct services have been very effective in reducing the level of non-compliance with the mandates of the JJDP Act of 1974, as amended. The Juvenile Justice Compliance Coordinator Project provides local grants to high non-compliance areas for full-time on-site Juvenile Justice Compliance Coordinators. The coordinators provide on-site technical assistance to

all appropriate personnel in the local area on the proper placement of juveniles to prevent violations of state and federal laws. The coordinators are also available to respond to compliance violations and provide alternative services and/or placements to the appropriate personnel within the local area. The coordinators work to prevent the inappropriate placement of juveniles by providing training and education to all appropriate personnel within the service area. The coordinators also identify resources and work to develop local alternatives to the placement of juveniles in adult jails in violation of state statutes and the federal JJDP Act.

Contracted programs are targeted toward school-based delinquency prevention, court diversion and maintaining federal compliance status through jail-removal projects and programs aimed at reducing the over representation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system. These programs and changes in Florida legislation have enabled the state to achieve "full compliance with exceptional circumstances" status with the mandates specified in the JJDP Act, allowing the state to implement the client-based programs detailed in the JJDP chapter, in an effort to explore different approaches to the prevention of delinquent behavior. This approach provides communities throughout the state the opportunity to respond to delinquency problems in innovative ways appropriate to their needs.

Exploring different programmatic designs in order to find out what "works" in the effort to reduce crime and delinquency in Florida has enabled enhanced allocation of funds; exemplary projects such as Leon County's GALA program are being replicated in other areas. Currently funded client-based programs operate with strong evaluation components to further this analytic approach. The Advisory Committee has provided two years of funding to the pilot programs covered in the JJDP chapter, but if the programs have not demonstrated effectiveness they will not be recommended for renewed funding.

Due to the effectiveness of this program in bringing the state into full compliance with the mandates of the JJDP Act of 1974 and to the fact that some of the local programs are exemplary and need replicating elsewhere around the state program maintenance is being recommended.

JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP) (Chapter V, page 7-1)

The Juvenile Alternative Services Program (JASP) provides diversion from judicial handling for juvenile offenders as well as dispositional alternatives to Community Control and commitment programs. JASP began in 1979 as a pilot project in three districts and was expanded statewide in 1981. The JASP caseload is primarily generated through referrals from Delinquency Intake. Intake makes recommendations for JASP placement, but the state attorney has the final authority to determine if a case can be referred for nonjudicial handling. Although the intent of the program is diversion from judicial dispositions, judicial dispositions to JASP do occur statewide.

The JASP program appears to be effective in diverting clients from judicial handling within the delinquency system. Those cases assigned to JASP resulted in a 80.9 percent successful program completion rate. Clients who were assigned service and sanctions were generally able to complete them on a regular basis. Community service work, monetary restitution, and family counseling were among those services stressed and show a high rate of completion when assigned, as was the case in previous years. The program also appears to be effective in preventing subsequent law

violations with 86.1 percent of youth having no subsequent delinquency adjudication within a year of service termination.

The implementation of this program varies greatly across the state, providing little opportunity to compare the results without a more detailed look at how different HRS staff, State Attorneys, and judges use the program. The source of referrals shows a wide variation among and even within districts at the sub district level. In many districts, JASP is being used as a judicial disposition, which would seem to be adverse to the original intent of the program. There is also a question of whether some cases could be handled simply through counseling at Intake. Clearly defined admission criteria need to be established in order for the program to function optimally. There are also discrepancies between the data obtained from the JASP Client Exit Form and the CIS provider files (the source of demographics and recidivism data) which should be examined in FY 1992-93.

To address issues, it is recommended that a study be undertaken to look in more depth at the characteristics of clients served by JASP and compare these to the characteristics of clients with cases closed at Intake and Community Control clients. Outcomes for similar subsets of these groups can be compared. This would require a study which is beyond the scope of the annual outcome evaluation. In addition, the nature of the sanctions imposed and services received varies tremendously both across the districts and within districts, at the sub district level. Information on the particular services provided should also be an element in a more in-depth study of JASP.

The need still exists for establishing an annual statewide meeting to bring together all JASP providers and allow headquarters staff to uniformly address all problems that have arisen in the 12 years since the beginning of the program. Among issues addressed should be reporting procedures and variations in cost per case.

Program improvement is recommended for JASP. During the coming year the issues of JASP referral criteria and the relationship of HRS and the State Attorney's Office in determining policy for JASP referral should be addressed. If standard criteria are not desirable, then the explicit criteria used by each district should be readily available for purposes of interpreting results. A study of JASP client and cost should be undertaken. This could lead to re-thinking the current uses of JASP, including recommendations for changing legislation.

ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAM

(Chapter VI, page 8-1)

The Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program, administered by Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. (EFYA) provides services to emotionally and behaviorally disturbed youth in an outdoor environment. The program is designed to served these youth a minimum of nine months. The treatment program requires the group to construct its own shelters, cut wood, repair equipment, provide its own recreation, maintain trails and do all things necessary for safe and responsible living.

The Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program reported a high rate of successful completions (74.2 percent) for youth exiting the program during FY 1991-92. Youth have demonstrated academic gains and improved social and psychological functioning while attending the Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs. Youth successfully completing the program also show a low recidivism rate.

Only 19.9 percent of the youth had been readmitted to a facility as restrictive or more restrictive than Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs during the twelve months after successful release. However, these recidivism rates are not comparable to recidivism rates for other delinquency services programs because EFYA does not use the same criteria to calculate recidivism. In the future it would be helpful for EFYA to use rearrests, readjudications and recommitments when calculating recidivism.

Overall, **program maintenance** is being recommended for the Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs, with a few additional recommendations. The total number of youth being served should be reported by referral source. EFYA should also track and report the total number of client days so that cost per client day and average cost per case can be calculated. It is recommended that Delinquency Services develop and maintain a data system to track Eckerd Camp clients.

DELINQUENCY INTAKE (Chapter VI, page 9-1)

Under Chapter 39, Florida Statutes, Delinquency Services has the responsibility for receiving all delinquency complaints for youth under age 18. As a part of the Delinquency Intake process, Delinquency Case Managers assess the cases on an individual basis to make a recommendation to the State Attorney for nonjudicial handling or judicial handling.

The numbers of youth who enter the juvenile justice system continue to rise, as does the rate per 1,000 of the population ages 10-17. There is great variation in the rate per 1,000 of the population 10-17 across districts which does not appear to be related to either demographic characteristics or the seriousness of alleged offenses. Likewise, great variation exists with regard to decisions made on judicial and nonjudicial handling. These variations need to be examined in order to determine and remedy their cause.

Cases which are recommended for nonjudicial handling by HRS and concurred with by the State Attorney had a lower rate of re-referrals. Cases which HRS recommended be handled nonjudicially, but where the State Attorney's action was judicial (nonconcurrence) had a much lower recidivism rate than those where HRS and the State Attorney concurred on judicial handling.

There appears to be a slight upward trend over the last three years in both the numbers of cases recommended by Intake for nonjudicial handling and the numbers where the State Attorney's action was nonjudicial. However, the numbers handled judicially remain higher than the numbers recommended by HRS and the number of cases transferred to adult court continues to rise. Work is still needed in this area, along with a closer look at the wide variation across districts. While solutions require cooperative work with the courts and law enforcement, HRS could take the lead to assure that all cases which can be handled nonjudicially are handled in this manner.

Program maintenance is being recommended for Delinquency Intake.

HOME DETENTION (Chapter VI, page 10-1)

Home Detention is the provision of short-term supervision while a youth is released to the custody of his/her parents, guardian, or custodian in a physically non-restrictive environment under the supervision of a community youth leader (CYL) pending adjudication, disposition, or placement. The program provides a less restrictive alternative to secure detention for those youth who do not present a threat to the community and are not at substantial risk of failing to appear at a subsequent court hearing.

The Home Detention program appears to provide a less restrictive, more cost effective method of supervising youth classified as in need of detention. The client to counselor ratio appears to indicate that the program could be more fully utilized. It is for this reason that **program improvement** is being recommended. Indications, though, are that the program is being used to supervise committed delinquents who are awaiting placement. The program overall is effective in terms of its outcomes. Though still higher than the statewide average, the Broward program greatly reduced its rate for those failing to appear for court. The high number of failure to appear cases in Dade County continues to be a problem. A closer examination is again recommended to identify the cause of the unusually high rate. Attention also needs to be given to the Home Detention program in Leon County (District 2) because of the relatively large percentage of new law violations. The high rate may be attributable to the type of youth considered for possible placement in Home Detention in that county.

SECURE DETENTION (Chapter VI, page 11-1)

The purpose of the Secure Detention Program is to provide a safe and secure setting for youth requiring detention and to ensure youth detained by intake or the court will be available for their scheduled court hearing. The number of youth served in secure detention increased during FY 1991-92 even though budget cuts necessitated a reduction in the number of fixed beds in five of the 20 facilities midway through the fiscal year. Though these five centers did not have a problem with overpopulation, nine centers were over-utilized; with utilization rates exceeding 100 percent. The average length of stay in secure detention was reduced from 14.6 days in FY 1990-91 to 13.1 days in FY 1991-92.

In terms of primary outcome measures, i.e., escapes and youth safety, Secure Detention appears to have continued to be effective. There are even fewer escapes statewide than in FY 1990-91; less than one per 100 youth served. The rate of client on client assaults remained the same as in the preceding fiscal year. As a result of these outcomes, **program maintenance** is recommended for Secure Detention.

COMMUNITY CONTROL (Chapter VI, page 12-1)

The intent of the Community Control Program is to reduce the further incidence of juvenile delinquency by youth under community supervision. Community Control appeared to achieve favorable results in FY 1991-92 on successful program completions, although there is some

question about the criteria and CIS coding used by some districts. Performance was about the same as the rates achieved in FY 1990-91.

There continues to be a gradual trend towards serving more seriously involved youth each year in this program. The only other trend is that the relative proportion of nonwhite youth has increased steadily, from 34 percent in FY 1988-89 to 41 percent in FY 1991-92.

Adjudication data were used again this year as the recidivism measure. Recidivism rates are slightly lower than the previous year. As is always true when data on recidivism does not include arrests and convictions in the adult system, recidivism rates can be considered to be underestimates.

Both a look at changes in seriousness and rate of offending between the year prior and the year after services were included as outcomes this year. Only seven percent of youth supervised by Community Control were re-adjudicated for an offense that was equally or more serious in the year after services ended. In addition, there was a 66 percent reduction in the rate of referral and a 78 percent reduction in the rate of adjudication. Although these data also include only referrals and adjudications in the juvenile system, they do indicate some beneficial program effects beyond the "yes/no" measurement of recidivism which has been the only measure used in the past.

It appears that the definition of successful program completion should be re-examined during this next year, along with the consistency of it's use across districts, including the use of CIS codes. Therefore, close examination of the information used to assess Outcome 1 is recommended for FY 1992-93.

Some Community Control youth also receive AMI or TRY services. But we cannot determine who they are unless we begin to enter these noncommitted youth in FACTS. The old manual tracking system no longer exists. At present, 44.7 percent of the youth served by AMI are noncommitted and one third of the slots for TRY Centers are targeted for noncommitted youth. Outcomes for these youth cannot be reported separately from the overall Community Control outcomes. This recommendation to include these noncommitted youth in FACTS is also made in the chapter on nonresidential programs where AMI and TRY are evaluated.

It is also recommended that work be initiated to revise the calculation of recidivism rates for the Community Control program to include arrests and convictions in the adult system. This may take more than one year to complete.

Overall, **program maintenance** is being recommended for the Community Control Program.

CREST SERVICES, INC.
(formerly, Project CREST)
(Chapter VI, 13-1)

Crest Services, Inc. is intended to provide a low-cost professional counseling resource to youth in community-based treatment in order to reduce the crime rate among such youth, prevent further penetration of the delinquency system, and enable them to function successfully in the community. The program is used as an enhancement to the Community Control and SIG programs in District 3. It operates at low cost and provides services that Community Control counselors would not be able

to provide to the extent that the CREST program allows. The information available on this program has varied from year to year depending on the research studies conducted on the program by graduate students, as well as monitoring conducted by HRS. This year's data has been the most in-depth and detailed in comparison to previous years.

By the end of the 91-92 fiscal year, 81.2 percent of the Community Control clients had successfully completed the CREST program. Eighty-six percent of the Crest clients were not charged with a new law violation during or after Crest treatment. Eighty-eight percent of the Community Control clients were not committed after services.

Some standardization of data collection is still needed. The follow-up period needs to be standardized to one year from the date of discharge for each youth. Standardization would enable appropriate comparisons to be made with other HRS programs. Nevertheless, the weight of the evidence has supported CREST as an effective, low-cost program and **program maintenance** is recommended for it. It has the added advantage of helping to prepare master's level counseling students for work and therefore ought to be expanded to other districts where there are universities which could provide interns.

NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS (Chapter VI, page 14-1)

Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs provide structured and specialized treatment for youth to reduce the rate of future law violations and improve the functioning of the youth in the community. Use of these programs is intended to assist in the reduction of the inappropriate placement of youth in residential programs. There are three types of Nonresidential Commitment Programs located throughout the state: Associated Marine Institutes, Inc. (AMI); Treatment Alternatives for Youth (TRY); and Special Intensive Groups (SIG).

AMI and SIG have a higher successful completion rate than TRY (60.7 percent, 64.6 percent and 49.3 percent respectively). The majority of youth in all three types of Nonresidential Commitment Programs are not transferred to more restrictive placements and have relatively low readjudication rates at one year after program completion (27.2 percent for AMI; 30.0 percent for SIG; and 36.5 percent for TRY).

Comparisons of seriousness of law violations committed in the one year prior to placement with law violations committed in the one year after release show that the majority of youth in all programs are either not committing any offense in the year after release or are committing less serious offenses than those committed prior to placement. Rates for the three program types show AMI with the highest success rate.

Statewide, these youth also showed a substantial reduction in the rate of offending from one year prior to placement to one year after release. Youth in these programs were responsible for 1,515 fewer referrals in the year after release than during the year prior to their commitments. AMI showed the greatest reduction in offending.

Youth served in Community-Based Nonresidential Commitment programs were also responsible for 1,603 fewer adjudications during the same time periods. AMI showed the greatest reduction. Future calculated recidivism rates need to include arrests and adjudications in the adult system.

AMI and TRY programs are considerably more expensive than SIG because the services offered are entirely different. AMI and TRY are day treatment facility-based programs which offer services extending beyond a normal school day. Youth complete academic requirements at the facility in addition to receiving vocational training and counseling services. Facility based programs also pay building, food, transportation, medical and other expenses not incurred by SIG.

TRY Centers do not appear to be as effective as the AMI and SIG programs. However, this program serves a much higher percentage of black youth than either AMI or SIG. They also serve youth who are on the average five to six months younger than youth in AMI and SIG. The average length of stay in the TRY Centers is about one month shorter than in AMI. (SIG is not facility based so a length of stay comparison is not meaningful). One other difference between youth in TRY Centers is that they were about 6 months younger than youth in AMI and SIG when they received their first delinquency referral.

The department is currently conducting a study of the over representation of black youth in the juvenile delinquency system. Findings from this study will not be available until 1993 but it will be important to examine whether black youth are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated than white youth. A closer look at TRY centers is needed in order to determine the reasons the outcomes for youth in these programs is not as favorable as for youth in AMI and SIG programs and should be examined in conjunction with the over representation study.

AMI and TRY programs also serve youth on noncommitted status. At present, 44.7 percent of the youth served by AMI are noncommitted and one third of the slots for TRY Centers are targeted for noncommitted youth. However, no data system currently exists which tracks these youth separately from the general population of youth served in Community Control. The old manual tracking system no longer exists. These youth need to be entered in FACTS in order to report their outcomes separately from the overall Community Control outcomes and to compare the effectiveness of AMI and TRY programs for committed versus noncommitted youth.

Because of the extensive changes that need to be implemented in the Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs, a recommendation for program improvement is being made for this program.

**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED
COMMITMENT PROGRAMS**
(Chapter VI, page 15-1)

Low Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs provide structured environments for youth committed to the department and include appropriate levels of treatment, supervision, education and discipline. The programs are designed to address each youth's needs and ensure successful reentry into the community. Youth classified for this level of placement are generally offenders whose most serious current charges or presenting offense is a first or second degree misdemeanor or a third degree felony. The four types of Low Risk Residential programs are: Short-Term Offender Program (STOP Camps); Short-Term Elective Program (STEP); Family

Group Homes; and Group Treatment Homes. Successful program completion, recidivism, seriousness of offending patterns, and chronicity (measured by changes in frequency of offending) are the key effectiveness measures used to assess the outcomes of community-based commitment programs.

The successful completion rate for Low Risk Residential Programs was 92.3 percent. Rereferral rates ranged from 69.0 percent for Stop Camps to 84 percent for Family Group Homes. The readjudication and recommitment rates were the highest for Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes. Only 17.2 percent of youth served in Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were readjudicated for an offense that was more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment.

Changes in the seriousness of offending, from the pre- services to the post- services years, were positive for all programs. Statewide, only 26.7 percent of the youth released from Low Risk Residential Community-Based Program were adjudicated within one year of release for an offense that was equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the year prior to commitment.

Decreases in the rate of offending (suppression effects) were more marked for the STOP Camps and the STEP Programs. Family Group Homes was the only program to show an increase in referrals. There were greater reductions in the rate of subsequent adjudications for STOP and STEP as well.

The outcomes for STOP and STEP programs were considerably better than the outcomes for Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes. However, STOP and STEP programs served a greater percentage of white youth who were older than those in Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes, both at the time of discharge and at the time of their first delinquency referral. Youth in STOP and STEP programs also had fewer felony referrals and felony adjudications prior to commitment. Research indicates that younger youth are more likely to reoffend as are those for whom their first involvement with the juvenile justice system occurs at an earlier age. There is also some indication that black youth are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated than whites.

While differences exist between the Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs in terms of outcomes for youth served, it is probable that these differences emerge primarily because the programs are serving different groups of youth. The exact nature of the differences in their relationship to outcomes deserves further study.

The average cost per client day for Low Risk Residential Community-Based programs varies considerably. Family Group Homes show an average cost of only \$11 while the average cost per day for Group Treatment Homes is \$142. The average cost per case for Family Group Homes was the lowest at \$1,479 while Group Treatment Homes averaged \$14,685 per case. These differences also require further investigation.

It is also recommended that the calculation of recidivism rates include arrests and convictions in the adult system. This may take more than one year to complete.

Because of the wide variations across Low Risk Residential Programs **program improvement is recommended.**

**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL
COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
(Chapter VI, 16-1)**

Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs provide structured environments for youth committed to the department and include appropriate levels of treatment, supervision, education and discipline. The programs are designed to address each youth's needs and ensure successful reentry into the community. Youth classified for this level of placement represent a moderate risk to public safety. The majority of these youth have generally committed serious property offenses and their offending is characterized by frequent and repeated violations. The Moderate Risk Residential programs are: Halfway Houses, START Centers, Dade Intensive Control Program (DIC), San Antonio Boys Village (SABV), Space Coast Marine Institute (SCMI), Florida School for Youth Achievement (FSYA), Crossroads Wilderness Institute and Eckerd Challenge Programs. Successful completion, rereferrals, readjudications, recommitments, seriousness of offending and changes in the frequency of offending (suppression effects) are key measures in assessing the effectiveness of the Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs.

The statewide successful completion rate was 71.9 percent. However, the programs show a great deal of variability in terms of successful completion. The reasons for the low successful completion rates for Space Coast Marine and Challenge Programs need further exploration.

Readjudication rates also varied by program type with 34.9 percent statewide readjudicated in the juvenile system within one year of release. Research indicates that younger youth and youth who enter the juvenile delinquency system at an earlier age are more likely to recidivate than older youth and youth who are older when they enter the juvenile justice system for the first time. It is likely that the differences in recidivism rates are more reflective of the clients served than on the type of services the clients received. These differences however should be explored through further study. Twenty one percent of the youth released from Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were readjudicated within one year of release for an offense that was equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment.

Measures of chronicity (suppression effects) show the greatest decrease in the rate of rereferrals for San Antonio Boys Village with a decrease of just over 60 percent. START Centers showed the smallest decrease with referrals down only 3.6 percent. Readjudication rates were down approximately 67 percent statewide, with Dade Intensive Control showing the greatest reduction (down 81.3 percent). Youth from DIC, however, are more likely than youth in the other programs to be referred to the adult department of corrections for future law violations. It is recommended that the calculation of recidivism rates be revised to include arrests and convictions in the adult system. This may take more than one year to complete.

The average cost per day for Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs was \$66. San Antonio Boys Village was the least expensive at \$43 and Dade Intensive Control had the highest average cost per day at \$96.

Program improvement is recommended for the Moderate Risk Residential Program.

HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS

(Chapter VI, page 17-1)

High Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs provide the most secure residential setting in the juvenile delinquency system for committed youth. Youth classified for this level of placement require close supervision in a structured residential setting that provides 24 hour per day secure custody, care and supervision. Placement in programs in this level is prompted by a concern for public safety that outweighs placement in programs at lower restrictiveness levels or in the youth's home. The majority of these youth have been adjudicated and committed for major property offenses, assaultive felony offenses in the first, second and third degree categories and may have multiple prior commitments and residential placements. Youth have demonstrated an inability to adjust to programs in lower restrictiveness levels and require placement in residential settings that are staff or physically secure. The High Risk Residential programs include: training schools, the Florida Environmental Institute (FEI), Hillsborough Alternative Residential Program (HARP), Broward Control Treatment Center (BCTC) and serious habitual offender programs.

The basic outcome measures available for the high risk residential population are recidivism, seriousness of offending, and chronicity (measured using suppression effects). It should be noted that, with the exception of EYDC and Dozier, recidivism rates and other outcome data are based on small numbers of youth. Averages based on small numbers should be interpreted with caution because they are subject to great fluctuation from year to year. A second caution is to note that recidivism and other outcome data are based on data available from the juvenile system only. Especially for High Risk Residential Programs, this limitation results in underestimates of the youth criminal involvement after release. Many of these youth (because of their age and criminal histories) are direct filed or waived to adult court when they commit new offenses after release from a High Risk Residential Program.

The successful completion rate for High Risk Residential Programs was 79.6 percent and ranged from a low of 53.8 percent for HARP to a high of 100 percent for FEI and BCTC. The low successful completion rate for HARP deserves further study. Almost as many youth were sent to the adult department of corrections as were successfully terminated from the program despite an average length of stay which almost doubled that of other high risk programs.

Statewide, just over 65 percent of youth released from High Risk Residential Programs were rereferred to the department within one year of their release. Almost 32 percent were readjudicated within a year and just over 19 percent were recommitted to HRS. These data must be viewed as underestimates of the actual recidivism rates because they do not include data from the adult justice system.

Only 13 percent of youth released were adjudicated in the juvenile system for an offense which was equally or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the year prior to commitment. This finding suggests that the programs are having a positive impact on the youth being served. However, further study is needed in order to determine if the finding will hold when data from the adult system are examined as well.

Two other positive outcomes in the juvenile system were noted for the High Risk Residential Programs. There was an overall decrease of 56.6 percent in the rate of offending in the year after release from the rate of offending in the year prior to commitment. And, there was a reduction of 80.1 percent in the number of adjudications received by youth in the year after release from the

year prior to commitment. These findings are promising but will also need to be examined in light of data from the adult system.

There is extremely limited information available on client functioning and client reentry into the community. In order to better assess the impact of the programs, testing and reporting in the areas of academic and social functioning changes would need to be implemented for all program participants or a representative sample. This information coupled with recidivism data (which includes adult data), would provide a more complete assessment of the immediate as well as the long-range impact of the High Risk Residential Programs.

The cost associated with the High Risk Residential Programs deserve further exploration. The average cost per client day varies widely, ranging from \$82 per day (FEI) to \$181 per day (EYDC). The average cost per case also varies considerably and ranges from a low of \$14,435 (PBYC) to a high of \$45,083 (EYDC).

Overall, **program maintenance** is recommended overall for the High Risk Residential Programs.

POST PLACEMENT SERVICES

(Chapter VI, page 18-1)

Post Placement Services are provided to youth who are returning from Nonresidential or Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs. These services are provided to help the previously committed youth make the adjustment back into their community. The specific Post Placement Services program include: Reentry, aftercare services for Florida Environmental Institute, Inc. (FEI); Space Coast Marine Institute (SCMI); Eckerd Youth Challenge Programs (EYCP); Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit (FASCU); Palm Beach Youth Center (PBYC); Post-Commitment Community Control; and Furlough. The effectiveness of the Post Placement Services can only be partially determined from the data currently available. The impact on the juvenile system has been assessed but without data from the adult criminal justice system it is not possible to determine the outcomes for the youth served by these programs. These youth are the most likely of all juvenile offenders to be sent on to the adult system if they commit another offense. They are older on the average, have already been in a training school or serious offender program, and are likely to have extensive prior records.

Only 63 percent of youth released from the Post Placement Services were successfully terminated. Unsuccessful releases were either recommitted to the department or referred to adult court. Almost half of the youth served in Post Placement Services were rereferred during services. Twenty eight percent were readjudicated and 20 percent were recommitted to the department during services.

Within the year after release, close to 50 percent were rereferred to the juvenile system, almost 27 percent were readjudicated and 18 percent were recommitted. While these rates are low in comparison to other programs, it is important to remember that they include only juvenile data and are underestimates to the extent that further criminal activities of these youth are handled in the adult system. In the future, recidivism data should include follow-up into the adult correctional system.

An examination of seriousness of offending shows that only 13.2 percent of the youth released from Post Placement Services were adjudicated in the juvenile system for an offense that was

equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the year prior to their placement in Post Placement Services.

The cost per day of Post Placement Services varies widely depending on the program. Reentry is the least expensive at an average of \$10 per day and Palm Beach Youth Center is the most expensive at an average of \$126 per day. The average costs per case also vary widely from a low of \$1,400 for Reentry to a high of \$19,296 for Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit. The differences in the type of services provided in these programs needs closer examination in order to determine if the costs are in line with the type and intensity of the services provided.

Program maintenance is recommended for Post Placement Services.

ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER (Chapter VI, page 19-1)

The Elaine Gordon Treatment Center (EGTC) provides a continuum of care for the evaluation and treatment of juvenile sex offenders. The purpose of treatment is to reduce the number of youth committing sex offenses and to prevent identified youth from entering the adult justice system or re-entering the juvenile delinquency system following release.

Sex offenders are the most difficult segment of the offender population to rehabilitate and to stop re-offense behavior effectively. A monitoring report and an annual report from the program indicated that start-up problems have been largely resolved and the program is operating smoothly. No data are available on the impact of the program on clients as yet, although post-tests will be administered as the clients leave the program. However, six youth have been able to attend community schools successfully. This and other evaluation data outlined in the contact should be collected and reported in the next Outcome Evaluation Report.

Program maintenance is recommended for the Elaine Gordon Treatment Center along with two specific recommendations which are: 1) assure that monitoring, both fiscal and programmatic, is conducted to demonstrate that the money for this expensive program is being spent wisely; and 2) increase efforts to have this program operate within the projected length of stay.

It is recommended that the program serve youth who have been adjudicated delinquent. While this program is needed by youth from a variety of backgrounds, program capacity is extremely limited. Given that the funding for the program is from the Juvenile Justice budget and that the legislative intent is to service delinquent youth, these youth have priority for placement.

Chapter III

RECIDIVISM COMPARISONS ACROSS PROGRAMS AND DISTRICTS

Chapter III provides a cross-program summary of recidivism rates for all program components and a cross-program breakdown in comparison to the state average for each district. The rates presented here cover all programs. A detailed description of each and a discussion of reasons for and issues raised by these recidivism rates can be found in the program component chapters.

Table III-1 is a statewide summary of recidivism rates at 12 months after release for youth released between January and June of 1991. This and all the following tables contain recidivism (re-referral, readjudication and recommitment) into the **juvenile system only**. For those programs which serve the more seriously involved youth (the "deeper" end of the system) youth are more likely to recidivate into the adult system. Thus, the usefulness of these juvenile system recidivism rates grows more questionable as the programs progress toward the deeper end of the continuum. Any recidivism rates based on the average of small numbers should also be viewed with caution. Such averages can fluctuate substantially when results for only one case are different. For small facilities, the examination of several years of data is needed before any reasonable conclusion can be drawn.

Three different types of recidivism rates are included in this set of tables. **Re-referral** means that a youth has a subsequent arrest; **readjudication** means that the youth is subsequently adjudicated guilty or has an adjudication withheld, and **recommitment** means that a youth has been committed to another HRS Delinquency program in the year subsequent to release.

Overall, Community Control had the lowest re-referral rate (27.2 percent of youth were re-arrested) and JASP had the lowest readjudication rate (13.9 percent) and the lowest rate of commitment (2.9 percent) in the year after exit from the program.

The overall average re-referral rate for Non-Residential Programs was 54 percent, with a range from 51 percent (SIG) to 67.3 percent (TRY). The readjudication rate for these programs ranged from 27.5 percent (AMI) to 36.5 percent (TRY), with an average of 30 percent. And the average recommitment rate was 21.1 percent with a range from 18.7 (AMI) to 22.1 percent (TRY).

All three types of recidivism rates for Low-Risk Residential appear to be higher than those for Moderate and High Risk Residential. It is equally likely, however, that the low-risk facilities serve relatively more youth who would return to the juvenile system if they committed a crime in the year after their release from a low-risk facility. Because of this issue, the comparative data in Chapter III are more useful for comparing particular types of facilities **within** the program component. The rates of re-referral for Low Risk Residential Program range from 69 percent (STOP Camps) to 84 percent (Family Group Homes); the readjudication rates range from 47.6 percent (STOP) to 68.0 percent (FGH). More information and discussion can be found in Chapter 15 which covers these programs in detail.

Within the Moderate-Risk Residential Programs the range in re-referral rates is from 64.9 percent (San Antonio Boys Village) to 92.6 percent (START Centers, which serve the youngest group of

Table III-1:

**STATEWIDE RECIDIVISM RATES FOR DELINQUENCY PROGRAMS
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991
(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | Number of Releases | RE-REFERRALS | | READJUDICATIONS | | RECOMMITMENTS | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Cases Closed Jan. - June 1991 | | Cases Closed Jan. - June 1991 | | Cases Closed Jan. - June 1991 | |
| | | Statewide Recidivism | | Statewide Recidivism | | Statewide Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 13,299 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 386 | 2.9 |
| PREVENTION/DIVERSION SUBTOTAL | 13,299 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 8,417 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 665 | 7.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL SUBTOTAL | 8,417 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL | 251 | 138 | 55.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 47 | 18.7 |
| TRY CENTERS | 104 | 70 | 67.3 | 38 | 36.5 | 23 | 22.1 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 547 | 279 | 51.0 | 164 | 30.0 | 120 | 21.9 |
| NON-RESIDENTIAL SUBTOTAL | 902 | 487 | 54.0 | 271 | 30.0 | 190 | 21.1 |
| STOP CAMPS | 313 | 216 | 69.0 | 149 | 47.6 | 106 | 33.4 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 184 | 149 | 81.0 | 96 | 52.2 | 66 | 35.9 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 25 | 21 | 84.0 | 17 | 68.0 | 14 | 56.0 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 90 | 70 | 77.8 | 55 | 61.1 | 51 | 56.7 |
| LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL SUBTOTAL | 612 | 456 | 74.5 | 317 | 51.8 | 237 | 38.7 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 823 | 575 | 69.9 | 346 | 42.0 | 259 | 31.5 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 37 | 24 | 64.9 | 15 | 40.5 | 12 | 32.4 |
| START CENTERS | 135 | 125 | 92.6 | 101 | 74.8 | 88 | 65.2 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL PROGRAM | 50 | 36 | 72.0 | 12 | 24.0 | 10 | 20.0 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INSTITUTE | 35 | 29 | 82.9 | 23 | 65.7 | 17 | 48.6 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE | 41 | 31 | 75.6 | 16 | 39.0 | 12 | 29.3 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS | 104 | 83 | 79.8 | 42 | 40.4 | 30 | 28.8 |
| MOD. RISK RESIDENTIAL SUBTOTAL | 1,225 | 903 | 73.7 | 555 | 45.3 | 428 | 34.9 |
| TRAINING SCHOOLS | 155 | 109 | 70.3 | 49 | 31.6 | 17 | 11.0 |
| SHOP PROGRAMS | 21 | 13 | 61.9 | 8 | 38.1 | 4 | 19.0 |
| BROWARD CONTROL TREATMENT CTR. | 27 | 16 | 59.3 | 13 | 48.1 | 12 | 44.4 |
| FLORIDA ENVIRONMENTAL INSTITUTE | 11 | 4 | 36.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| HILLS. ALTERNATIVE RES. PROGRAM | 15 | 7 | 46.7 | 3 | 20.0 | 1 | 6.7 |
| HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL SUBTOTAL | 229 | 149 | 65.1 | 73 | 31.9 | 34 | 14.8 |
| REENTRY | 746 | 438 | 58.7 | 229 | 30.7 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CTRL. | 605 | 232 | 38.3 | 136 | 22.5 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 203 | 80 | 39.4 | 42 | 20.7 | 26 | 12.8 |
| FEI POST PLACEMENT | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE POST PLACEMENT | 31 | 26 | 83.9 | 21 | 67.7 | 15 | 48.4 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE POST PLACEMENT | 40 | 27 | 67.5 | 18 | 45.0 | 13 | 32.5 |
| SHOP PROGRAMS POST PLACEMENT | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| POST PLACEMENT SUBTOTAL | 1,635 | 806 | 49.3 | 448 | 27.4 | 297 | 18.2 |
| STATEWIDE TOTAL | 26,319 | 9,422 | 35.8 | 4,808 | 18.3 | 2,237 | 8.5 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

all Moderate Risk Programs). Readjudication rates range from 39 percent (Crossroads Wilderness Institute) to 74.8 percent (START Centers). Recommitment rates range from 20 percent (Dade Intensive Control Program) to 65 percent (START). A discussion of the reasons for and issues raised by the recidivism rates for Moderate-Risk Residential Programs can be found in Chapter 16.

Recidivism rates for High-Risk Residential Programs varied a great deal. Again, particularly for these programs, it should be noted that the figures in Table III-1 are sure to be underestimates because for older and more serious offenders released from high-risk programs any rearrest would be likely to be handled in the adult system.

High-Risk Residential re-referral rates into the juvenile system ranged from 36.4 for FEI to 70.3 for the Training Schools. Juvenile readjudication rates ranged from zero (FEI) to 48.1 percent (BCTC, the only high-risk program for females). Further discussion and interpretation of recidivism rates for both High-Risk Residential and Post Placement programs are contained in Chapters 17 and 18 respectively.

Any examination of the recidivism rates across all programs provides a very clear indication of the need for data from the adult justice system to complete the picture. Without this information we can get only a partial look at the success of our programs. Nearly every program component chapter recommends pursuing the capacity to obtain and utilize these data. This chapter serves to emphasize this point.

Tables III-2 through III-12 contain recidivism rates for each of the programs in each district and provide a comparison to the applicable statewide average for that program. These tables are included for reference. The programs are grouped according to the district where they are located, although many programs serve youth from other parts of the state. A more complete analysis and discussion related to each of the particular programs is provided in the program component chapters.

Table III-2:
**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
 FOR DISTRICT 1 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
 AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**
 YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991
 (Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|
| | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | |
| | DISTRICT 1 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 1 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 1 | | STATEWIDE | | | |
| | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | |
| | D1 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 500 | 13,299 | 121 | 24.2 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 76 | 15.1 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 20 | 4.0 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 308 | 8,417 | 78 | 25.3 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 48 | 15.6 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 24 | 7.8 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (ESCAMBIA BAY) | 2 | 251 | 2 | 100.0 | 138 | 55.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 2 | 100.0 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 33 | 547 | 17 | 51.5 | 279 | 51.0 | 10 | 30.3 | 164 | 30.0 | 8 | 24.2 | 120 | 21.9 |
| STOP CAMPS (BLACKWATER) | 63 | 313 | 38 | 60.3 | 216 | 69.0 | 28 | 44.4 | 149 | 47.6 | 20 | 31.7 | 106 | 33.4 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (PENSACOLA BOYS BASE) | 43 | 823 | 32 | 74.4 | 575 | 69.9 | 18 | 41.9 | 346 | 42.0 | 12 | 27.9 | 259 | 31.5 |
| REENTRY | 16 | 746 | 11 | 68.8 | 438 | 58.7 | 7 | 43.8 | 229 | 30.7 | 5 | 31.3 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 13 | 605 | 5 | 38.5 | 232 | 38.3 | 4 | 30.8 | 136 | 22.5 | 4 | 30.8 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 24 | 203 | 9 | 37.5 | 80 | 39.4 | 4 | 44.4 | 42 | 20.7 | 4 | 44.4 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-3:

**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR DISTRICT 2 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | |
| | | | DISTRICT 2 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 2 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 2 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | D2 | STATE | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| JASP | 696 | 13,299 | 209 | 30.0 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 119 | 17.1 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 29 | 4.2 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 325 | 8,417 | 105 | 32.3 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 57 | 17.5 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 26 | 8.0 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (PANAMA CITY) | 5 | 251 | 2 | 40.0 | 138 | 55.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 39 | 547 | 25 | 64.1 | 279 | 51.0 | 13 | 33.3 | 164 | 30.0 | 7 | 17.9 | 120 | 21.9 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (CRISWELL) | 47 | 823 | 32 | 68.1 | 575 | 69.9 | 20 | 42.6 | 346 | 42.0 | 12 | 25.5 | 259 | 31.5 |
| START CENTERS (LEON) | 42 | 135 | 40 | 95.2 | 125 | 92.6 | 35 | 83.3 | 101 | 74.8 | 33 | 78.6 | 88 | 65.2 |
| TRAINING SCHOOLS (DOZIER) | 69 | 155 | 50 | 72.5 | 109 | 70.3 | 23 | 33.3 | 49 | 31.6 | 10 | 14.5 | 17 | 11.0 |
| REENTRY | 54 | 746 | 34 | 63.0 | 438 | 58.7 | 19 | 35.2 | 229 | 30.7 | 13 | 24.1 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 11 | 605 | 5 | 45.5 | 232 | 38.3 | 3 | 27.3 | 136 | 22.5 | 3 | 27.3 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 18 | 203 | 7 | 38.9 | 80 | 39.4 | 4 | 22.2 | 42 | 20.7 | 1 | 5.6 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-4:
**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
 FOR DISTRICT 3 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
 AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991
 (Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--|--|
| | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | |
| | | | DISTRICT 3 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 3 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 3 | | STATEWIDE | | | |
| | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | |
| D3 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | | |
| JASP | 1,164 | 13,299 | 258 | 22.2 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 154 | 13.2 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 23 | 2.0 | 386 | 2.9 | | |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 554 | 8,417 | 122 | 22.0 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 77 | 13.9 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 44 | 7.9 | 665 | 7.9 | | |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (GAINES./OCALA) | 3 | 251 | 2 | 66.7 | 138 | 55.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 47 | 18.7 | | |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 24 | 547 | 13 | 54.2 | 279 | 51.0 | 10 | 41.7 | 164 | 30.0 | 8 | 33.3 | 120 | 21.9 | | |
| STOP CAMPS (WITHLACOOCHEE) | 62 | 313 | 43 | 69.4 | 216 | 69.0 | 28 | 45.2 | 149 | 47.6 | 20 | 32.3 | 106 | 33.4 | | |
| STOP CAMPS (ALLIGATOR) | 61 | 313 | 43 | 70.5 | 216 | 69.0 | 29 | 47.5 | 149 | 47.6 | 19 | 31.1 | 106 | 33.4 | | |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (ALACHUA) | 51 | 823 | 37 | 72.5 | 575 | 69.9 | 26 | 51.0 | 346 | 42.0 | 22 | 43.1 | 259 | 31.5 | | |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (FSYA) | 50 | 823 | 36 | 72.0 | 575 | 69.9 | 24 | 48.0 | 346 | 42.0 | 19 | 38.0 | 259 | 31.5 | | |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS (NORTH) | 52 | 104 | 41 | 78.8 | 83 | 79.8 | 25 | 48.1 | 42 | 40.4 | 17 | 32.7 | 30 | 28.8 | | |
| REENTRY | 78 | 746 | 44 | 56.4 | 438 | 58.7 | 20 | 25.6 | 229 | 30.7 | 14 | 17.9 | 145 | 19.4 | | |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 78 | 605 | 24 | 30.8 | 232 | 38.3 | 15 | 19.2 | 136 | 22.5 | 10 | 12.8 | 98 | 16.2 | | |
| FURLOUGH | 7 | 203 | 4 | 57.1 | 80 | 39.4 | 1 | 14.3 | 42 | 20.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 26 | 12.8 | | |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE POST PLACEMENT | 40 | 40 | 27 | 67.5 | 27 | 67.5 | 18 | 45.0 | 18 | 45.0 | 13 | 32.5 | 13 | 32.5 | | |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-5:

**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR DISTRICT 4 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | DISTRICT 4 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 4 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 4 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | D4 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 2,052 | 13,299 | 490 | 23.9 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 218 | 10.6 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 66 | 3.2 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 913 | 8,417 | 300 | 32.9 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 171 | 18.7 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 112 | 12.3 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (JACKSONVILLE) | 43 | 251 | 22 | 51.2 | 138 | 55.0 | 10 | 23.3 | 69 | 27.5 | 10 | 23.3 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 58 | 547 | 26 | 44.8 | 279 | 51.0 | 18 | 31.0 | 164 | 30.0 | 14 | 24.1 | 120 | 21.9 |
| STEP PROGRAMS (I - BOYS) | 103 | 184 | 81 | 78.6 | 149 | 81.0 | 51 | 49.5 | 96 | 52.2 | 37 | 35.9 | 66 | 35.9 |
| STEP PROGRAMS (II - GIRLS) | 29 | 184 | 22 | 75.9 | 149 | 81.0 | 14 | 48.3 | 96 | 52.2 | 8 | 27.6 | 66 | 35.9 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES (VOLUSIA) | 10 | 90 | 9 | 90.0 | 70 | 77.8 | 9 | 90.0 | 55 | 61.1 | 6 | 60.0 | 51 | 56.7 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (DUVAL) | 76 | 823 | 51 | 67.1 | 575 | 69.9 | 27 | 35.5 | 346 | 42.0 | 20 | 26.3 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (NASSAU) | 54 | 823 | 36 | 66.7 | 575 | 69.9 | 21 | 38.9 | 346 | 42.0 | 16 | 29.6 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (VOLUSIA) | 63 | 823 | 46 | 73.0 | 575 | 69.9 | 27 | 42.9 | 346 | 42.0 | 19 | 30.2 | 259 | 31.5 |
| START CENTERS (DUVAL) | 45 | 135 | 42 | 93.3 | 125 | 92.6 | 35 | 77.8 | 101 | 74.8 | 29 | 64.4 | 88 | 65.2 |
| SHOP PROGRAMS (FASCU) | 15 | 21 | 10 | 66.7 | 13 | 61.9 | 5 | 33.3 | 8 | 38.1 | 2 | 13.3 | 4 | 19.0 |
| REENTRY | 103 | 746 | 58 | 56.3 | 438 | 58.7 | 35 | 34.0 | 229 | 30.7 | 26 | 25.2 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 119 | 605 | 36 | 30.3 | 232 | 38.3 | 15 | 12.6 | 136 | 22.5 | 13 | 10.9 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 46 | 203 | 18 | 39.1 | 80 | 39.4 | 9 | 19.6 | 42 | 20.7 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 12.8 |
| SHOP PROGRAMS POST PLACEMENT | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-6:
**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
 FOR DISTRICT 5 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
 AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**
 YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991
 (Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| | | | DISTRICT 5 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 5 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 5 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | |
| | D5 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 729 | 13,299 | 254 | 34.8 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 205 | 28.1 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 29 | 4.0 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 744 | 8,417 | 218 | 29.3 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 168 | 22.6 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 64 | 8.6 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (PINELLAS) | 23 | 251 | 15 | 65.2 | 138 | 55.0 | 13 | 56.5 | 69 | 27.5 | 9 | 39.1 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 65 | 547 | 39 | 60.0 | 279 | 51.0 | 27 | 41.5 | 164 | 30.0 | 19 | 29.2 | 120 | 21.9 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES (CA) | 11 | 25 | 8 | 72.7 | 21 | 84.0 | 8 | 72.7 | 17 | 68.0 | 5 | 45.5 | 14 | 56.0 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (BRITT) | 53 | 823 | 38 | 71.7 | 575 | 69.9 | 26 | 49.1 | 346 | 42.0 | 20 | 37.7 | 259 | 31.5 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 37 | 37 | 24 | 64.9 | 24 | 64.9 | 15 | 40.5 | 15 | 40.5 | 12 | 32.4 | 12 | 32.4 |
| REENTRY | 66 | 746 | 40 | 60.6 | 438 | 58.7 | 27 | 40.9 | 229 | 30.7 | 12 | 18.2 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 16 | 605 | 10 | 62.5 | 232 | 38.3 | 9 | 56.3 | 136 | 22.5 | 5 | 31.3 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 8 | 203 | 1 | 12.5 | 80 | 39.4 | 1 | 12.5 | 42 | 20.7 | 1 | 12.5 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-7:

**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR DISTRICT 6 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | DISTRICT 6 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 6 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 6 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | D6 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 1,118 | 13,299 | 415 | 37.1 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 267 | 23.9 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 61 | 5.5 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 1,075 | 8,417 | 378 | 35.2 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 241 | 22.4 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 106 | 9.9 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (TAMPA) | 19 | 251 | 10 | 52.6 | 138 | 55.0 | 6 | 31.6 | 69 | 27.5 | 2 | 10.5 | 47 | 18.7 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (GULFCOAST) | 5 | 251 | 3 | 60.0 | 138 | 55.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 51 | 547 | 31 | 60.8 | 279 | 51.0 | 22 | 43.1 | 164 | 30.0 | 15 | 29.4 | 120 | 21.9 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES (HILLSBOROUGH) | 11 | 90 | 9 | 81.8 | 70 | 77.8 | 8 | 72.7 | 55 | 61.1 | 7 | 63.6 | 51 | 56.7 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (HILLSBOROUGH) | 51 | 823 | 38 | 74.5 | 575 | 69.9 | 22 | 43.1 | 346 | 42.0 | 16 | 31.4 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (POLK) | 52 | 823 | 36 | 69.2 | 575 | 69.9 | 19 | 36.5 | 346 | 42.0 | 14 | 26.9 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HILLSBOROUGH ALTERNATIVE RES. PROGRAM | 15 | 15 | 7 | 46.7 | 7 | 46.7 | 3 | 20.0 | 3 | 20.0 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 |
| REENTRY | 79 | 746 | 43 | 54.4 | 438 | 58.7 | 21 | 26.6 | 229 | 30.7 | 10 | 12.7 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 77 | 605 | 35 | 45.5 | 232 | 38.3 | 18 | 23.4 | 136 | 22.5 | 12 | 15.6 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 38 | 203 | 20 | 52.6 | 80 | 39.4 | 13 | 34.2 | 42 | 20.7 | 6 | 15.8 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-8:
**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
 FOR DISTRICT 7 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
 AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991
 (Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | DISTRICT 7 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 7 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 7 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | D7 | STATE | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | |
| JASP | 1,479 | 13,299 | 333 | 22.5 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 132 | 8.9 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 30 | 2.0 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 925 | 8,417 | 262 | 28.3 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 135 | 14.6 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 74 | 8.0 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (ORLANDO) | 10 | 251 | 9 | 90.0 | 138 | 55.0 | 4 | 40.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 4 | 40.0 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 118 | 547 | 65 | 55.1 | 279 | 51.0 | 37 | 31.4 | 164 | 30.0 | 27 | 22.9 | 120 | 21.9 |
| STEP PROGRAMS (SO. FLORIDA) | 52 | 184 | 46 | 88.5 | 149 | 81.0 | 31 | 59.6 | 96 | 52.2 | 21 | 40.4 | 66 | 35.9 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES (ORANGE) | 37 | 90 | 26 | 70.3 | 70 | 77.8 | 16 | 43.2 | 55 | 61.1 | 16 | 43.2 | 51 | 56.7 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (BREVARD) | 54 | 823 | 39 | 72.2 | 575 | 69.9 | 24 | 44.4 | 346 | 42.0 | 19 | 35.2 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (ORANGE - I) | 37 | 823 | 27 | 73.0 | 575 | 69.9 | 17 | 45.9 | 346 | 42.0 | 11 | 29.7 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (ORANGE - II) | 15 | 823 | 7 | 46.7 | 575 | 69.9 | 3 | 20.0 | 346 | 42.0 | 2 | 13.3 | 259 | 31.5 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INSTITUTE | 35 | 35 | 29 | 82.9 | 29 | 82.9 | 23 | 65.7 | 23 | 65.7 | 17 | 48.6 | 17 | 48.6 |
| REENTRY | 113 | 746 | 78 | 69.0 | 438 | 58.7 | 36 | 31.9 | 229 | 30.7 | 23 | 20.4 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 144 | 605 | 53 | 36.8 | 232 | 38.3 | 33 | 22.9 | 136 | 22.5 | 24 | 16.7 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 1 | 203 | 1 | 100.0 | 80 | 39.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 42 | 20.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 26 | 12.8 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE POST PLACEMENT | 31 | 31 | 26 | 83.9 | 26 | 83.9 | 21 | 67.7 | 21 | 67.7 | 15 | 48.4 | 15 | 48.4 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-9:

**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR DISTRICT 8 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|------|
| | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | |
| | | | DISTRICT 8 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 8 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 8 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | D8 | STATE | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| JASP | 505 | 13,299 | 174 | 34.5 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 118 | 23.4 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 20 | 4.0 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 410 | 8,417 | 143 | 34.9 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 90 | 22.0 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 59 | 14.4 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (SO. WEST FL) | 1 | 251 | 1 | 100.0 | 138 | 55.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 69 | 27.5 | 1 | 100.0 | 47 | 18.7 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 15 | 547 | 9 | 60.0 | 279 | 51.0 | 5 | 33.3 | 164 | 30.0 | 4 | 26.7 | 120 | 21.9 |
| STOP CAMPS (MYAKKA) | 66 | 313 | 54 | 81.8 | 216 | 69.0 | 43 | 65.2 | 149 | 47.6 | 34 | 15.7 | 106 | 33.4 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (PRICE) | 54 | 823 | 29 | 53.7 | 575 | 69.9 | 19 | 35.2 | 346 | 42.0 | 16 | 2.8 | 259 | 31.5 |
| START CENTERS (DESOTO) | 48 | 135 | 43 | 89.6 | 125 | 92.6 | 31 | 64.6 | 101 | 74.8 | 26 | 54.2 | 88 | 65.2 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE | 41 | 41 | 31 | 75.6 | 31 | 75.6 | 16 | 39.0 | 16 | 39.0 | 12 | 29.3 | 12 | 29.3 |
| SHOP PROGRAMS (PBYC) | 6 | 21 | 3 | 50.0 | 13 | 61.9 | 3 | 50.0 | 8 | 38.1 | 2 | 33.3 | 4 | 19.0 |
| FLORIDA ENVIRONMENTAL INSTITUTE | 11 | 11 | 4 | 36.4 | 4 | 36.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| REENTRY | 37 | 746 | 22 | 59.5 | 438 | 58.7 | 15 | 40.5 | 229 | 30.7 | 10 | 27.0 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 47 | 605 | 26 | 55.3 | 232 | 38.3 | 20 | 42.6 | 136 | 22.5 | 15 | 31.9 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 3 | 203 | 2 | 66.7 | 80 | 39.4 | 2 | 66.7 | 42 | 20.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 26 | 12.8 |
| FEI POST PLACEMENT | 7 | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-10:
**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
 FOR DISTRICT 9 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
 AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**
 YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991
 (Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | DISTRICT 9 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 9 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 9 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | D9 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 57 | 13,299 | 23 | 40.3 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 13 | 22.8 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 3 | 5.3 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 898 | 8,417 | 252 | 28.1 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 148 | 16.5 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 87 | 9.7 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (PALM BEACH) | 21 | 251 | 12 | 57.1 | 138 | 55.0 | 6 | 28.6 | 69 | 27.5 | 5 | 23.8 | 47 | 18.7 |
| TRY CENTERS (PALM BEACH) | 11 | 104 | 10 | 90.9 | 70 | 67.3 | 7 | 63.6 | 38 | 36.5 | 3 | 27.3 | 23 | 22.1 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 37 | 547 | 18 | 48.6 | 279 | 51.0 | 9 | 24.3 | 164 | 30.0 | 7 | 18.9 | 120 | 21.9 |
| STOP CAMPS (JONATHON DICKINSON) | 61 | 313 | 38 | 62.3 | 216 | 69.0 | 21 | 34.4 | 149 | 47.6 | 13 | 21.3 | 106 | 33.4 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES (PALM BEACH) | 10 | 90 | 8 | 80.0 | 70 | 77.8 | 5 | 50 | 55 | 61.1 | 5 | 50 | 51 | 56.7 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS (SOUTH) | 52 | 104 | 42 | 80.8 | 83 | 79.8 | 17 | 32.7 | 42 | 40.4 | 13 | 25 | 30 | 28.8 |
| TRAINING SCHOOLS (EYDC) | 86 | 155 | 59 | 68.6 | 109 | 70.3 | 26 | 30.2 | 49 | 31.6 | 17 | 19.8 | 17 | 11.0 |
| SHOP PROGRAMS (PBYC) | 6 | 21 | 3 | 50.0 | 13 | 61.9 | 3 | 50 | 8 | 38.1 | 2 | 33.3 | 4 | 19.0 |
| REENTRY | 78 | 746 | 46 | 59.0 | 438 | 58.7 | 26 | 33.3 | 229 | 30.7 | 17 | 21.8 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 80 | 605 | 33 | 41.3 | 232 | 38.3 | 16 | 20 | 136 | 22.5 | 11 | 13.8 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 26 | 203 | 16 | 61.5 | 80 | 39.4 | 8 | 30.8 | 42 | 20.7 | 6 | 23.1 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-11:

**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR DISTRICT 10 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--|--|
| | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | |
| | | | DISTRICT 10 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 10 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 10 | | STATEWIDE | | | |
| | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | |
| D10 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | | |
| JASP | 2,128 | 13,299 | 547 | 25.7 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 243 | 11.4 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 51 | 2.4 | 386 | 2.9 | | |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 1,050 | 8,417 | 159 | 15.1 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 75 | 7.1 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 25 | 2.4 | 665 | 7.9 | | |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (FL OCEAN SCIENCES) | 52 | 251 | 16 | 30.8 | 138 | 55.0 | 8 | 15.4 | 69 | 27.5 | 4 | 7.7 | 47 | 18.7 | | |
| TRY CENTERS (FT. LAUDERDALE) | 64 | 104 | 39 | 60.9 | 70 | 67.3 | 20 | 31.3 | 38 | 36.5 | 11 | 17.2 | 23 | 22.1 | | |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 69 | 547 | 19 | 27.5 | 279 | 51.0 | 8 | 11.6 | 164 | 30.0 | 7 | 10.1 | 120 | 21.9 | | |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES (BROWARD) | 9 | 90 | 6 | 66.7 | 70 | 77.8 | 6 | 66.7 | 55 | 61.1 | 6 | 66.7 | 51 | 56.7 | | |
| BROWARD CONTROL TREATMENT CENTER | 27 | 27 | 16 | 59.3 | 16 | 59.3 | 13 | 48.1 | 13 | 48.1 | 12 | 44.4 | 12 | 44.4 | | |
| REENTRY | 51 | 746 | 24 | 47.1 | 438 | 58.7 | 9 | 17.6 | 229 | 30.7 | 3 | 5.9 | 145 | 19.4 | | |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 6 | 605 | 2 | 33.3 | 232 | 38.3 | 2 | 33.3 | 136 | 22.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 98 | 16.2 | | |
| FURLOUGH | 25 | 203 | 0 | 0.0 | 80 | 39.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 42 | 20.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 26 | 12.8 | | |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table III-12:

**COMPARISON OF RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR DISTRICT 11 TO STATEWIDE AVERAGES
AT 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

(Includes Recidivism into the Juvenile System Only)

| PROGRAM | NUMBER OF RELEASES | | RE-REFERRALS | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|------|------------|------|-----------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|------------|------|
| | | | DISTRICT 11 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 11 | | STATEWIDE | | DISTRICT 11 | | STATEWIDE | |
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | D11 | STATE | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| JASP | 2,871 | 13,299 | 1,510 | 52.6 | 4,335 | 32.6 | 307 | 10.7 | 1,849 | 13.9 | 49 | 1.7 | 386 | 2.9 |
| COMMUNITY CONTROL | 1,215 | 8,417 | 269 | 22.1 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 85 | 7.0 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 44 | 3.6 | 665 | 7.9 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (DADE NORTH) | 33 | 251 | 21 | 63.6 | 138 | 55.0 | 9 | 27.3 | 69 | 27.5 | 4 | 12.1 | 47 | 18.7 |
| AMI NONRESIDENTIAL (DADE SOUTH) | 34 | 251 | 23 | 67.6 | 138 | 55.0 | 9 | 26.5 | 69 | 27.5 | 5 | 14.7 | 47 | 18.7 |
| TRY CENTERS (MIAMI) | 29 | 104 | 21 | 72.4 | 70 | 67.3 | 11 | 37.9 | 38 | 36.5 | 9 | 31.0 | 23 | 22.1 |
| SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | 38 | 547 | 17 | 44.7 | 279 | 51.0 | 5 | 13.2 | 164 | 30.0 | 4 | 10.5 | 120 | 21.9 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES (I) FA | 8 | 25 | 7 | 87.5 | 21 | 84.0 | 5 | 62.5 | 17 | 68.0 | 5 | 62.5 | 14 | 56.0 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES (II) FB | 6 | 25 | 5 | 83.3 | 21 | 84.0 | 4 | 66.7 | 17 | 68.0 | 4 | 66.7 | 14 | 56.0 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES (DADE) | 13 | 90 | 11 | 84.6 | 70 | 77.8 | 11 | 84.6 | 55 | 61.1 | 11 | 84.6 | 51 | 56.7 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (MIAMI) | 40 | 823 | 36 | 90.0 | 575 | 69.9 | 27 | 67.5 | 346 | 42.0 | 24 | 60.0 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (DADE) | 35 | 823 | 25 | 71.4 | 575 | 69.9 | 11 | 31.4 | 346 | 42.0 | 8 | 22.9 | 259 | 31.5 |
| HALFWAY HOUSES (BOC) | 48 | 823 | 30 | 62.5 | 575 | 69.9 | 15 | 31.3 | 346 | 42.0 | 9 | 18.8 | 259 | 31.5 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL PROGRAM | 50 | 50 | 36 | 72.0 | 36 | 72.0 | 12 | 24.0 | 12 | 24.0 | 10 | 20.0 | 10 | 20.0 |
| REENTRY | 71 | 746 | 38 | 53.5 | 438 | 58.7 | 14 | 19.7 | 229 | 30.7 | 12 | 16.9 | 145 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 14 | 605 | 3 | 21.4 | 232 | 38.3 | 1 | 7.1 | 136 | 22.5 | 1 | 7.1 | 98 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 7 | 203 | 2 | 0.3 | 80 | 39.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 42 | 20.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Chapter IV

CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES (CINS/FINS) PROGRAMS

CINS/FINS PROGRAMS: Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services programs are those which deal with "status offenders". Status offenders include runaways, truants, and "ungovernable" children who are beyond the control of their parents. Four programs are included:

- o CINS/FINS Intake
- o CINS/FINS Services
- o Hurricane Island Outward Bound (located in D7; serves youth from parts of D4, D5, D6, and D7)
- o Practical and Cultural Education (PACE) Center for Girls (D4)

The purpose of **CINS/FINS Intake** is to prevent children who run away, are truant, or are ungovernable from entering the courts and the HRS services system and to address the need for conflict resolution between parents and children. The Juvenile Justice Reform Act of 1990 included a plan to shift intake duties away from the department to the contracted providers of **CINS/FINS Services** (formerly, Runaway and Troubled Youth Services). The planned expansion of **CINS/FINS Services** has been only partially implemented to date due to revenue shortfalls. The primary purpose of **CINS/FINS Services** is the provision of a combination of residential and nonresidential services to youth who come as referrals from the department and from the local communities. This program is the major provider in this service category, with a network of 26 contracted programs throughout the state.

Hurricane Island Outward Bound provides out-of-home placements for status offenders who need to be out of their homes until a family crisis is resolved or the youth learns more appropriate behavior. **PACE** serves females aged 14-18 and aims to prevent delinquency, status offense behavior, school dropouts, foster care placements and teen pregnancy, while assisting girls to complete their education.

CINS/FINS (Status Offender) Services

1. CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES (CINS/FINS) INTAKE (Formerly, Status Offender Intake)

Program Description

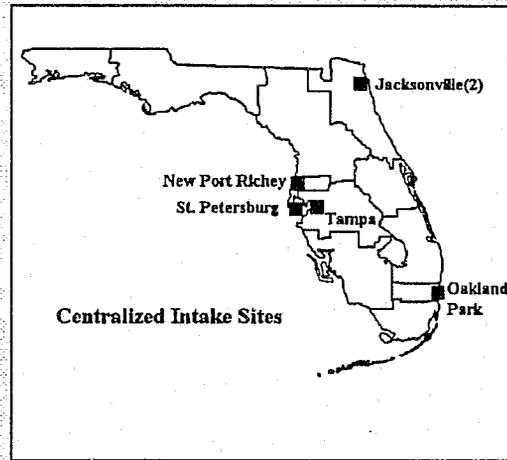
Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services Intake (CINS/FINS Intake) is responsible for processing reports of status offense behavior: truancy, running away or being beyond control of the parent. The program promotes the stability of the family unit through assessment and intervention services and provides referrals for children and families in need of further services.

In 1987, House Bill 54 removed status offender acts from the definition of "child who is found to be dependent" and created a definition of

"child in need of services." A "family in need of services" is a family which includes a child referred to the department for running away, being beyond control, or habitual truancy from school. The purpose of the revised program was to prevent the penetration of the status offender more deeply into the HRS system and to address the need for conflict resolution between parent and child.

During FY 1989-90 and FY 1990-91, the Children, Youth and Families program (CYF) worked with the Florida Network of Youth and Family Services, which oversees contractors who provide services to status offenders in each district, to plan a statewide, contracted intake system. The intent was to remove status offenders from the delinquency system by contracting intake responsibilities to Florida Network CINS/FINS Service Center providers. Unfortunately, budget cuts derailed this effort and the transition occurred only in District 4A during FY 1990-91. CINS/FINS Centralized Intake Services were implemented in Districts 5, 6, 7A and 10 in FY 1991-92. With the division of the CYF program into the Children and Families and Juvenile Justice Programs, the CINS/FINS program oversight went to Juvenile Justice Programs.

CINS/FINS Intake, as structured in the legislation, provides a three-tiered referral system. As a first step, the family is linked with services available through the community or regular HRS Intake. If this fails, a review council composed of all staff who have worked with this



(continued on next page)

CINS/FINS continued

child and his/her family attempts a solution. If this, too, is unsuccessful, the third step is family mediation by an outside mediator. Mediation programs may be provided through volunteer agencies, departmental employees, or contracted providers who are trained or experienced in mediation/arbitration. Mediators help the family develop a written contract covering a period no longer than six months. If, after six months, the parent(s) or the child have not fulfilled the contract successfully, the family mediator may request the department to file a petition alleging the child is in need of services.

Population Profile

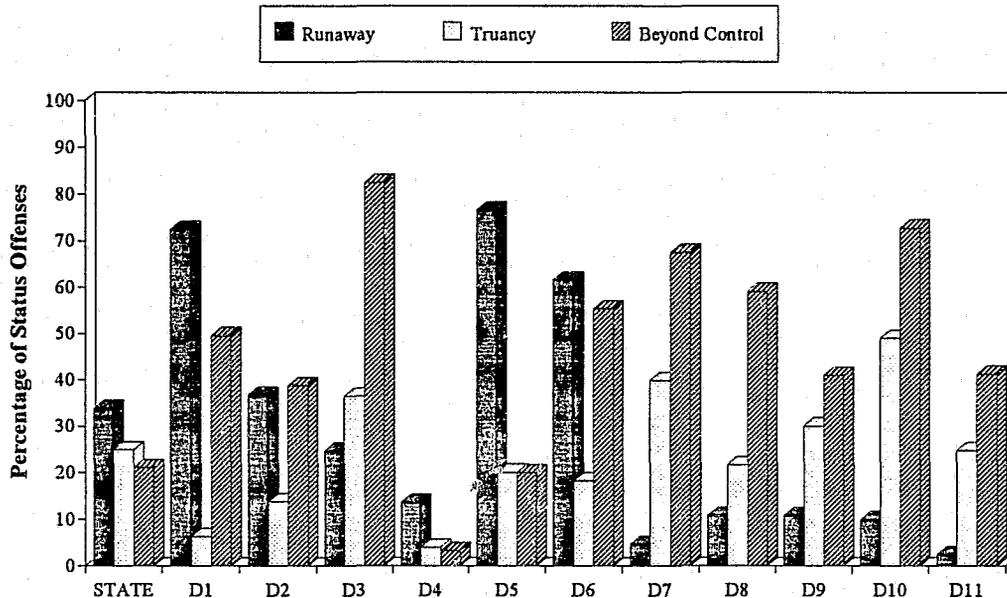
The Client Information System (CIS) records each separate allegation or charge of status offense behavior as a referral. Case counts include all of the referrals received on the same child on the same day. In FY 1991-92, CIS documented 6,833 status offense referrals which were included in 6,661 cases. In all 5,592 separate children were actually seen at intake for reasons of status offense behavior during the fiscal year with some children seen on multiple occasions (separate cases). These figures are obtained from the GY040L5 Report issued July 1992 and the Population Profile Spreadsheet, September 1992, which is produced by the Research and Development Information Unit. The analysis in the remainder of this report is based on referrals closed in FY 1991-92.

Table 1-1 and Figure 1-1 shows that the most frequent reason for referral was being beyond control (41.3 percent). Runaways made up 33.8 percent and truants 24.9 percent of the total status offender population. The relative proportions in the three categories are the same as last year. "Children beyond control" is most often the largest category of status offenders and this year reflects that pattern.

**Table 1-1 and Figure 1-1: CINS/FINS INTAKE
TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE BY DISTRICT
FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | RUNAWAY | | TRUANCY | | BEYOND CONTROL | | TOTAL |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| 1 | 185 | 72.5 | 16 | 6.3 | 54 | 21.1 | 255 |
| 2 | 88 | 36.7 | 33 | 13.8 | 119 | 49.6 | 240 |
| 3 | 166 | 24.7 | 245 | 36.5 | 261 | 38.8 | 672 |
| 4 | 17 | 13.6 | 5 | 4.0 | 103 | 82.4 | 125 |
| 5 | 679 | 76.6 | 178 | 20.1 | 29 | 3.3 | 886 |
| 6 | 1,144 | 61.6 | 340 | 18.3 | 372 | 20.0 | 1,856 |
| 7 | 41 | 4.7 | 349 | 39.9 | 485 | 55.4 | 875 |
| 8 | 22 | 10.8 | 44 | 21.7 | 137 | 67.5 | 203 |
| 9 | 22 | 10.8 | 61 | 30.0 | 120 | 59.1 | 203 |
| 10 | 22 | 9.9 | 109 | 49.0 | 91 | 41.0 | 222 |
| 11 | 41 | 2.5 | 409 | 24.8 | 1,198 | 72.7 | 1,648 |
| STATE | 2,427 | 33.8 | 1,789 | 24.9 | 2,969 | 41.3 | 7,185 |

(Continued on next page)



Source: CIS (based on referrals closed in FY 1991-92)

Although "children beyond control" is the largest category of status offenses statewide, across districts there was considerable variation in the types of status offenses reported. In Districts 4, 7, 8, 9 and 11, over 55 percent of status offenders were referred for being beyond control. In Districts 1, 5 and 6, over 60 percent of status offenders were runaways. In District 11, fewer than 2.5 percent of status offenders were referred for running away.

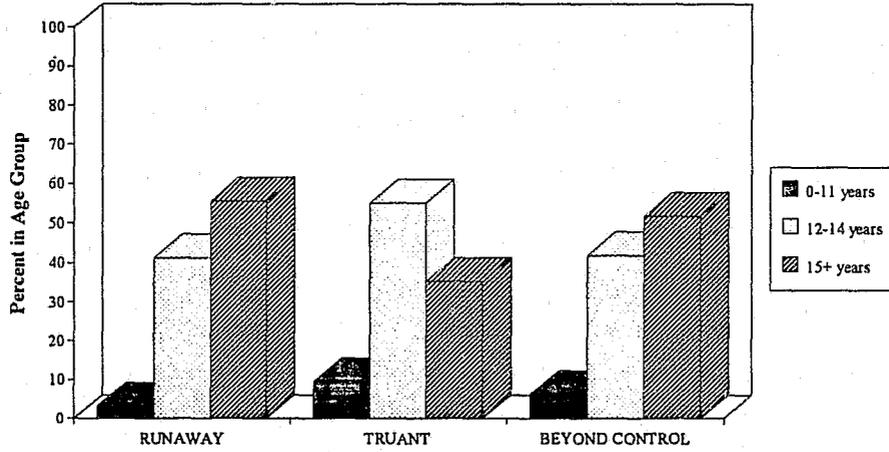
It is hard to account for these differences. Perhaps they reflect differences in alternative resources for serving these youth in the community. For example, District 4 has developed a Centralized Intake program through its contracted CINS/FINS Services program. Most of the district is covered by Centralized Intake so that most status offender cases are received by this program and, therefore, not recorded on CIS. In addition, communication from the district indicates that clients who come through HRS CINS/FINS Intake are entered on CIS only if the problem cannot be resolved without court action. This is in keeping with the intent of the legislation which seeks to prevent the further penetration of the system by status offender youth. However, this means that the numbers reported here do not reflect the actual volume of status offender behavior in District 4.

Calls to the other districts further indicated that there is no standard policy about who to enter on CIS and at what point in the intake process. The issue to be addressed in the coming year is whether a standard policy is desirable or whether the continued district variation is best, letting each district set its own policy. Either decision will raise subsequent issues.

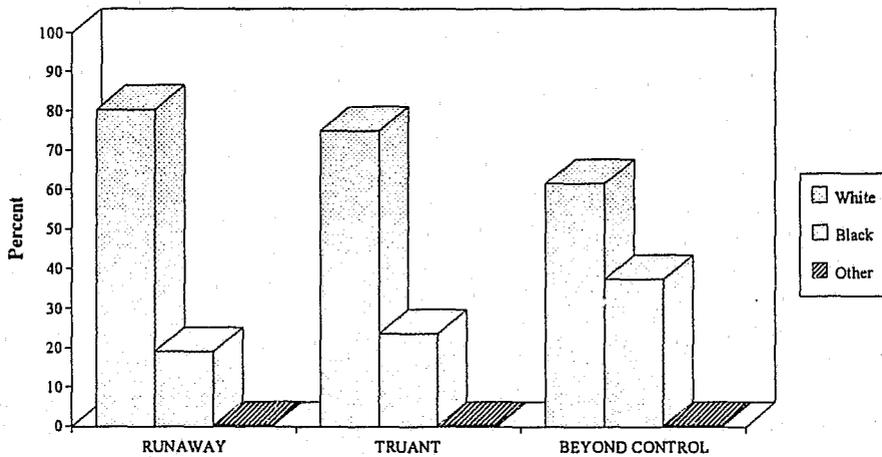
Table 1-2 and Figure 1-2 provide demographic information. Most status offenders were in the 15+ age group (49.0 percent). The largest number of runaways were 15 and older (55.6 percent); the largest number of truants were between 12 and 14 (55.1 percent); and the largest number of children alleged to be beyond control were 15 and older (51.8 percent), although an additional 41.9 percent were between 12 and 14. These figures are almost the same as last year.

Table 1-2 and Figure 1-2: CINS/FINS INTAKE
POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92

| AGE GROUP | RUNAWAY | | TRUANT | | BEYOND CONTROL | | TOTAL | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 0-5 | 4 | 0.2 | 3 | 0.2 | 9 | 0.3 | 16 | 0.2 |
| 6-11 | 73 | 3.0 | 169 | 9.4 | 178 | 6.0 | 420 | 5.8 |
| 12-14 | 999 | 41.2 | 985 | 55.1 | 1,243 | 41.9 | 3,227 | 44.9 |
| 15+ | 1,350 | 55.6 | 632 | 35.3 | 1,538 | 51.8 | 3,520 | 49.0 |
| TOTAL | 2,426 | 100.0 | 1,789 | 100.0 | 2,968 | 100.0 | 7183* | 100.0** |

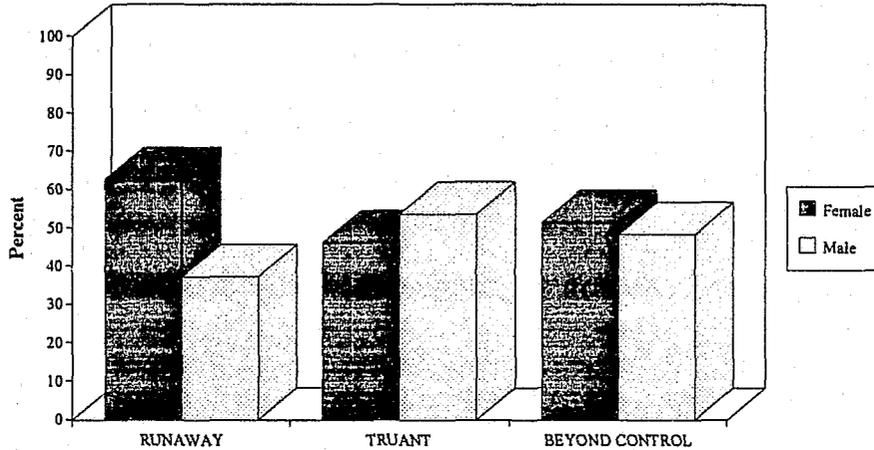


| RACE | RUNAWAY | | TRUANT | | BEYOND CONTROL | | TOTAL | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| WHITE | 1,952 | 80.4 | 1,342 | 75.0 | 1,828 | 61.6 | 5,122 | 71.3 |
| BLACK | 463 | 19.1 | 422 | 23.6 | 1,110 | 37.4 | 1,995 | 27.8 |
| OTHER | 7 | 0.3 | 5 | 0.3 | 9 | 0.3 | 21 | 0.3 |
| MISSING | 5 | 0.2 | 20 | 1.1 | 22 | 0.7 | 47 | 0.7 |
| TOTAL | 2,427 | 100.0 | 1,789 | 100.0 | 2,969 | 100.0 | 7,185 | 100.0** |



(Continued on next page)

| SEX | RUNAWAY | | TRUANT | | BEYOND CONTROL | | TOTAL | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FEMALE | 1,522 | 62.7 | 828 | 46.3 | 1,530 | 51.5 | 3,880 | 54.0 |
| MALE | 905 | 37.3 | 960 | 53.7 | 1,438 | 48.4 | 3,303 | 46.0 |
| UNKNOWN | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 1 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 2,427 | 100.0 | 1,789 | 100.0** | 2,969 | 100.0** | 7,185 | 100.0 |



Source: CIS (referrals closed in FY 1991-92)

* Two reported ages are out of range.

** Percentages do not add up to 100.0% due to rounding.

More whites were referred for status offenses than nonwhites: 71.3 percent were white and 28.1 nonwhite. The proportions in the general population of children 10-17 years statewide are 76.9 percent white and 23.1 percent nonwhite in FY 1991-92. Those referred as runaways were more likely to be white (80.4 percent were white). The proportions of whites referred for truancy and being beyond control were 75.0 and 61.6 percent respectively. Black children are over-represented among those referred for being beyond control and under-represented among runaways. In other words, black children are less likely to run away from home but more likely to be beyond control.

More status offenders were female (54.0 percent) than male. Females were more likely to be referred for running away than males (62.7 percent); the most frequent referral for males was for being beyond control. Overall, the characteristics of status offenders in FY 1991-92 were very similar to findings for previous years.

Program Data

A total of 1,854 cases were closed at the Intake (not requiring further services) in FY 1991-92. This represented 25.8 percent of the 7,185 total status offense cases (Table 1-3). Truancy cases were most likely to be closed at Intake (38.9 percent requiring no further services). The percent of beyond control cases closed at intake (33.7 percent) was up from last year's 28.9 percent. Very few runaway cases were closed at Intake (6.5 percent this year and 4.4 percent last year).

As the responsibility for Intake transitions from the department to Florida Network programs, some districts are closing cases at Intake and sending clients to Florida Network programs.

**Table 1-3: CINS/FINS INTAKE
CASES CLOSED AT INTAKE AS A PERCENT OF ALL CASES
BY TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE FY 1991-92**

| TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE | TOTAL CASES | CLOSED AT INTAKE | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| | | N | % |
| RUNAWAY | 2,427 | 158 | 6.5 |
| TRUANCY | 1,789 | 696 | 38.9 |
| BEYOND CONTROL | 2,969 | 1,000 | 33.7 |
| TOTAL | 7,185 | 1,854 | 25.8 |

Source: CIS (referrals closed in FY 1991-92)

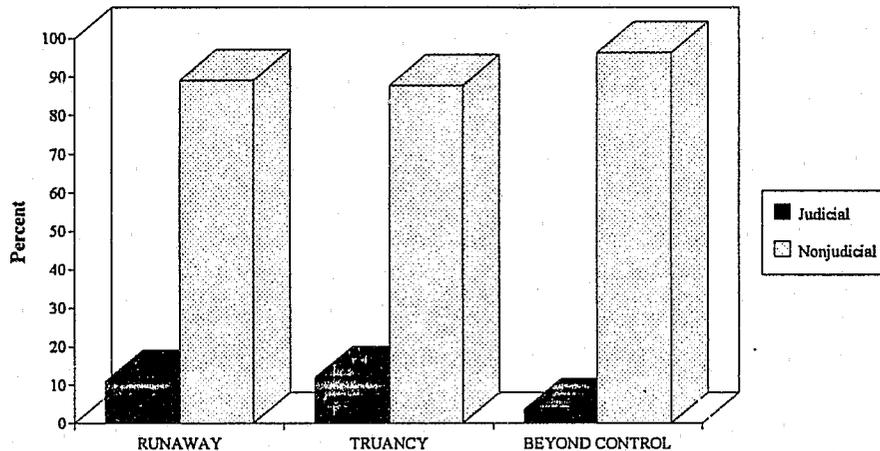
The percentage of cases closed at Intake with no further services has risen slightly each year since FY 1986-87: from 18 percent in FY 1986-87 to 20 percent in FY 1987-88 to 21 percent in FY 1988-89 to 25 percent in FY 1989-90. In FY 1990-91, the percentage decreased from 25 to 23 percent but rose again in FY 1991-92 to 25.8 percent. The purpose of the new CINS/FINS legislation was to preserve the unity and integrity of the family and to prevent further penetration into the system by handling these children at Intake. Progress toward this goal has been slow.

In FY 1991-92, 91.8 percent of CINS/FINS referrals were handled non judicially. A higher percentage of truancy referrals was handled judicially (12.1 percent) than either of the other two categories. Those beyond control were the least likely to be sent to court (Table 1-4 and Figure 1-4). The percent handled non judicially was virtually the same as in FY 1989-90 and FY 1990-91.

**Table 1-4 and Figure 1-4: CINS/FINS INTAKE
DISPOSITION OF STATUS OFFENSE REFERRALS
BY TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE FY 1991-92**

| TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE | JUDICIAL | | NONJUDICIAL | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | |
| RUNAWAY | 264 | 10.9 | 2,163 | 89.1 | 2,427 |
| TRUANCY | 218 | 12.2 | 1,571 | 87.8 | 1,789 |
| BEYOND CONTROL | 107 | 3.6 | 2,862 | 96.4 | 2,969 |
| TOTAL | 589 | 8.2 | 6,596 | 91.8 | 7,185 |

(Continued on next page)



Source: CIS (referrals closed in FY 1991-92)

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

FOR CASES CLOSED AT INTAKE WITH NO FURTHER SERVICES PROVIDED, THERE WILL BE NO SUBSEQUENT CINS/FINS REFERRALS FOR ONE YEAR FOLLOWING CASE CLOSURE.

Definition: Subsequent referral rates are based on a sample of all CINS/FINS cases closed between April 1, 1991 and June 30, 1991 in CIS. The size of the sample was 2,168 cases. The percentage of cases requiring no further services in the sample was 24.7 percent. This sample does not include clients who went to Centralized Intake administered by contracted CINS/FINS services.

- 87.7 percent of cases closed at Intake with no further services had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure.
- 80.5 percent of cases referred for further services at Intake had no subsequent referrals in the year following case closure.

Table 1-5 provides rates of subsequent referral for cases closed at Intake with no further services and for cases referred for further services at Intake. Generally, the rates are very similar but this year a higher percentage of cases closed at Intake with no further services had no further referrals during the year after service. This suggests that Intake intervention can in many cases halt CINS/FINS behaviors without further penetration of the system. However, regarding recidivism rates, it is important to note that once cases are closed at intake it is difficult to determine if subsequent services were received from providers outside the department. Some families may have received additional services from the private sector (i.e., the Florida Network programs). Because there is no subsequent departmental involvement and because the information system of the private agencies and HRS have not been joined, these services would not be documented in CIS. Table 1-6 shows the incidence of subsequent referral by district.

Table 1-5:
CINS/FINS INTAKE
CASES CLOSED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1991 AND JUNE 30, 1991

| TYPE OF STATUS OFFENSE | CLOSED AT INTAKE | | | NOT CLOSED AT INTAKE | | |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | NUMBER OF CASES | NO SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS | | NUMBER OF CASES | NO SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS | |
| | | N | % | | N | % |
| RUNAWAY | 29 | 26 | 89.7 | 662 | 483 | 73.0 |
| TRUANCY | 269 | 228 | 84.8 | 410 | 346 | 84.3 |
| BEYOND CONTROL | 238 | 216 | 90.7 | 560 | 486 | 86.8 |
| TOTAL | 536 | 470 | 87.7 | 1,632 | 1,315 | 80.5 |

Source: CIS (cases closed between April 1, 1991 - June 30, 1991)

Table 1-6:
CINS/FINS INTAKE
CASES WITH NO SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS
AFTER ONE YEAR (ALL REFERRAL TYPES)
FOR CASES CLOSED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1991 - JUNE 30, 1991

| DISTRICT | CLOSED AT INTAKE | | | NOT CLOSED AT INTAKE | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | NUMBER OF CASES | REFERRALS | | NUMBER OF CASES | NO SUBSEQUENT REFERRALS | |
| | | N | % | | N | % |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 46 | 42 | 91.3 |
| 2 | 20 | 16 | 80.0 | 55 | 43 | 78.2 |
| 3 | 65 | 51 | 78.4 | 134 | 115 | 85.8 |
| 4 | 15 | 14 | 93.3 | 14 | 13 | 92.9 |
| 5 | 52 | 44 | 84.6 | 347 | 242 | 69.7 |
| 6 | 56 | 49 | 87.5 | 309 | 222 | 71.8 |
| 7 | 215 | 191 | 88.8 | 121 | 115 | 95.0 |
| 8 | 7 | 6 | 85.7 | 34 | 33 | 97.1 |
| 9 | 11 | 11 | 100.0 | 22 | 18 | 81.8 |
| 10 | 38 | 38 | 100.0 | 134 | 118 | 88.1 |
| 11 | 57 | 50 | 87.7 | 416 | 354 | 85.1 |
| STATEWIDE | 536 | 470 | 87.6 | 1,632 | 1,315 | 80.6 |

Source: CIS (cases closed between April 1, 1991 - June 30, 1991)

Outcome 2

CINS/FINS INTAKE WILL PREVENT THE REMOVAL OF CHILDREN FROM THEIR HOMES.

Definition: Data on removal of children from their homes were obtained from the "interim placement" code in the CIS system for children with cases closed during FY 1991-92. Children who were not removed from the home are coded as "not placed/released to parent."

- **2.5 percent of CINS/FINS children (168 children) were removed from their homes at Intake.**

In FY 1991-92, 168 CINS/FINS children were removed from their homes by Intake. This represents 2.5 percent of all those referred for CINS/FINS behaviors. Another 752 (11.3 percent) had no information available about interim placement. The most frequent placement was shelter (94 or 1.41 percent), followed by detention (46 or .69 percent), crisis homes (three children), or with other relatives (25 children).

Program Cost

The cost figures for CINS/FINS Intake were separated from Delinquency Intake in FY 1990-91 and recorded under a unique State Automated Management Accounting System (SAMAS) code. However, while some cost data can be obtained using the CINS/FINS Intake code in SAMAS, so much of CINS/FINS intake is handled by workers whose salaries are coded under Delinquency Intake that to provide any cost information out of SAMAS would actually be misleading.

A large part of the problem is the delayed transfer of CINS/FINS Intake to the Florida Network due to budget cuts. Had the change occurred as planned, expenditure data would have come from the contract management process.

Therefore, it is not possible this year to provide meaningful cost figures for CINS/FINS Intake. These costs are a part of the Delinquency Intake/Case Management/Community Control figures and, for those areas where contracted Intake programs have been developed, the costs show in the CINS/FINS services program budget.

Program Effectiveness

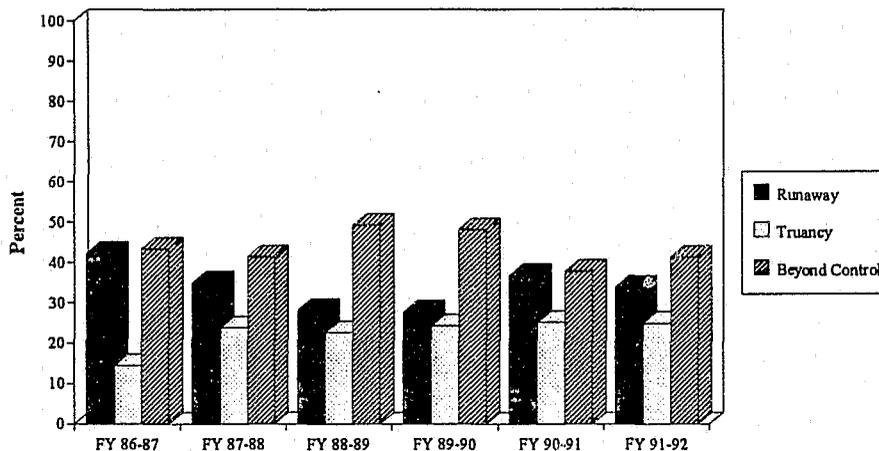
The two major outcomes for CINS/FINS Intake concern reducing the subsequent referral rate and reducing the number of youth who must be removed from their homes. (See Table 1-6) For cases closed at Intake with no further services, 87.6 percent had no subsequent referrals. For cases referred to continuing services at Intake, the rate was 80.6 percent. Only 2.5 percent required out-of-home placement.

By statute and under current departmental policy, CINS/FINS cases are to be handled at Intake so as to prevent the further penetration of the system. Plans have been underway for several years to contract the intake process for status offenders outside the department in order to minimize further the contact that status offenders have with HRS. The Florida Network of Youth and Family Services which is made up of 26 CINS/FINS Service Centers in Florida has worked closely with the department to transfer the intake function to its service centers. Due to budget cuts, CINS/FINS Centralized Intake Services have only been implemented in Districts 4A, 5, 6, 7A and 10 in FY 1991-92. Centralized Intake is scheduled to be implemented in three additional districts in FY 1992-93.

In the meantime, however, in spite of no alternative program being designated to receive CINS/FINS cases, the number of cases handled by CINS/FINS Intake has been steadily going down for the past six years: 16,455 cases in 1987; 13,900 in 1988; 10,616 in 1989; 9,621 in 1990, 7,201 in 1991, and 7,185 in 1992. The drop in number of cases this year is the smallest of any in the past six years. (See Table 1-7 and Figure 1-7.) Overall the drop in caseload is unlikely to reflect any real decrease in the numbers of children who are runaway, truant or beyond control or indicate that the problem is diminishing. Some of the decrease in numbers can be accounted for by anticipation of the transition to service by the Florida Network Service Centers. Many cases may now go directly to Florida Network Service Centers instead of going through CINS/FINS Intake. Many other cases not closed at Intake were referred to Florida Network programs for subsequent CINS/FINS services. The number of clients served by the Service Centers has increased this year. (See CINS/FINS Services.)

Table 1-7 and Figure 1-7: CINS/FINS INTAKE
 NUMBERS SERVED DURING THE PAST SIX YEARS
 FY 1986-87 THROUGH FY 1991-92

| FISCAL YEAR | RUNAWAY | | TRUANCY | | BEYOND CONTROL | | TOTAL |
|-------------|---------|------|---------|------|----------------|------|--------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| 1986-87 | 6,945 | 42.2 | 2,374 | 14.4 | 7,136 | 43.4 | 16,455 |
| 1987-88 | 4,861 | 34.9 | 3,301 | 23.7 | 5,738 | 41.3 | 13,900 |
| 1988-89 | 2,984 | 28.1 | 2,402 | 22.6 | 5,230 | 49.3 | 10,616 |
| 1989-90 | 2,669 | 27.7 | 2,329 | 24.2 | 4,623 | 48.1 | 9,621 |
| 1990-91 | 2,727 | 36.8 | 1,869 | 25.2 | 2,806 | 37.9 | 7,402 |
| 1991-92 | 2,427 | 33.8 | 1,789 | 24.9 | 2,959 | 41.3 | 7,185 |



Source: CIS (based on referrals closed in FY 1986-87 through FY 1991-92)

It has become impossible to determine the cost of CINS/FINS Intake because of the way expenditures are recorded. A workable interim system needs to be devised to obtain cost data so that reliable cost estimates can be derived for this program, during what seems likely to be an extended restructuring period, before all of the programs are contracted through the Florida Network.

TABLE 1-R

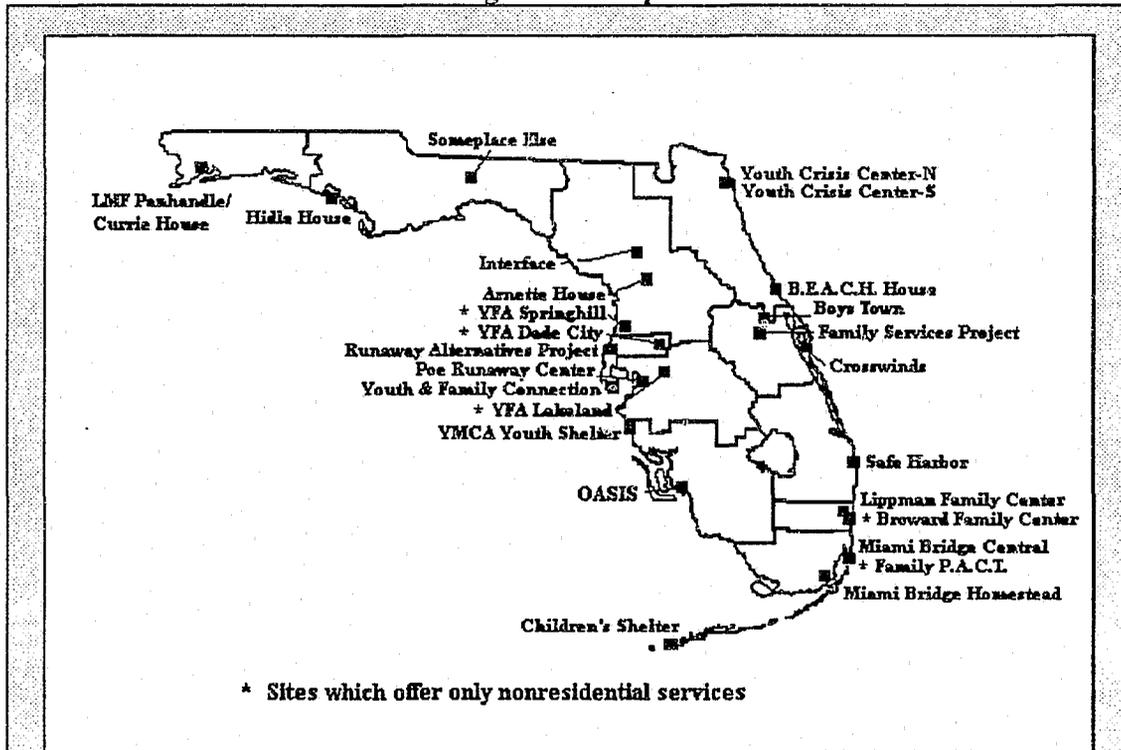
**CINS/FINS INTAKE
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|---|---|
| <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>Pursue implementation of contracted centralized intake statewide. [CYF Juvenile Justice Services]</p> <p>A workable system for accounting for clients served and dollars expended during the transition needs to be developed. [CYF Juvenile Justice Services]</p> <p>Close scrutiny: Due to the transition, we need to examine on a district level reasons for the decrease in referrals and reasons for the variation in composition: Districts 4, 5, 7, 8 and 11. [CYF Juvenile Justice Services]</p> | <p>Centralized intake has been implemented in Districts 5, 6, 7A and 10 in Fiscal Year 1991-92.</p> | <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>Complete implementation of contracted centralized intake statewide. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>A workable system for accounting for clients served and dollars expended needs to be developed. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Examine further: Due to the transition, we need to examine, on a district level, reasons for the overall decrease in referrals and reasons for the variation in the proportions of runaways, truants and beyond control youth across the districts. [Delinquency Services]</p> |

CINS/FINS (Status Offender) Services

2. CINS/FINS SERVICES (formerly, Runaway and Troubled Youth Services)

Program Description



CINS/FINS Services (formerly Runaway and Troubled Youth Services/Status Offender Services) assist runaway, truant and beyond parental control youth through a continuum of prevention, early intervention, community outreach, short-term residential care, aftercare, and counseling programs. The goal of CINS/FINS Services is to provide safe shelter to runaways, to stabilize families in crisis and to help strengthen the family unit. CINS/FINS Services are designed to reunite the youth and family, or to arrange appropriate alternative placement when reunification is not possible. CINS/FINS Services also identify at-risk youth in the community and provide services that prevent the break-up of dysfunctional families. Services include temporary residential care, non-residential and family counseling services, diagnostic and referral services, educational services (prevention), aftercare and community outreach. This program is the only statewide program targeting status offenders and their families.

CINS/FINS/Services Centers operate in all districts, although every service is not yet provided by each center. Twenty-six private non-profit services centers are located throughout Florida. HRS districts contract with individual CINS/FINS program(s) in their

(continued from previous page)

district. Each district contract is based on a statewide model contract and includes specific admission criteria, procedures, and service objectives. Typically, youth are referred by HRS, law enforcement, schools, parents, or other social service agencies. All centers accept walk-ins.

Although each district contracts separately for CINS/FINS Services, the Florida Network of Youth and Family Services provides coordination, training, public awareness and quality assurance for the programs statewide. Each program is a member agency of the Florida Network. In FY 1991-92, the Florida Network had 19 member programs operating 22 residential centers and four centers offering only nonresidential services. The Florida Network maintains centralized data collection for service providers through an automated system which was established in 1988.

During FY 1991-92, the Department of HRS and the Florida Network have worked together to continue the implementation of the Centralized Intake system statewide (see also Chapter 1 on CINS/FINS Intake). This system will transfer the intake responsibility from the Department's Delinquency Intake offices to the Florida Network agencies. The goal is to prevent CINS/FINS youth from entering the HRS Delinquency or Dependency systems. Centralized Intake began in FY 1990-91 in District 4A. In FY 1991-92 Centralized Intake services were implemented in Districts 5, 6, 7A and 10. State budget shortfalls forced delays in implementation of Centralized Intake during the first nine months of FY 1991-92. However, by the fourth quarter the implementation of Centralized Intake was back on schedule. CINS/FINS Centralized Intake services are scheduled for implementation in three additional HRS districts during FY 1992-93.

Population Profile

The Florida Network CINS/FINS Services Centers served a total of 23,423 youth during FY 1991-92. Just over 40 percent were served through telephone crisis counseling (requiring up to half a day or more of counselor time); approximately one third were served in residential care; 20 percent received nonresidential services; and the remaining 5.8 percent represent calls made to the Network's 1-800-RUNAWAY Hotline (see Table 2-1). These numbers reflect all clients served by Network member agencies regardless of the funding source.

Table 2-1: CINS/FINS SERVICES
NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES OF CLIENTS SERVED BY SERVICE TYPE

| SERVICE TYPE | N | PERCENT |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------|
| RESIDENTIAL | 7,771 | 33.2 |
| NONRESIDENTIAL | 4,793 | 20.5 |
| TELEPHONE CRISIS COUNSELING | 9,507 | 40.6 |
| 1-800 HOTLINE CALLS | 1,352 | 5.8 |
| TOTAL | 23,423 | 100.0 |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

Table 2-2 presents the population profile for youth receiving either residential or nonresidential services. Fifty-two percent were female and 48 percent were male. The racial/ethnic composition of the population served was 67.5 percent white, 21.5 percent black, 8.3 percent Hispanic and 2.7 percent "other". The average age was 15 years with 70.5 percent between 14 and 17 years old.

**Table 2-2: CINS/FINS SERVICES
POPULATION PROFILE FOR YOUTH RECEIVING
RESIDENTIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES**

| SEX | N | PERCENT |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| FEMALE | 6,451 | 51.9 |
| MALE | 5,970 | 48.1 |
| TOTAL | 12,421* | 100.0 |

| RACE | N | PERCENT |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| WHITE | 8,488 | 67.5 |
| BLACK | 2,698 | 21.5 |
| HISPANIC | 1,027 | 8.3 |
| OTHER | 351 | 2.7 |
| TOTAL | 12,564 | 100.0 |

| AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| UNDER 10 YEARS | 271 | 2.2 |
| 10-13 YEARS | 2,323 | 18.5 |
| 14-17 YEARS | 8,854 | 70.5 |
| 18+ YEARS | 696 | 5.5 |
| UNKNOWN - NOT REPORTED | 420 | 3.3 |
| TOTAL | 12,564 | 100.0 |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

Table 2-3 shows the reasons for referral for youth receiving residential or nonresidential services. Almost 40 percent were referred for being beyond control and just under 36 percent were runaways.

**Table 2-3: CINS/FINS SERVICES
REASON FOR REFERRAL FOR YOUTH SERVED IN
RESIDENTIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES**

| REASON FOR REFERRAL | N | PERCENT |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| RUNAWAY | 4,512 | 35.9 |
| BEYOND CONTROL | 4,996 | 39.8 |
| TRUANCY | 625 | 5.0 |
| DELINQUENCY | 585 | 4.7 |
| DEPENDENCY | 1,251 | 10.0 |
| THROWAWAY/ HOMELESS/ OTHER | 31 | 0.2 |
| NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN | 564 | 4.5 |
| TOTAL | 12,564 | 100.0 |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

The majority of clients served had no history of prior involvement with law enforcement, dependency, delinquency or CINS (see Table 2-4). Only 6.5 percent had open law enforcement cases, 1.5 percent had active CINS cases, 10.8 percent had active dependency cases and 8.2 percent had active delinquency cases.

**Table 2-4: CINS/FINS SERVICES
LEGAL STATUS OF YOUTH SERVED IN
RESIDENTIAL OR NONRESIDENTIAL SERVICES**

| LEGAL STATUS | PRIOR | | ACTIVE/OPEN | |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | N | PERCENT | N | PERCENT |
| LAW ENFORCEMENT | 832 | 6.6 | 815 | 6.5 |
| CINS | 108 | 0.9 | 191 | 1.5 |
| DEPENDENCY | 556 | 4.4 | 1358 | 10.8 |
| DELINQUENCY | 661 | 5.3 | 1033 | 8.2 |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

Table 2-5 displays the living arrangements for youth at the time of referral to CINS/FINS Services. In FY 1991-92, while 81.8 percent were living in their own homes at the time of referral, only 17.4 percent were living with both natural parents. Out of home placements accounted for 7.6 percent of those referred. The remaining were living with a relative (4.4 percent), other living arrangement (3.5 percent), or their living arrangement was unknown. Almost 93 percent of the youth served by the Florida Network were from within the state.

**Table 2-5: CINS/FINS SERVICES
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS FOR YOUTH AT TIME OF REFERRAL**

| LIVING ARRANGEMENT AT TIME OF REFERRAL | N | PERCENT |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| GUARDIAN/LEGAL CUSTODIAN | 729 | 5.8 |
| BOTH NATURAL PARENTS | 2183 | 17.4 |
| PARENTS - JOINT CUSTODY | 71 | 0.6 |
| MOTHER ONLY | 3377 | 26.9 |
| FATHER ONLY | 521 | 4.1 |
| PARENT AND STEP PARENT | 2362 | 18.8 |
| PARENT AND OTHER ADULT | 751 | 6.0 |
| ADOPTIVE PARENTS | 279 | 2.2 |
| SUBTOTAL OWN HOME | 10273 | 81.8 |
| RELATIVE | 559 | 4.4 |
| HRS FOSTER CARE | 834 | 6.6 |
| EMERGENCY SHELTER | 21 | 0.2 |
| RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT PROGRAM | 101 | 0.8 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT OF HOME CARE | 956 | 7.6 |
| FRIEND(S) | 168 | 1.3 |
| SIGNIFICANT OTHER | 45 | 0.4 |
| ON THE RUN/STREET | 226 | 1.8 |
| SUBTOTAL OTHER | 439 | 3.5 |
| UNKNOWN | 337 | 2.7 |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

The Florida Network programs provided residential care for 7,771 youth with an average length of stay of 6.2 days for a total of 48,180.2 days of residential care. Another 4,793 clients received non-residential services only. The average length of time in non-residential services was 24 days (see Table 2-6).

**Table 2-6: CINS/FINS SERVICES
AVERAGE LENGTH OF SERVICES**

| TYPE OF SERVICE | AVERAGE LENGTH OF SERVICES |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| RESIDENTIAL | 6.2 DAYS |
| NONRESIDENTIAL | 24 DAYS |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

Outcome Measurements

Outcome 1

CINS/FINS SERVICES WILL REUNITE YOUTH WITH THEIR FAMILIES.

Definition: Reunification reflects the number of youth receiving CINS/FINS services who were returned to their families upon completion of services.

- 72.8 percent of all clients served by the Florida Network were returned home upon termination of services. An additional 4.7 percent were placed with a relative.
- 64.1 percent of youth who received residential services were returned to their family upon termination of services.
- 88.6 percent of youth who received nonresidential services remained with their family through termination of services.

Reunification is a goal of CINS/FINS Services just as it is for other out of home placements. For all clients releases recorded by the Florida Network 72.8 percent returned home upon termination of Florida Network services (see Table 2-7). While reunification is the primary goal of CINS/FINS Services, consideration must be given in each case to the appropriate placement of youth upon termination. Youth are also placed with relatives (4.7 percent), HRS Care or other residential treatment (11.2 percent), and independent living arrangements (.8 percent). Just over ten percent of the youth were on the street on the run at the termination of CINS/FINS services.

**Table 2-7: CINS/FINS SERVICES
LIVING ARRANGEMENT AT TIME OF TERMINATION**

| LIVING ARRANGEMENT AT TIME OF TERMINATION | RESIDENTIAL | | NONRESIDENTIAL | | TOTAL | |
|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | N | PERCENT | N | PERCENT | N | PERCENT |
| GUARDIAN/LEGAL CUSTODIAN | 749 | 9.9 | 290 | 7 | 1039 | 8.9 |
| BOTH NATURAL PARENTS | 1087 | 14.3 | 868 | 21 | 1955 | 16.7 |
| PARENTS - JOINT CUSTODY | 64 | 0.8 | 15 | 0.4 | 79 | 0.7 |
| MOTHER ONLY | 1555 | 20.5 | 1292 | 31.3 | 2847 | 24.3 |
| FATHER ONLY | 316 | 4.2 | 145 | 3.5 | 461 | 3.9 |
| PARENT AND STEP PARENT | 812 | 10.7 | 746 | 18 | 1558 | 13.3 |
| PARENT AND OTHER ADULT | 191 | 2.5 | 244 | 5.9 | 435 | 3.7 |
| ADOPTIVE PARENTS | 94 | 1.2 | 63 | 1.5 | 157 | 1.3 |
| SUBTOTAL OWN HOME | 4868 | 64.1 | 3663 | 88.6 | 8531 | 72.8 |
| RELATIVE | 332 | 4.4 | 222 | 5.4 | 554 | 4.7 |
| HRS FOSTER CARE | 935 | 12.3 | 34 | 0.8 | 969 | 8.3 |
| EMERGENCY SHELTER | 40 | 0.5 | 22 | 0.5 | 62 | 0.5 |
| RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT PROGRAM | 225 | 3 | 61 | 1.5 | 286 | 2.4 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT OF HOME CARE | 1200 | 15.8 | 117 | 2.8 | 1317 | 11.2 |
| ON THE RUN/STREET | 1120 | 14.8 | 95 | 2.3 | 1215 | 10.4 |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING | 57 | 0.8 | 35 | 0.8 | 92 | 0.8 |
| OTHER PLACEMENT | 15 | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0.1 |
| SUBTOTAL OTHER | 1192 | 15.7 | 131 | 3.2 | 1323 | 11.3 |
| TOTAL ALL TERMINATIONS | 7592 | 100.0 | 4133 | 100.0 | 11725 | 100.0 |

Source: Florida Network of Youth and Family Services Aggregate Client and Provider Information July - September 1991 and October 1991 - June 1992.

Outcome 2

CINS/FINS YOUTH (AT RISK OF RUNNING AWAY) WILL BE MAINTAINED IN THEIR OWN HOMES OR OTHER APPROPRIATE PLACEMENT FOR SIX MONTHS FOLLOWING PROVISION OF CINS/FINS SERVICES.

Definition: Providers conduct an annual telephone survey to ascertain the placement of a sample of youth at six months after services.

Of the 560 youth sampled, 221 (41 percent) were located six months to a year after termination of services by the Florida Network agency. The sample of youth located represents approximately three and a half percent of those terminated from services between July 1, 1991 and December 31, 1991. The living arrangements reported by those contacted indicated that 189 (85.5 percent) were living at home or in another appropriate placement; 11 (5 percent) were living in a foster care home; and 21 (9.5 percent) were on the run or had been incarcerated.

Outcome 3

CINS/FINS YOUTH (AT RISK OF RUNNING AWAY) WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT STATUS OFFENSE OR LAW VIOLATION, OR BE ABUSED OR NEGLECTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS AFTER TERMINATION OF CINS/FINS SERVICES.

Definition: Subsequent status offenses or law violations are recorded in the Client Information System (CIS). Abuse or neglect means allegations of maltreatment of a youth that have been classified as "verified or some indication of maltreatment" in reports to the

Florida Protective Services System. Data were obtained from a random sample of 553 youth who completed CINS/FINS services between July 1, 1991 and December 31, 1991.

- 19.3 percent (107/553) of a random sample of youth were referred for a subsequent status offense or law violation, or were found to have been abused/neglected within six months of termination of CINS/FINS Services.
- 15.5 percent (86/553) of a random sample of youth were referred for a subsequent status or delinquency offense within six months of termination of CINS/FINS Services.
- 2.9 percent (16/553) were found to have been abused/neglected within six months of termination of CINS/FINS Services.
- Only 5 youth (.9 percent) were referred for a status or delinquency offense and were found to have been abused/neglected within six months of termination of CINS/FINS Services.
- Only 3.1 percent (17/553) were adjudicated for a status or delinquency offense within six months of termination of CINS/FINS Services.

A total of 107 of the youth sampled (19.3 percent) were referred for a status or delinquency offense or were found to have been abused/neglected within six months after the termination of CINS/FINS Services. Of these, 86 (15.5 percent) were referred for status or delinquency offenses; 16 (2.9 percent) were found to have been abused/neglected; and 5 (.9 percent) were referred for a status or delinquency offense and were found to have been abused/neglected.

Only 17 (3.1 percent) were adjudicated for a status or delinquency offense within six months of termination of CINS/FINS Services. Referrals for abuse/neglect are not reported because unfounded reports are expunged from the data system within 30 days.

Outcome 4

CLIENTS WILL REPORT SATISFACTION WITH SERVICES.

Definition: Four client satisfaction scales were used to measure this outcome which focused on attitudes of both parents and youth toward the counseling received, care by staff and the general program. All four scales were designed so that an average score of 1.0 indicated clients were dissatisfied; 2.0 indicated they were somewhat dissatisfied, 3.0 that clients were ambivalent about services, 4.0 indicated clients were satisfied and 5.0 indicated that clients were very satisfied.

- Mean scale scores ranged between 3.96 and 4.43, indicating that both parents and youth were satisfied with services.

Parents and youth participating in residential and nonresidential programs were administered clients satisfaction scales. Approximately 487 responses were received. Mean scale scores ranged between 3.96 and 4.43 on five point scales indicating that both parents and youth were more than satisfied with services.

A comparison to the mean scale scores from the previous two years shows that client satisfaction has steadily increased:

FY 1989-90 mean range: 3.7 to 4.0

FY 1990-91 mean range: 3.8 to 4.3

FY 1991-92 mean range: 4.0 to 4.4

As in FY 1990-91, the lowest mean scale score (4.0) was on scores measuring satisfaction of residential clients and the highest mean scale score (4.4) was on the scales measuring satisfaction of parents with nonresidential services. Nonresidential client mean scale scores measure 4.3 and the parents of residential clients recorded a mean scale score of 4.0.

Program Costs

Total JJP expenditures for CINS/FINS Services in FY 1991-92 were \$10,838,689 representing an increase of 24.5 percent from FY 1990-91. Funding was provided through state general revenue dollars. General Revenue Expenditures by district are shown in Table 2-8. Additional funds were secured from local governments, social services agencies, private donations, and the Department of Education for the operation of service centers and the Florida Network. Generally, the funding from the Department of HRS covers seventy five percent or less of the actual costs for providing these services. Funding from governmental sources (federal, state, and local) accounted for 65 percent of the total cost of CINS/FINS services.

The Florida Network has continued to be very successful in raising money and in getting services donated from the private sector. Donated resources in FY 1991-92 include over 600 rooms of furniture donated by the Florida Hotel and Motel Association. Donated public service announcement productions and other public awareness materials, valued at over a half a million dollars, have continued to be aired by the Florida Cable Television Association and various local television stations during FY 1991-92. Donations of labor and building materials from the Florida Home Builders Association enabled the Network to complete the new construction or renovation of nine service centers throughout the state.

In 1989 the Florida Network established its 1-800-RUNAWAY statewide hotline for runaway and other youth in crisis. During FY 1991-92 the Network's hotline received 1,352 calls. This hotline is funded entirely by sources outside the department.

**Table 2-8: CINS/FINS SERVICES
DISTRICT GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES
FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | DISTRICT EXPENDITURES | SERVICE CENTER | LOCATION |
|------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| 1 | \$605,509 | Currie House | Pensacola |
| 2 | \$632,924 | Someplace Else Hidle House | Tallahassee Panama City |
| 3 | \$1,203,826 | Interface Arnette House | Gainesville Ocala |
| 4 | \$1,523,298 | Youth Crisis Center North Youth Crisis Center South B.E.A.C.H. House | Jacksonville Jacksonville Daytona |
| 5 | \$1,640,451 | Runaway Alternative Project Youth and Family Alternatives Youth and Family Connection Youth and Family Alternatives | New Port Richey Spring Hill St. Petersburg Dade City |
| 6 | \$626,262 | Haven W. Poe Runaway Center Youth and Family Alternatives | Tampa Lakeland |
| 7 | \$1,142,253 | Crosswinds Family Services Project Boys Town of Central Florida | Merritt Island Orlando Sanford |
| 8 | \$709,094 | Oasis Sarasota Family YMCA, Inc. | Ft. Myers Sarasota |
| 9 | \$404,935 | Safe Harbor | West Palm Beach |
| 10 | \$823,288 | Lippman Family Center Broward Family Center | Oakland Park Ft. Lauderdale |
| 11 | \$1,036,541 | Miami Bridge Central Family PACT Florida Keys Children's Shelter Miami Bridge Homestead | Miami Miami Key West Homestead |
| | \$490,308 | Florida Network of Youth and Family Services | Tallahassee |
| STATEWIDE | \$10,838,689 | | |

Program Effectiveness

CINS/FINS Service Centers were available to all districts in FY 1991-92. The service centers varied in size and function and four programs offered only nonresidential services. Programs provided services to reunite the youth and family and to maintain the youth in their homes. The Florida Network providers placed 72.8 percent of the youth with their families at the termination of CINS/FINS Services.

A study of a small sample (approximately 3.5 percent of all youth terminated during the study period) indicated that, at six months to one year after release from CINS/FINS programs, 85.5 percent of the youth located were living at home or in another appropriate placement. While these data are promising, the sample size is too small to be representative of the population of youth terminating CINS/FINS Services. The variable length of time before follow-up leaves the data unclear for either a six month or 12 month follow-up. Future studies need to increase the sample size and follow each youth for the same period of time.

CINS/FINS Services appear to show a consistent improvement in keeping youth from entering or further penetrating the HRS Delinquency or Dependency Systems. During FY 1991-92, 19.3 percent were referred for a status or delinquency offense or were found to have been abused/neglected within six months after the termination of CINS/FINS Services. This represents a seven percentage point reduction from FY 1990-91 and a consistent decline since FY 1989-90 when the rate was 32.6 percent. It is possible that these reductions may be due in part to the addition of centralized intake. This is because when youth are referred directly to the Florida Network member agencies, they no longer enter the delinquency or dependency system and are not recorded in CIS.

During FY 1991-92 only 6.9 percent were adjudicated for a status or delinquency offense or were found to have been abused/neglected within six months. Adjudication rates were not available for previous years.

The CINS/FINS Services program has continued its transition during FY 1991-92 with four additional Florida Network service centers assuming centralized intake. Progress has been made in implementing the full continuum of services. Centralized Intake has been implemented in Districts 4, 5, 6, 7A, 10 and 14.

TABLE 2-R

**RUNAWAY AND TROUBLED YOUTH SERVICES
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|---|--|
| <p>PROGRAM EXPANSION</p> <p>Implement with all deliberate speed the assumption of centralized intake responsibilities by Runaway and Troubled Youth Services. [CYF/Florida Network of Youth and Family Services]</p> <p>Data from service centers need to clearly identify funding sources and services received so that the true cost of the program can be derived. [CYF/Florida Network of Youth and Family Services]</p> <p>Close scrutiny needed to look at data by provider in combination with data from CINS/FINS Intake to determine extent of unmet need. [CYF Juvenile Justice Services]</p> | <p>In FY 1991-92 Centralized Intake services were implemented in Districts 5, 6, 7A and 10. Centralized intake is also operational in districts 4 and 10.</p> <p>No progress during FY 1991-92.</p> <p>No progress during FY 1991-92.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>Continue implementation of Centralized Intake. [Delinquency Services and The Florida Network]</p> <p>Future telephone follow-up studies need to increase the sample size and follow each youth for the same period of time. [Florida Network]</p> <p>Work is needed during the coming year on the definition of recidivism for this program. We need to develop mechanisms to follow youth who re-enter the Network Member agencies directly without going through HRS. Some youth who receive further services from the Network providers should not be considered recidivists while others should. This distinction needs further examination. [Delinquency Services and The Florida Network]</p> |

CINS/FINS (Status Offender) Services

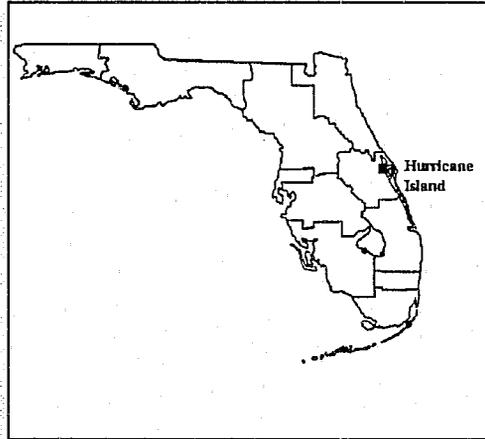
3. HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND

Program Description

Hurricane Island Outward Bound provides out-of-home placements for status offenders, or "Children in Need of Services/Families in Need of Services" (CINS/FINS). These are children referred to the Department for reasons of running away, habitual truancy from school or being beyond the control of their parents or guardians. An adjudication is not a prerequisite for placement; however, referrals must be initiated by HRS staff.

The Hurricane Island program is designed to rehabilitate status offenders by providing a strict physical regimen to instill self-discipline and confidence. Services consist of an 18-day wilderness course, a ten-day intensive follow-up with clients and their families, and completion of a community service project. Reality therapy is the technique most used in treatment. During the follow-up period, contracts are developed with the children and their families to establish new patterns of behavior. Parents must attend at least one parent meeting and a contracting session. They must also provide transportation to and from the program site. A minimum of six home contacts are required while the youth is in the program.

The department contracts for residential and follow-up treatment for 150 youth during the year. Both males and females 13 years or above from Hillsborough, Pinellas, Polk, Osceola, Brevard, Orange, Seminole and Volusia Counties may be accepted into the program. The program is located in Titusville.

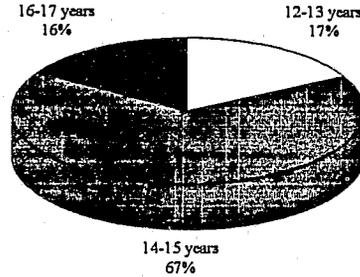


Population Profile

Table 3-1 shows demographic information for FY 1990-91 and FY 1991-92. Figure 3-1 shows the demographic information in percentages but reflects only FY 1991-92 information. The FY 1990-91 cohort is included because it is these clients for whom recidivism (follow-up) data are provided. Demographic data indicates that, based on the proportion of black youth in the CINS/FINS Intake population black youth continue to be under-represented in the Hurricane Island Outward Bound population. In fact, the proportion of black youth has decreased from 11 percent served in FY 1990-91 to 7 percent in FY 1991-92.

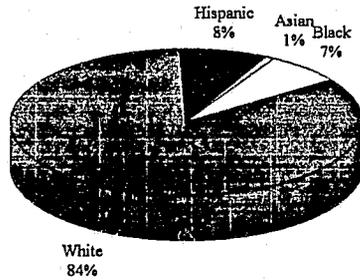
**Table 3-1 and Figure 3-1: HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND
POPULATION PROFILE OF CLIENTS SERVED IN FY 1990-91 AND FY 1991-92**

| AGE GROUP | FY 1990-91 | | FY 1991-92 | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % |
| 12-13 years | 38 | 26.8 | 24 | 17.4 |
| 14-15 years | 78 | 54.9 | 92 | 66.7 |
| 16-17 years | 26 | 18.3 | 22 | 15.9 |
| TOTAL | 142 | 100.0 | 138 | 100.0 |



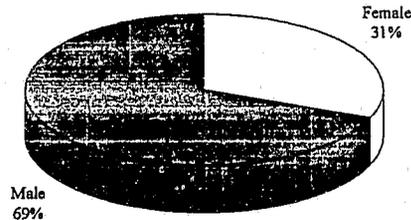
(FY 1991-92)

| RACE | FY 1990-91 | | FY 1991-92 | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % |
| Black | 16 | 11.3 | 10 | 7.2 |
| White | 119 | 83.8 | 116 | 84.1 |
| Hispanic | 6 | 4.2 | 11 | 8.0 |
| Asian | 1 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.7 |
| TOTAL | 142 | 100.0 | 138 | 100.0 |



(FY 1991-92)

| SEX | FY 1990-91 | | FY 1991-92 | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % |
| Female | 50 | 35.2 | 43 | 31.2 |
| Male | 92 | 64.8 | 95 | 68.8 |
| TOTAL | 142 | 100.0 | 138 | 100.0 |



(FY 1991-92)

Source: Memos: Hurricane Island Outward Bound School, July 1991 and September 1992

Client History

The majority of Hurricane Island Outward Bound status offender clients were referred for reasons relating to running away, truancy or being beyond parental control. Although Hurricane Island Outward Bound keeps no data on specific reasons for referral, most of the youth have multiple

problems relating to behavior, school problems, levels of maturity, academic achievement, and problems within their families. Of the 138 youth served by the program in the 1991-92 contract year, only 57 (41 percent) were at the correct grade level. Thirty (22 percent) of the status offenders in the program during 1991-92 contract year had diagnosed problems, e.g., emotionally handicapped and learning disabled.

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND PARTICIPANTS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Successful completion means completing an 18-day wilderness course, a ten-day intensive follow-up period and a community service project as documented by the service provider.

- Of 138 youth beginning the course, 124 (or 90.0 percent) successfully completed the wilderness course, 111 (90.0 percent) of the 124 successfully completed the follow-up phase of the program.

Though the percentage successfully completing the wilderness phase is slightly lower than the 92.9 percent who completed the program in FY 1990-91, it remains much higher than in earlier years (FY 1988-89 and FY 1989-90).

Outcome 2

STATUS OFFENDERS WHO COMPLETE THE PROGRAM WILL NOT BE RE-REFERRED FOR A STATUS OR DELINQUENCY OFFENSE DURING THE YEAR FOLLOWING PROGRAM COMPLETION.

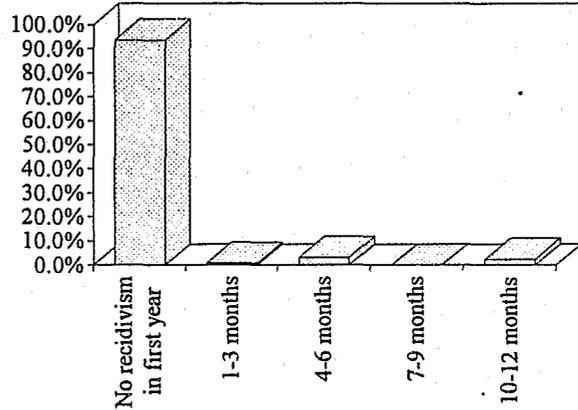
Definition: Recidivism is defined as re-involvement with the judicial system. Data were obtained from a contractor-conducted follow-up study of participants who successfully completed the program in FY 1990-91.

- Ninety-four percent (118) of the 126 youth successfully completing the Outward Bound program in FY 1990-91 had no further involvement with the judicial system.

Table 3-2 and Figure 3-2 provide data on the monthly intervals in which the eight youth recidivated. The type of re-involvement varied. All of the eight were charged with delinquent acts which included burglary (2), technical violation of Community Control (2), retail theft (1), auto theft (1), petit larceny (1), and other felony (1).

**Table 3-2 and Figure 3-2: HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND
RECIDIVISM RATES FOR CLIENTS WHO HAD SUCCESSFULLY
COMPLETED THE PROGRAM DURING FY 1991-92**

| RECIDIVISM BY MONTHLY INTERVALS | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 1-3 months | 1 | 0.7 |
| 4-6 months | 4 | 3.2 |
| 7-9 months | 0 | 0.0 |
| 10-12 months | 3 | 2.4 |
| No recidivism in first year | 118 | 93.7 |
| TOTAL | 126 | 100.0 |



Source: Hurricane Island Outward Bound School Review Report, October 1992

Program Cost

A total of \$360,874.82 from general revenue funds was expended for the Hurricane Island Outward Bound status offender program in FY 1991-92. Based on provision of service to 138 clients, the cost per client served was \$2,615.03. The cost per client is up from FY 1990-91 (\$2,541.23) because the funding available for this program remained virtually the same and the number of clients decreased from 142 to 138. In earlier years a cost per client day has been calculated based on the number of clients (138) multiplied by 28 days which is the projected length of stay in the program. This figure in FY 1991-92 was \$93.39 per client day. This is also higher than the cost calculated last year (\$90.76) for the reasons cited above.

Program Effectiveness

Hurricane Island Outward Bound provides an alternative short-term placement for status offenders who need to be out of their homes until a family crisis can be resolved or the youth learns more appropriate ways of behaving. While the 90.0 percent successful completion rate for FY 1991-92 was slightly lower than that for the previous year (92.9 percent), it remains high considering rates achieved in earlier years. The success rate relative to recidivism (no involvement with the judicial system) was higher, at 94.0 percent, than last year's 88.0 percent. Both outcomes indicate continued levels of program success, both in the short and long term. An increased effort is needed, however, to identify black youth in the status offender population who can benefit from participation in this program.

TABLE 3-R

**HURRICANE ISLAND OUTWARD BOUND
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|------------------------------------|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>This is an effective program for status offenders and should be maintained.</p> | <p>The program was maintained.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>This is an effective program for status offenders and should be maintained.</p> <p>A more concerted effort needs to be made in identifying black status offenders who can benefit from this program. [HRS Districts 5, 6, 7, 12 and 14 and Hurricane Island]</p> |

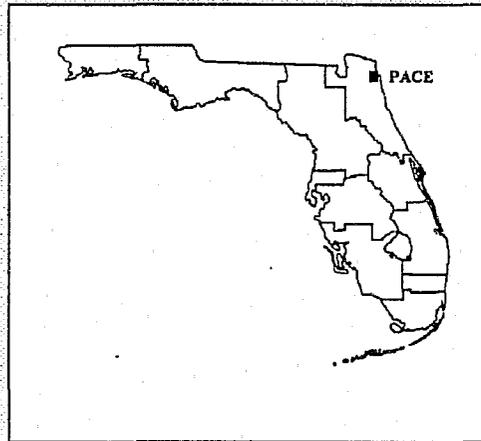
Source: The update information on progress toward recommendations was obtained from Program Specialists.

CINS/FINS (Status Offender) Services

4. PRACTICAL AND CULTURAL EDUCATION (PACE) CENTER FOR GIRLS

Program Description

The PACE Center for Girls in Jacksonville is a nonresidential program which serves female status offenders, delinquents and dependents ages 14-18 years in Duval County. The program aims to prevent juvenile delinquency, status offenses, school dropouts, foster care placements and teen pregnancies. Emphasis is placed on helping young women strengthen family relationships, improve personal and academic functioning and obtain a high school diploma. Referrals to the program come through parents, public school personnel, HRS counselors and juvenile judges. The program has grown from a capacity of 40 to its current capacity of 60 slots.



PACE staff prepare individual treatment plans which contain short and long-term educational, social and personal goals. Progress is documented weekly. Program participants are required to pursue completion of a high school diploma. The PACE accredited high school program includes remedial, high school credit, GED and college preparation classes. It is affiliated with the high school completion program at the Florida Community College in Jacksonville (FCCJ). Treatment services include a five-part Life Management component comprised of classes in Independent Living, Art/Drama, Parenting, Health/Physical Education and Career Development. Individual, group and family counseling services are also provided.

Each PACE student is required to participate in a minimum of two different community service projects while enrolled. Community involvement may range from volunteering at a nursing home to participating in a city wide clean-up campaign. Students who successfully complete PACE leave the program with either a high school diploma, a job or plans for further education. Those who complete the PACE program without earning a diploma are registered in the FCCJ high school credit diploma program to continue work on their diploma. Follow-up services are offered to students for a period of three years after graduation.

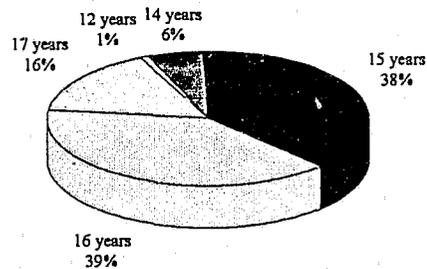
Population Profile

Table 4-1 and Figure 4-1 provide data on the total served at the PACE Center for Girls in Jacksonville along with data on the age and race of PACE students admitted during FY 1991-92. The number of students served by PACE during the fiscal year increased to 164 as compared to a total of 148 during FY 1990-91. In fact, the number served by PACE has increased in each of the last three years, as has the average daily population (ADP). The ADP during Fiscal Year 1991-92 was 54.6 females (12,628 child days divided by 231 service days).¹ Comparatively, the ADP during FY 1990-91 was 45.7. The average length of stay was slightly lower at 7.3 months.² The average was 7.9 months for FY 1990-91. The average length of stay for unsuccessful releases (3.1 months) was the same as for FY 1990-91.³

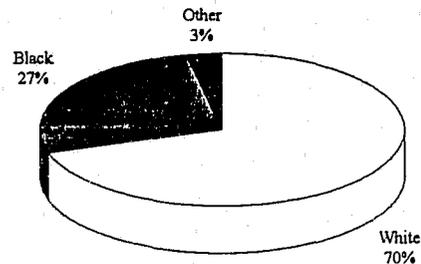
Table 4-1 and Figure 4-1:
PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS
POPULATION PROFILE (ADMISSIONS DURING FY 1991-92)

| TOTAL SERVED | NUMBER |
|-----------------|------------|
| Beginning Count | 57 |
| Admissions | 107 |
| TOTAL | 164 |

| AGE AT ENTRANCE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|
| 12 years | 1 | 0.9 |
| 14 years | 6 | 5.6 |
| 15 years | 41 | 38.3 |
| 16 years | 42 | 39.3 |
| 17 years | 17 | 15.9 |
| TOTAL | 107 | 100.0 |



| RACE AT ENTRANCE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|------------------|------------|--------------|
| White | 75 | 70.1 |
| Black | 29 | 27.0 |
| Other | 3 | 2.9 |
| TOTAL | 107 | 100.0 |

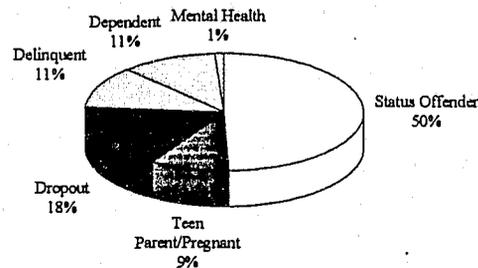


Source: PACE Annual Report for FY 1991-92

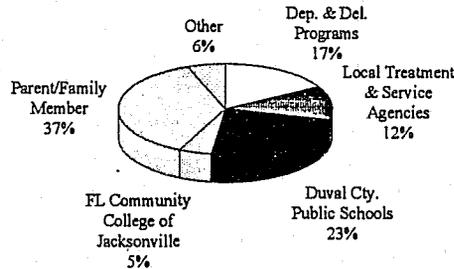
Table 4-2 and Figure 4-2 provide client history data on the reasons for referrals and the sources of referral for all admissions during FY 1991-92. Status offenders account for about half (49.5 percent) of admissions during the year.

Table 4-2 and Figure 4-2:
PACE CENTER FOR GIRLS
CLIENT HISTORY (ADMISSIONS DURING FY 1991-92)

| REASON FOR REFERRAL | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--|------------|--------------|
| Status Offender | 53 | 49.5 |
| Truant (51) | | |
| Runaway (4) | | |
| Ungovernable (7) | | |
| Teen Parent/Pregnant | 10 | 9.3 |
| Dropout | 19 | 17.8 |
| Delinquent | 12 | 11.2 |
| Dependent (Protective Services or Foster Care) | 12 | 11.2 |
| Mental Health | 1 | 1.0 |
| TOTAL | 107 | 100.0 |



| SOURCE OF REFERRAL | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|---|------------|--------------|
| HRS Dependency and Delinquency Programs | 18 | 16.8 |
| Local Treatment and Service Agencies | 13 | 12.1 |
| Duval Cty. Public Schools | 25 | 23.4 |
| Florida Community College of Jacksonville | 5 | 4.7 |
| Parent/Family Member | 40 | 37.4 |
| Other | 6 | 5.6 |
| TOTAL | 107 | 100.0 |



Source: PACE Annual Report for FY 1991-92

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

PACE PARTICIPANTS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Successful completion means: completion of all five Life Management classes; completion of two community service projects; maintenance of a 92 percent attendance rate; demonstration of improved academic functioning; and completion of academic testing. Data were obtained from the program's annual report.

- Seventy percent of those released from PACE during FY 1991-92 successfully completed the program.

There were 20 more females successfully completing the PACE program in FY 1991-92 than in the preceding fiscal year; a 32 percent increase in the number of successful completions. The successful completion rate was slightly higher at 70 percent. Eighty-two of the 117 young women (70 percent) released from PACE during FY 1991-92 successfully completed the program. Sixty-two of the 91 young women (68 percent) released from PACE during FY 1990-91 successfully completed the program. Thirty-five females were unsuccessful releases for the following reasons: lack of attendance (20), runaway (6), incompatible behavior (7), and two for drugs/alcohol.

Outcome 2

PACE PARTICIPANTS WILL IMPROVE THEIR ACADEMIC FUNCTIONING DURING PARTICIPATION IN THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Academic functioning means skills related to the achievement of a high school diploma (GED or high school credit).

- Forty-one (50 percent) of the students successfully completing the program obtained a high school diploma while at PACE.

There was a substantial increase in the number and percentage of young women completing the PACE program with a high school diploma in FY 1991-92. Forty-one (50 percent) of the successful releases in FY 1991-92 earned a diploma while at PACE compared to 23 (37.1 percent) during FY 1990-91. In addition to preparing for the GED exam, students at PACE can take coursework to earn credits toward their high school diploma through the Florida Community College of Jacksonville (FCCJ). During FY 1991-92, eight of the forty-one diplomas earned were credit diplomas.

Of the 41 students who obtained their diploma during FY 1991-92, 20 (48.8 percent) entered employment, seven (17.1 percent) entered college, ten (24.4 percent) entered vocational school and four were not placed at exit.⁴

The 41 graduates who did not earn diplomas did show improvement in their academic functioning while at PACE. Thirty-two earned high school credits ranging from .5 to 23.0. (According to PACE staff, six credits equal one grade level.) The other nine, according to PACE, were remedial students who showed improvement in their remedial skills.

Outcome 3

THOSE WHO ENTER PACE AND DO NOT EARN THEIR DIPLOMAS WILL CONTINUE WITH THE FCCJ HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY PROGRAM (GED OR CREDIT) UPON SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF THE PROGRAM.

Definition: PACE maintains computerized enrollment, exit, and follow-up data on each client served. The data were provided through the program's annual report.

- Twenty-eight (68.3 percent) of the successful completions who did not earn diplomas re-enrolled in the FCCJ high school credit or GED diploma programs.

It is the expectation of PACE that students successfully completing the program without a diploma will continue to work on their diploma through FCCJ. The PACE program is designed to facilitate this transition. In FY 1991-92, twenty-eight (68.3 percent) of the 41 young women successfully completing PACE without a diploma re-enrolled at FCCJ.⁵ The percentage was 66.7 percent the preceding year.

Five (12.2 percent) of those completing the program in FY 1991-92 without a diploma returned to public school. Eight (19.5 percent) did not pursue their diploma at the time of their exit. The percentage not pursuing their diploma after release is an improvement on the rate for the preceding fiscal year. In FY 1990-91, 30.8 percent did not continue to work toward their diploma. The difference is most attributable to the fact that a larger percentage returned to public school. Returning to public school is not really a goal of the program as students cannot get credit for the work done at PACE when they do. Six of the eight young women not pursuing a diploma upon completion of PACE did enter vocational training programs. Three enrolled in the Job Corps; two in FCCJ clerical training; and one enrolled in cosmetology school.

Do those successfully completing the PACE program without a diploma eventually obtain their high school diploma? PACE tracked the 39 young women who graduated in FY 1990-91 without a diploma for one year to determine if they eventually earned their diploma. Four (15 percent) of the 27 graduates entering FCCJ upon completing PACE earned their diploma during the year following their graduation from PACE. Twelve were still enrolled in FCCJ after one year. The lone female entering vocational school after graduating without a diploma earned her diploma during the following year and three of the eight not enrolling in school at graduation subsequently entered the FCCJ program and earned their diploma within the year. All total, eight (21 percent) of PACE's 39 successful graduates in FY 1990-91 without a diploma earned their diploma during the year following release.

Outcome 4

THOSE WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PACE PROGRAM WILL HAVE NO STATUS OFFENSE OR DELINQUENCY REFERRALS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF PROGRAM COMPLETION.

Definition: HRS District 4 assisted PACE staff in gathering follow-up data by providing information from CIS face sheets on delinquency referrals following program completion. Data were gathered on FY 1990-91 releases to allow for a one year follow-up period on all releases. Data were not available on status offense or abuse/neglect referrals.

- Only 8.1 percent of the participants who successfully completed PACE received a delinquency referral within one year of program completion.

Four (8.1 percent) of the 62 successful completions in FY 1990-91 received a delinquency referral during the year following completion of the program. The percentage was about the same as for

the preceding fiscal year, 7.8 percent in FY 1989-90. As was the case last year, follow-up data were not available on status offenses or other dependency referrals during the year following successful completion of the program.

In conducting the follow-up on delinquency referrals, it was found that 21 percent of the successful completions had a delinquency referral prior to admission to PACE. None had a delinquency referral while enrolled in PACE.

Of the 29 unsuccessful releases from PACE during FY 1990-91, four (13.8 percent) had an HRS delinquency referral during the twelve months following their release from PACE. Two (6.9 percent) had delinquency referrals while enrolled in PACE.

Program Cost

The PACE Center for Girls, during FY 1991-92, expended \$180,380 in general revenue funds awarded by HRS for the operation of its program.⁶ This is the same allocation as for the preceding fiscal year. HRS funds PACE at a rate of \$17.43 per client service day; which is based on 45 slots and an average length of stay of six months. HRS funded only 40 percent of the total PACE budget of \$455,111 during FY 1991-92. PACE also received 37 percent of its funding from Florida Community College of Jacksonville, 10 percent from the city of Jacksonville, five percent from a one year HUD grant and eight percent from private donations.

Based on the general revenue funding provided by HRS and the actual number of child care days (12,628), the cost per child per day to HRS was \$14.28 as compared to \$17.06 during the preceding fiscal year. The cost per case decreased from \$4,111 during FY 1990-91 to \$3,113 during FY 1991-92.⁷

Program Effectiveness

While the PACE Center for Girls performed favorably last year (FY 1990-91) in working with troubled females, its performance was even more improved during FY 1991-92. In addition to achieving higher percentages of success on most outcomes, there was a substantial increase in the number served. The total served increased by 11 percent from 148 in FY 1990-91 to 164 in FY 1991-92. The program has increased its capacity in each of the last three fiscal years from 40 slots to its current total of 60 slots.

The number of successful completions (82) in FY 1991-92 was a 32 percent increase over the total of 62 for FY 1990-91. The successful completion rate was also higher at 70 percent (68 percent in FY 1990-91).

There was a substantial increase during FY 1991-92 in the number and percentage of young women successfully completing the PACE program with a high school diploma. Half (50 percent, 41 students) of the successful releases earned their diploma in FY 1991-92 while just more than a third (37 percent, 23 students) of the successful completions in FY 1990-91 obtained their high school diploma while at PACE.

It is the expectation of PACE that students successfully completing the program without a high school diploma will continue to work on their diploma in the FCCJ high school or GED diploma programs. In FY 1991-92, 68.3 percent of successful completions without a diploma re-enrolled in the FCCJ program upon release. This is slightly higher than the 66.7 percent in FY 1990-91. Twenty-one percent of the young women completing the PACE program without a diploma obtained their diploma within a year of their release from PACE. Most of these were through the FCCJ program.

A first time one year follow-up study completed by PACE and HRS District 4 last year found that only 7.8 percent of those successfully completing the program received a delinquency referral during the year following their release. This year's study achieved similar results with only 8.1 percent receiving a delinquency referral during the twelve months following completion of the PACE program.

As a result of increasing the number of children served, the number successfully completing the program, and the average length of stay with no additional cost to HRS, PACE was able to reduce substantially the cost to HRS per child day and per child served. During FY 1993-94, the department should consider expanding the program to other districts, especially those districts which are in need of services for females.

NOTES

¹Source: *PACE Annual Report for FY 1991-92*

²*Ibid.*

³*Ibid.*

⁴*Ibid.*

⁵*Ibid.*

⁶Source: *SAMAS*

⁷*The cost per case was computed by multiplying the cost per child per day by the average length of stay in days for successful completions.*

TABLE 4-R

**PRACTICAL AND CULTURAL EDUCATION (PACE) CENTER FOR GIRLS
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|---|--|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The program continued to perform favorably on outcomes during 1990-91. The number of successful completions and diplomas earned remained high.</p> | <p>PACE achieved substantial increases in the number served, successful completions, and diplomas earned.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The program continued to improve on already favorable performance. During FY 1991-92, the program served more clients and achieved higher success rates on outcomes at no additional cost to HRS.</p> <p>During FY 1993-94, the department should consider expanding the program to other districts, especially those districts which are in need of services for females. [Delinquency Services]</p> |

Chapter V

PREVENTION AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS

PREVENTION AND DIVERSION SERVICES: This area includes programs designed to prevent the need for more intensive services. The three programs included in this group are:

- o Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP, a joint HRS/School District program in D6)
- o Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Program (JJDP, a federally-funded state-wide program which funds demonstration projects)
- o Juvenile Alternative Services Program (JASP) statewide

ILAP is a school-based prevention program which uses HRS counselors to work with the students and their families. The program provides an enriched academic curriculum as well as counseling and casework services. **JJDP** funds locally-developed prevention projects, in addition to its federally mandated role in monitoring the treatment of juveniles in the justice system. Fifteen of the 16 prevention projects are school-based.

JASP offers an alternative to handling juvenile offenders judicially by providing diversion and dispositional alternatives to Community Control and commitment programs. It provides community service, counseling and/or restitution tailored to individual needs and the offense committed.

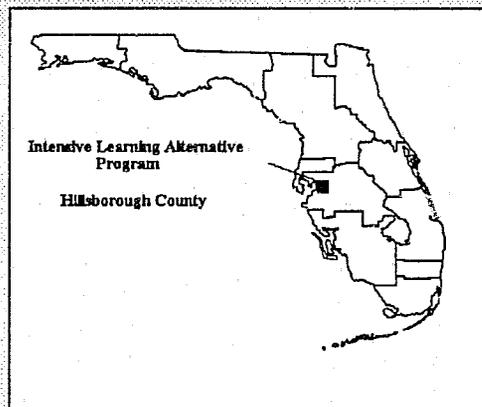
Prevention and Diversion Services

5. INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP)

Program Description

The Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP) is designed to reduce the number of delinquency, status offense and dependency referrals and to improve school attendance and performance among participants. This program is an interagency joint venture between HRS and the Hillsborough County School System.

ILAP is a "back to basics" program for middle or junior high school students. Classroom size is limited to 18 students and teachers individualize instruction. A counselor provides group counseling and social skills education and works with individual students and their families. Students remain in the program until improvement is noted, but no longer than one school year. Both the student and parent agree to participation in the program.



Students are selected for ILAP primarily through the Dean's Office with ILAP teacher and counselor input. Students who are disruptive, disinterested or unsuccessful are eligible for the program. These are typically students with multiple problems but who fall through the cracks in qualifying for existing special education programs.

Students are usually failing, do not attend school regularly, present behavior problems or have family problems which inhibit academic performance.

ILAP served 24 out of 26 junior high schools in Hillsborough County during the 1991-92 school year. In FY 1990-91, ILAP expanded to two units at eight out of 24 junior high schools (Adams, Buchanan, Dowdell, Monroe, Tomlin, Turkey Creek, Van Buren and Webb). Each class has its own teacher but shares an HRS counselor. The total number of ILAP classes in 1991-92 was 32.

Funding for ILAP comes from two sources: HRS and the Hillsborough County School System. The school system contracts with HRS to hire and supervise 17 counselors and one secretary. HRS provides funding for seven additional counselors and a supervisor. The school system also uses alternative education funding for teachers' salaries, instructional materials and other school-related expenses. This program is one of the few examples of an interagency joint venture.

Population Profile

The total served by ILAP was 787 students. As part of this study, HRS records were checked to determine whether students in the program had ever been found to be delinquent or dependent; 69.5 percent had no such record while 30.5 percent had an active or inactive dependency or delinquency case. However, this underestimates somewhat how many youth have been involved with HRS. Youth could have received intake services and "were closed after counseling," or "referred to another agency," etc., and they would not have been counted. Approximately one-third have been found to be delinquent or dependent. Table 5-1 and Figure 5-1 provides population profile data on the students served by ILAP during FY 1991-92.

Table 5-1 and Figure 5-1:
**INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP)
 POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

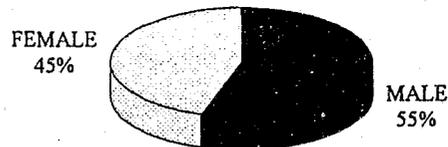
| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| TOTAL SERVED | 787 |
|---------------------|-----|

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| AVERAGE AGE | 14.2 |
|--------------------|------|

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| AVERAGE GRADE LEVEL | 8.0 |
|----------------------------|-----|

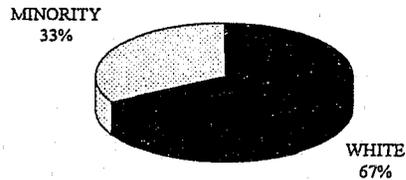
| | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------|
| REPEATED 1 OR MORE GRADES | 457 | 58.0 |

| SEX | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|------------|--------------|
| FEMALE | 353 | 45.0 |
| MALE | 434 | 55.0 |
| TOTAL | 787 | 100.0 |



(Continued on next page)

| RACE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|----------|--------|---------|
| WHITE | 525 | 67.0 |
| MINORITY | 262 | 33.0 |
| TOTAL | 787 | 100.0 |



Source: *Intensive Learning Alternatives Program, Summary of Statistics for the 1991-92 School Year*
 * Minority includes Black, Hispanic, Asian and Native American.

Referrals for law violations during the previous year numbered 227. There were 113 dependency referrals. Most students' involvement in the program related to school problems; i.e., suspensions, absences and dean referrals for misbehavior. In the year prior to placement in ILAP, the participating students had a combined total of 3,212 discipline referrals, were absent 20,756 days during the year and had 834 suspensions from school. Their school history reflected their need for an alternative to the regular classroom.

Demographic characteristics of ILAP students have remained stable. The average age and average grade level in school remain virtually unchanged: average age was 14.2 in both years and average grade level rose from 7.9 to 8.0 in FY 1991-92. The percent who repeated one or more grades dropped from 62 percent in FY 1990-91 to 58 percent in FY 1991-92. There is a trend for a higher percentage of ILAP students to be minority students: 26 percent minority in 1988-89, 28 percent minority in 1989-90, 31 percent minority in 1990-91 and 33 percent in 1991-92. Minority students are over-represented, according to their percentage in the population (non-white children make up 20.9 percent of the population of children in Hillsborough County in the 10-17 age group). However, their dropout rate has traditionally been higher than that of whites. The dropout rate for males has also been traditionally higher than that of females. Over-representation to an even greater extent for both minorities and males might be a reasonable expectation.

Program Data

A student's length of stay in ILAP varied from a single, nine-week grading period to a full school year. An average length of stay has not been calculated. Students return to the regular classroom setting as soon as possible.

One of the important features of ILAP is the counselor involvement with students and their families outside the educational setting. According to the "ILAP Summary of Statistics for 1991/92 School Year", a total of 7,851 field or home contacts were made during the year. This represented an average of 9.9 contacts per ILAP student and includes contacts with the student away from school and with their parents at home or at school. This compares to 8,341 field visits last year or an average of 10.3 visits per student. This amounts to .62 less visits per student less than last year, probably an insignificant difference.

Outcome Measurement

Aggregate information on ILAP students which was reported at the end of each nine-week grading period and information in the "ILAP Summary of Statistics for 1991/92 School Year" was used in assessing the achievement of the following outcomes.

Outcome 1

ILAP PARTICIPANTS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: "Successful" completion of the program indicates that the student has met all goals established for him/her. "Partially successful" indicates that the student has met some of the goals. Students not meeting any goals are designated as "unsuccessful."

- Of the 787 students enrolled in FY 1991-92, 444 completed the program successfully, a successful completion rate of 56 percent. Twenty-three percent were partially successful (179 students).
- The remaining students moved away (three percent or 26 students) or failed to meet the criteria for successful program completion (18 percent or 138 students).

During the 1986/87 and 1987/88 school years, ILAP only classified students as "successful" or "unsuccessful." In the 1988/89 school year the school board requested that the program report on those who were "partially successful" or who met some of the goals. Thus the number of "successful" students fell in 1988/89 since the students now were divided into two categories instead of one. The percentage of successful students has been relatively stable from school year 1988/89 to the present, ranging from 56 to 60 percent.

Outcome 2

ILAP PARTICIPANTS WILL NOT BE ABUSED, NEGLECTED OR INCUR DELINQUENCY REFERRALS DURING THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Information on the ILAP student in the school year prior to entering the program was collected by the program. This included the history of law violations and dependency referrals. The program continued to track referrals during program participation. The program has set an expected reduction of 50 percent. Information was obtained from the "ILAP Summary of Statistics for 1991/92 School Year."

- Delinquency referrals were reduced by 72 percent.
- Referrals for abuse or neglect were reduced 51 percent.

Table 5-2 contains comparisons with program objectives.

Table 5-2:
**INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF ILAP STATISTICS REFLECTING EFFECTIVENESS
IN ACHIEVING OUTCOME RELATED GOALS FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROBLEM AREAS | 1990-91 REGULAR CLASSROOM | 1991-92 ILAP CLASSROOM | 1991-92 PERCENT REDUCTION | 1990-91 PERCENT REDUCTION | PROGRAM OBJECTIVE: PERCENT REDUCTION |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Delinquency Referrals* | 227 | 63 | 72.0 | 72.0 | 50.0 |
| Abuse/Neglect Referrals* | 113 | 55 | 51.0 | 90.0 | 50.0 |
| Absences | 20,756 | 11,413 | 45.0 | 47.0 | 50.0 |
| Suspensions | 834 | 512 | 39.0 | 43.0 | 25.0 |
| Suspension Days | 3,149 | 1,951 | 38.0 | 46.0 | -- |
| Discipline Referrals | 3,212 | 1,312 | 59.0 | 59.0 | 50.0 |

Source: Intensive Learning Alternatives Program, Summary of Statistics for the 1991-92 School Year

* These data are obtained from the Client Information System of HRS.

The reduction in referrals to HRS were substantial. Delinquency referrals were reduced by 72 percent (from 227 referrals in the year prior to ILAP to 63 referrals during ILAP participation). Dependency referrals were reduced by 51 percent (from 113 referrals in the year prior to ILAP to 55 referrals during ILAP participation).

Status offense referrals have also been reported in the past but are not reported this year. The information was unobtainable because status offenders are most often served by contracted CINS/FINS programs and are not systematically entered on CIS.

Outcome 3

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND PERFORMANCE AMONG ILAP PARTICIPANTS WILL IMPROVE.

Definition: The program reported pre-program and during-program comparisons on school attendance, suspensions, dean referrals, and grade point averages in the "ILAP Summary of Statistics for 1991/92 School Year." The program has set a goal of reducing absences and discipline referrals by 50 percent and suspensions by 25 percent.

- 45 percent reduction in the number of absences between the 1990-91 school year versus the 1991-92 school year.
- 39 percent reduction in the number of suspensions.
- 59 percent reduction in the number of discipline referrals.
- Grade point averages rose from 1.3 to 2.1.

ILAP was able to alter students' behaviors and reduce the problems which had led to their referral to the program. Table 5-2 summarizes the changes made. Substantial reductions in all problem

areas were shown. Grade averages rose from 1.3 (a D average) to 2.1 (a C average).

There is no information available to determine whether changes are short-lived, only occurring while the student participates in ILAP; or if the changes have a longer-lasting effect on the student's behavior in school as well as academic performance and on future involvement with the department's Children and Family Services programs and Delinquency Services Programs. This is a needed addition to data collection.

In previous years standardized achievement test scores in reading and math have been reported. However, the county no longer requires such tests for these students; therefore, this information is no longer available.

Program Cost

Expenditures for ILAP in Hillsborough County amounted to \$810,985 from general revenue and contract funding. In addition, \$16,102 was incurred by this program as an administrative cost, bringing the total expenditures to \$827,087. The contract from Hillsborough County provided \$493,078. HRS supplied \$317,907, plus the \$16,102 service charge, a total of \$334,009. The \$16,102 administrative cost involved a service charge required by the state for administrative costs for grant funding. An exemption has been applied for since this was a grant from one state agency to another. However, the charge was paid in FY 1991-92.

Divided by the 787 students in the program, this represented a cost of \$1,050.94 per student. The net cost per student to HRS is \$424.41. This represents an increase in cost per student over FY 1990-91 when the cost per student was \$939 per student. It is, however, much lower than the year before (FY 1989-90) when the cost was \$1164 per student.

Program Effectiveness

The Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP) has continued to demonstrate a substantial positive effect on participants in the program. ILAP represents an interagency partnership where HRS works with the school system of Hillsborough County to affect behaviors which are problems for the school system as well as behavior which requires HRS intervention. Excellent documentation is provided on the effects of the program.

HRS intervention was substantially reduced while students were in the program. Delinquency referrals were down 72 percent from the year prior to ILAP and dependency referrals were down 51 percent. Reductions were also seen in school absences (45 percent), school suspensions (39 percent) and discipline referrals (59 percent). Grade averages rose from 1.3 ("D" average) to 2.1 ("C" average).

Status offense referrals are not reported in the ILAP report this year. The numbers of status offense referrals have been so small in the past two years (24 and 27 referrals) that the analysis was not meaningful. The current procedure is for status offenders to go directly to CINS/FINS programs which do not register their clients on CIS. Since so many status offenders are not systematically entered on CIS, the information was unobtainable.

This program provides excellent documentation of the effect of the program on student behavior and HRS involvement. However, it would strengthen this documentation to provide follow-up information on participants after they leave the program. As it stands now, the long-term effects of the program cannot be determined from the information available. A follow-up procedure should be devised whereby students leaving the program are tracked for one year after to see if the number of absences, discipline referrals, etc. remains lower. A special study which tracks a cohort of students for three to five years would also be helpful. The program indicates that an extra staff person would probably be needed to conduct this study.

At the present time, individual client information is not computerized to allow for sophisticated statistical analysis. If the program continues to expand, consideration should be given to developing a database to retain client information. Analysis could then be done on such things as the relationship between length of stay in the program, the frequency of contact with the counselor and the student's success in the program.

This program has demonstrated yearly success in lowering the amount of HRS involvement with participants in the program. JJP would do well to consider initiating the establishment of programs in other school systems around the state. A program such as ILAP seems an excellent choice to become part of the HRS/Department of Education (DOE) initiative on "Full-Service Schools." Full-service schools will co-locate HRS services (such as Food Stamps, AFDC) in the schools. ILAP counselors would be a further extension of HRS services.

In preparation for a Legislative Budget Request to expand, research should be conducted to look at school-based programs which serve the same population as ILAP but which do not use HRS counselors. The impact of these programs on HRS referrals should be determined. Such research would ascertain whether the use of HRS counselors is pivotal in achieving reductions in referrals to HRS or whether the same results can be achieved simply by improving a student's performance and behavior in school. The Juvenile Justice Delinquency Prevention Programs, which are federally funded, have school-based programs which could be compared to ILAP.

In conclusion, ILAP is an effective program which is able to demonstrate its impact on HRS referrals and problem school behavior. It is worthy of being expanded to other school systems and should be considered for inclusion in the HRS/Department of Education initiative to establish full-service schools. However, it would be helpful to have research which determines whether programs similar to ILAP that do not incorporate HRS counselors in the program design also decrease HRS referrals. Superficial comparison indicates that they do not.

NOTES

1 Source: JJP FY 1991-92 Expenditures by Program Component Report for outcome evaluation purposes. It should be noted that the Hillsborough County school system also provides money for this program.

TABLE 5-R

**INTENSIVE LEARNING ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM (ILAP)
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|---|
| <p>PROGRAM EXPANSION</p> <p>HRS should consider expanding this program to other school systems, especially those developing full-service schools which will co-locate HRS services on school sites. [CYF Juvenile Justice Services]</p> <p>As preparation to expansion, HRS should fund a special study to review the success of programs counselors to determine the relative impact on HRS referrals. [CYF Juvenile Justice Services]</p> <p>Follow-up study is needed to show the program's effectiveness over time.</p> <p>A one-year follow-up of school and HRS records should be instituted. [Intensive Learning Alternatives Program]</p> <p>Consideration should be given to constructing a database with client-level data. These data would allow more sophisticated understanding of the impact of the program. [Intensive Learning Alternatives Program]</p> | <p>There were no significant changes in the way this program is run or in the kinds of data collected in FY 1991-92.</p> | <p>PROGRAM EXPANSION</p> <p>This program continues to be one of the most successful and should be replicated in other locations. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Research is needed on two crucial areas:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The role of the HRS counselor in the success of this program. [Delinquency Services/JJDP] 2. The effectiveness of the program in changing behavior after students leave the program. Follow-up needs to be conducted to determine the success of the students after leaving the program. [Intensive Learning Alternatives Program] |

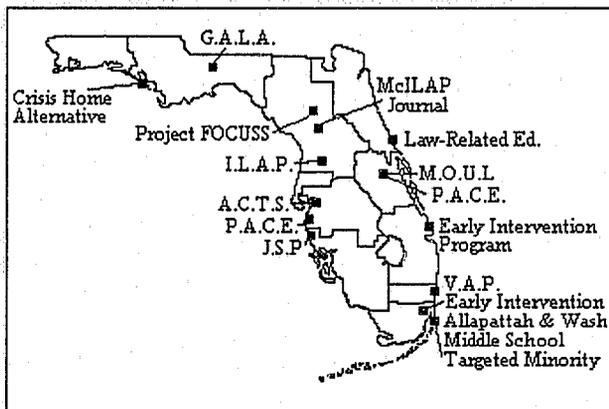
Source: The update information on progress toward recommendations was obtained from Program Specialists.

Prevention and Diversion Services

6. JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION (JJDP)

Program Description

On the basis of states' relative population of people under eighteen, the U.S. Department of Justice is authorized by the 1974 Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act to make grants to states to assist in planning, establishing, operating, coordinating and evaluating projects for the development of more effective education, training, research, prevention, diversion,



treatment and rehabilitation programs in the area of juvenile delinquency and programs to improve the juvenile justice system. The Act's initial concept and continued philosophy emphasizes prevention, but concerns about the experiences of juveniles in the states' juvenile justice systems led to amendments that mandate state compliance with four key provisions in order for states to maintain eligibility for the federal grants:

- No juvenile status offender (Children in Need of Services in Florida) can be placed in a secure institution, except that a status offender may be placed in a secure detention facility if found in contempt for violating the terms of a court order and full due process is afforded;
- Total sight and sound separation between delinquents and adults held in the same facility;
- The removal of all juveniles from adult secure facilities, except those juveniles transferred to adult court by direct file, waiver, or grand jury indictment against whom criminal felony charges have been filed, and juveniles previously found to have committed an offense as an adult; and,
- Existence of a system for monitoring jails, detention facilities, and nonsecure facilities for compliance with the federal act.

On July 1, 1988, responsibility for the Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention program was transferred to the HRS Children, Youth and Family Services Program Office from the Florida Department of Community Affairs, which had managed the program since 1979. A

(continued from previous page)

state plan to bring Florida into compliance with the JDDP Act was developed with the assistance of the federal OJJDP staff, HRS and the Governor's Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Advisory Committee. Florida JJDP distributes federal funds in response to proposals by community organizations and local government agencies. JJDP funded projects in five program areas in FY1991-92. These program areas were: School-Based Early Intervention Programs in High Crime Areas, Prevention of Inappropriate Placements In and Removal of Juveniles From Adult Jails, Community-based Services for American Indian Youth, Community-based Services to Reduce the Overrepresentation of Minority Youth, and Public Awareness and Information Dissemination.

Outcome Measurement

Tables 6-1 through 6-16 describe each client-based project. The tables list the program's name, the service provider, contract period, provide population profile data, and give a brief program description. Client outcomes and other outcomes are listed where available, varying from program to program as specified in the applicable contract and proposal.

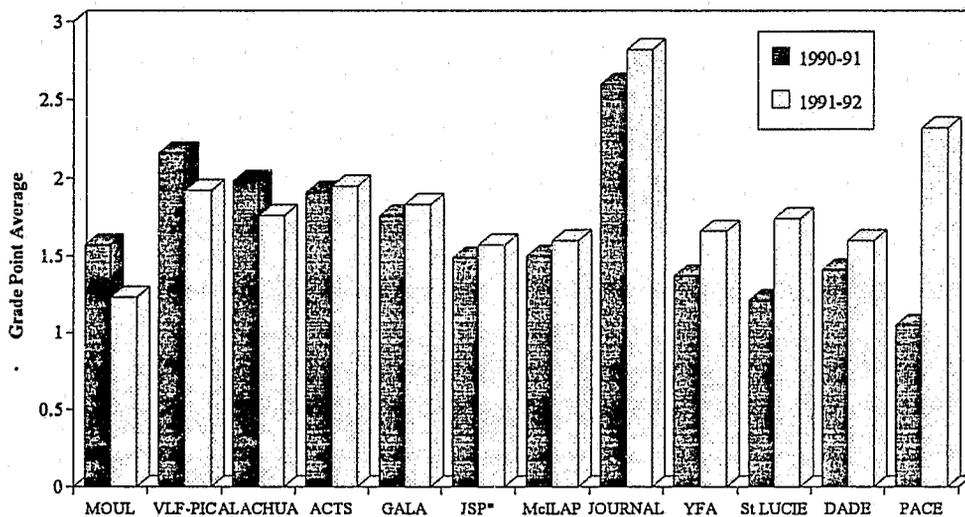
Fifteen of the sixteen JJDP projects covered here were funded by the School-Based Early Intervention Programs in High Crime Areas RFP, and employed client-based outcome evaluation measures which usually were calculations of mean scores for selected performance indicators to measure program effectiveness. Scores reflecting the previous 1990-91 school year (baseline period) were compared to the 1991-92 school year (contract period). A t-test was used where appropriate to compute and determine statistically significant differences between the two periods. The effectiveness of the school-based programs was determined by using some of the following performance indicators in each specific program.

- Academic grade point average
- Number of out-of-school suspension days
- Number of days absent from school
- Number of delinquency and/or CINS referrals to HRS

Use of these performance indicators in these programs implied that a positive client-based outcome would be shown through significant differences in the clients' mean scores between the baseline and the contract periods. These measures allow the programs to be compared to a degree, especially on the question of program impact. The charts below display the programs' mean scores for absences, suspension days and grades, ranked in order from left to right according to the degree and direction of change between the baseline and contract periods.

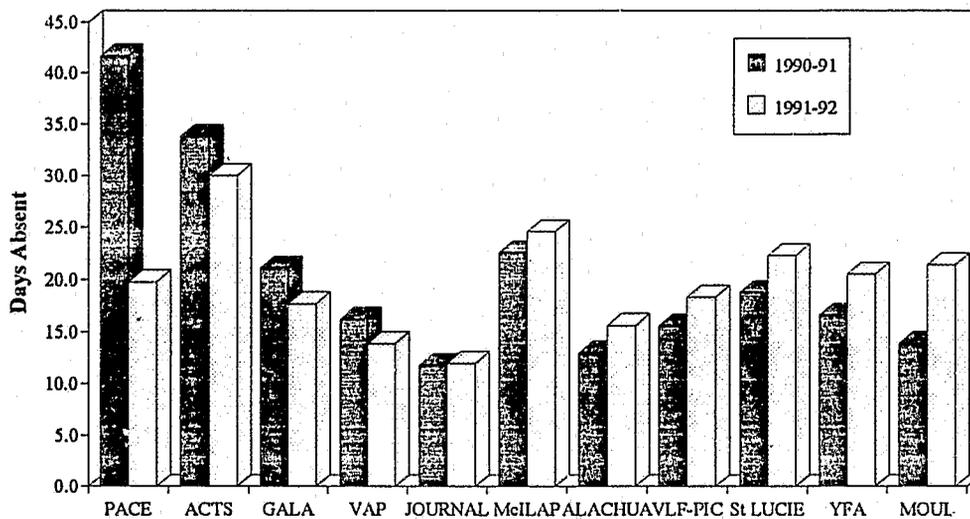
Figure 6-1:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 FOR SCHOOL YEARS: 1990-91 AND 1991-92**

Grade Point Average

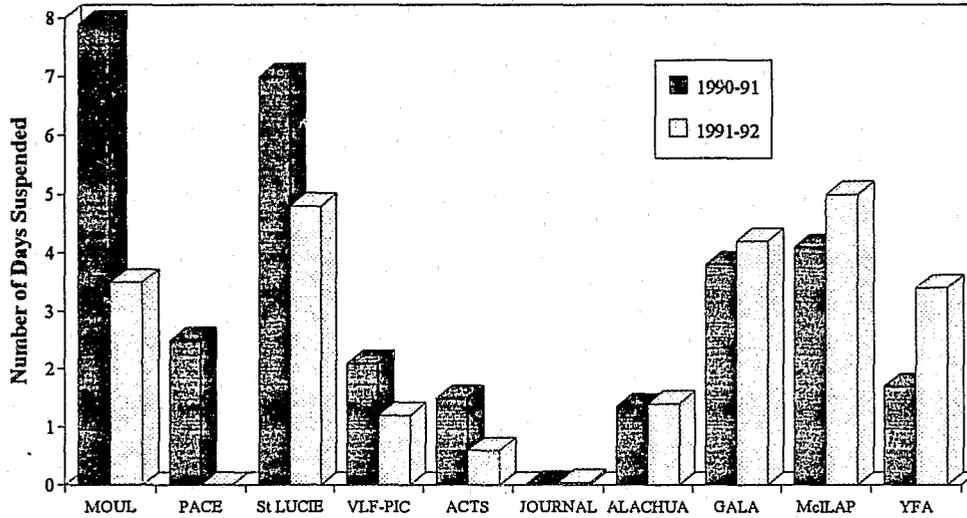


* Pre-and post Program 1991-92 grade point average

Days Absent



Days Suspended



All the programs were also evaluated for any impact on delinquency referrals to HRS among their clients. All funded client-based programs cited a reduced referral rate as one of the primary benefits of program implementation or continuation. As shown in Tables 1-16, this claim was not always substantiated; in fact, checks of HRS referral records showed that while some program populations had a reduced rate of referral during and after program enrollment, others had increased rates of referrals despite participation. While it cannot be concluded that those programs had the unexpected impact of causing the higher referral rates, it should be remembered that these programs' proposals all predicted reduced delinquency for service recipients.

Acronym Legend

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| ACTS | Agency for Community Treatment Services |
| DADE | Allapattah & Washington Middle Schools Dade County |
| MOUL | Metro Orlando Urban League |
| PACE | The Practical and Cultural Education Center for Girls |
| JOURNAL | Newspaper Production Lab |
| St LUCIE | St Lucie Early Intervention Program |
| GALA | Griffin Alternative Learning Academy |
| YFA | Youth and Famile Alternative, Inc. |
| McILAP | Marion County Intensive Learning Alternatives Program |
| JSP | Juvenile Services Program |
| VLF-PIC | Volusia, Lake and Flagler Private Industry Council |
| ALACHUA | FOCUSS Alachua County Schools |
| VAP | Broward Vocational Apprenticeships Program |

Table 6-1:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|
| A.C.T.S. AGENCY for COMMUNITY TREATMENT SERVICES | FY 1991-92 | TOTAL SERVED | 143 | |
| | | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | 11 YEARS | 7 | 4.9 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 21 | 14.7 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 49 | 34.3 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 47 | 32.9 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 14 | 9.8 |
| | | 16 YEARS | 5 | 3.5 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 74 | 51.7 |
| | | BLACK | 59 | 41.3 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 7 | 4.9 |
| | | BLACK (HISP) | 2 | 1.4 |
| | | ASIAN | 1 | 0.7 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 13 | 9.1 |
| | | MALE | 130 | 90.9 |
| | | GRADE | N | PERCENT |
| | | SIXTH | 8 | 5.6 |
| | | SEVENTH | 55 | 38.5 |
| | | EIGHTH | 61 | 42.7 |
| | | NINTH | 17 | 11.9 |
| | | MISSING | 2 | 1.4 |

This project provides counseling and educational services to middle school students in Hillsborough County, targeting severely emotionally disturbed students who attend a day-treatment program because their behavior is so disruptive that they cannot function in a regular school environment. Two ACTS counselors provide assessments, teacher training, tutoring, individual and group counseling for alcohol and drug-related problems, and referrals to existing community treatment resources, if needed.

\$54,417

Renewed

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The ACTS program had little success in meeting the objectives and program measures outlined in the program's proposal and contract. Scholastic measures moved in the predicted directions, though only slightly.

Though the program's final report claims 143 clients were seen for counseling during the contract year, evaluation post-tests indicated that there were very few counseling sessions. According to the final report, none of the contracted home visits or teacher training was completed.

The number of participants referred to HRS for delinquency remained fairly stable, though at a very high rate, as shown in the accompanying table; there had been a total of 401 charges of delinquency for the 1991-92 enrollees as of November 1992.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 1.91 | 1.95 |
| Absences | 33.8 | 30.0 |
| Suspension Days | 1.5 | 0.6 |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | NUMBER | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 55 | 37.8 |
| Before Admission | 74 | 51.7 |
| Since Admission | 73 | 51.0 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 69 | 48.3 |

Table 6-2:

**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------|---|---------|----------|---|-----|----------|----|------|----------|----|------|----------|---|------|----------|---|-----|------|---|---------|-------|---|------|-------|----|------|-------|---|-----|-----|---|---------|--------|----|------|------|----|------|-------|---|---------|-------|----|------|---------|----|------|--------|----|------|--|
| Project FOCUSS Alachua County Schools | FY 1991-92 \$37,945 Renewed | TOTAL SERVED 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>FOCUSS uses a comprehensive strategy of prevention and intervention for serving middle school students exhibiting pre-delinquent behavior. Services and programs are provided to those at-risk students to foster positive academic and social experiences. Various strategies are utilized by an intervention specialist including establishing school/business/community partnerships, providing supplemental academic support, building employability skills and others.</p> | | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th align="center">AGE GROUP</th> <th align="center">N</th> <th align="center">PERCENT</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td align="center">10 YEARS</td> <td align="center">3</td> <td align="center">6.1</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">11 YEARS</td> <td align="center">19</td> <td align="center">38.8</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">12 YEARS</td> <td align="center">17</td> <td align="center">34.7</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">13 YEARS</td> <td align="center">6</td> <td align="center">12.2</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">14 YEARS</td> <td align="center">4</td> <td align="center">8.2</td> </tr> <tr> <th align="center">RACE</th> <th align="center">N</th> <th align="center">PERCENT</th> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">WHITE</td> <td align="center">7</td> <td align="center">14.3</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">BLACK</td> <td align="center">40</td> <td align="center">81.7</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">OTHER</td> <td align="center">2</td> <td align="center">4.0</td> </tr> <tr> <th align="center">SEX</th> <th align="center">N</th> <th align="center">PERCENT</th> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">FEMALE</td> <td align="center">22</td> <td align="center">44.9</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">MALE</td> <td align="center">27</td> <td align="center">55.1</td> </tr> <tr> <th align="center">GRADE</th> <th align="center">N</th> <th align="center">PERCENT</th> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">SIXTH</td> <td align="center">14</td> <td align="center">28.6</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">SEVENTH</td> <td align="center">15</td> <td align="center">30.6</td> </tr> <tr> <td align="center">EIGHTH</td> <td align="center">20</td> <td align="center">40.8</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT | 10 YEARS | 3 | 6.1 | 11 YEARS | 19 | 38.8 | 12 YEARS | 17 | 34.7 | 13 YEARS | 6 | 12.2 | 14 YEARS | 4 | 8.2 | RACE | N | PERCENT | WHITE | 7 | 14.3 | BLACK | 40 | 81.7 | OTHER | 2 | 4.0 | SEX | N | PERCENT | FEMALE | 22 | 44.9 | MALE | 27 | 55.1 | GRADE | N | PERCENT | SIXTH | 14 | 28.6 | SEVENTH | 15 | 30.6 | EIGHTH | 20 | 40.8 | |
| | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 YEARS | 3 | 6.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 YEARS | 19 | 38.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 YEARS | 17 | 34.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 YEARS | 6 | 12.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 YEARS | 4 | 8.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | RACE | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | WHITE | 7 | 14.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | BLACK | 40 | 81.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OTHER | 2 | 4.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SEX | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | FEMALE | 22 | 44.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 27 | 55.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRADE | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SIXTH | 14 | 28.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEVENTH | 15 | 30.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EIGHTH | 20 | 40.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

Despite the implementation of a variety of intervention services at the target middle school, few of the objectives identified in the program's proposal and contract have been met. The average academic scores of the enrolled students failed to improve to the degree predicted by the proposal, and the average number of absences worsened while days suspended remained almost unchanged from the prior school year's levels.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| | SY 1990-91 | SY 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 1.98 | 1.76* |
| Absences | 13.02 | 15.63* |
| Suspension Days | 1.35 | 1.4 |

The number of delinquency referrals among 1991-92 program participants has greatly exceeded the levels outlined in the FOCUSS proposal. Rather than the anticipated reduction in the number of delinquency referrals, there has been an increase the proportion of FOCUSS students referred, as shown in the table at right.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | NUMBER | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 2 | 4.1 |
| Before Admission | 6 | 12.2 |
| Since Admission | 10 | 20.4 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 4 | 8.2 |

*An * indicates a statistically significant change.*

Table 6-3:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|--|-----------------|----|---------|
| ALLAPATTAH & WASHINGTON MIDDLE SCHOOLS DADE COUNTY | FY 1991-92 \$64,800 Renewed | TOTAL SERVED | 98 | |
| | | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | 11 YEARS | 2 | 2.0 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 16 | 16.3 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 29 | 29.6 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 26 | 26.5 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 23 | 23.5 |
| | | 16 YEARS | 1 | 1.0 |
| | | 17 YEARS | 1 | 1.0 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 25 | 25.5 |
| | | BLACK (HISP) | 3 | 3.1 |
| | | BLACK | 55 | 56.1 |
| | | OTHER | 15 | 15.3 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 40 | 40.8 |
| | | MALE | 58 | 59.2 |
| | | GRADE | N | PERCENT |
| | | SIXTH | 10 | 10.2 |
| | | SEVENTH | 35 | 35.7 |
| | | EIGHTH | 46 | 46.9 |
| | | NINTH | 7 | 7.2 |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

In the program's second year of operation, the Allapattah/Washington Middle Schools diversionary program made progress in achieving the goals and measures specified in the proposal and contract. In order to obtain a larger number of appropriate referrals, the program began to accept students that attend the Edison Middle School as well as those attending Allapattah and Washington Schools.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | SUCCESSFUL | UNSUCCESSFUL |
| | N=32 | N=10 |
| G.P.A. 1990-91 | 1.41 | 0.66 |
| G.P.A. 1991-92 | 1.60 | 1.22 |
| Absences 1990-91 | 12.2 | 10.6 |
| Absences 1991-92 | 9.4 | 26.9 |
| Suspension Days 90-91 | 0.9 | 1.7 |
| Suspension Days 91-92 | 1.7 | 4.6 |

Though 98 referrals were accepted by the program during the contract period, the statistics in the tables at the right reflect only those cases that have been discharged from supervision as of November 1992.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | SUCCESSFUL | UNSUCCESSFUL |
| 1991-92 School Year | 84.4% | 100.0% |
| Since Admission | 18.8% | 90.0% |

Table 6-4:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|--|---|-----------------|----|---------|
| CRISIS HOME ALTERNATIVE THERAPY ANCHORAGE CHILDREN'S HOME | FY 1991-92 \$26,806 Renewed | TOTAL SERVED | 62 | |
| | | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | 10 YEARS | 5 | 8.1 |
| | | 11 YEARS | 7 | 11.3 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 5 | 8.1 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 10 | 16.1 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 10 | 16.1 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 12 | 19.4 |
| | | 16 YEARS | 8 | 12.9 |
| | | 17 YEARS | 5 | 8.1 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 44 | 71.0 |
| | | BLACK | 14 | 22.6 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 3 | 4.8 |
| | | BLACK (HISP) | 1 | 1.6 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 38 | 61.3 |
| | | MALE | 24 | 38.7 |
| | | GRADE | N | PERCENT |
| | | SIXTH | 13 | 21.0 |
| | | SEVENTH | 7 | 11.3 |
| | | EIGHTH | 10 | 16.2 |
| | | NINTH | 9 | 14.5 |
| | | OTHER | 23 | 37.0 |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The CHAT program final report claims that the program served 71 of the contracted 85 clients with in-school and at-home counseling. It was reported that 64 of the 71 referrals had been closed, and that 58 (82%) of the children came from families that were either minority or below the poverty line. These figures do not agree with the population data included here because the program staff failed to supply JJDP evaluation staff with "comprehensive and uniform statistical data on all families served," as specified by the contract. The profile here is comprised of the data that was supplied by the program. No pre- or post-program school measures of the program's expected impact on school performance are displayed here, since program staff was unable to obtain the data from clients' schools in a manner timely enough to be included in this report.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | N=62 | PERCENT |
| Before Admission | 9 | 14.5 |
| One Year Before Admission | 5 | 8.1 |
| Since Admission | 11 | 17.7 |

The delinquency referral data displayed above shows that the number of participants that have been referred for delinquency is quite comparable to the 1990-91 enrollees. The "one year before admission" category has been added here to compensate for the fact that participants were added to the program at irregular intervals during the contract year. Of concern is the fact that more than twice the number of clients referred during the year before enrolling have been referred since enrolling in the program.

Table 6-5:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------|----|--|-----------|---|---------|----------|---|------|----------|----|------|----------|---|-----|------|---|---------|-------|---|------|--------------|---|-----|-------|----|------|--------------|---|-----|-----|---|---------|--------|---|------|------|----|------|-------|---|---------|--------|----|-----|--|--|
| Broward Vocational Apprenticeship Program (VAP) Broward County Schools | FY 1991-92 \$40,829 Renewed | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">TOTAL SERVED</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">22</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">AGE GROUP</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> <td style="text-align: center;">PERCENT</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">13 YEARS</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6</td> <td style="text-align: center;">27.3</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">14 YEARS</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15</td> <td style="text-align: center;">68.2</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">15 YEARS</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.5</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">RACE</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> <td style="text-align: center;">PERCENT</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">WHITE</td> <td style="text-align: center;">7</td> <td style="text-align: center;">31.8</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">WHITE (HISP)</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.5</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">BLACK</td> <td style="text-align: center;">13</td> <td style="text-align: center;">59.2</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">BLACK (HISP)</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.5</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">SEX</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> <td style="text-align: center;">PERCENT</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">FEMALE</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6</td> <td style="text-align: center;">27.3</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">MALE</td> <td style="text-align: center;">16</td> <td style="text-align: center;">72.7</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">GRADE</td> <td style="text-align: center;">N</td> <td style="text-align: center;">PERCENT</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">EIGHTH</td> <td style="text-align: center;">22</td> <td style="text-align: center;">100</td> </tr> </table> | TOTAL SERVED | 22 | | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT | 13 YEARS | 6 | 27.3 | 14 YEARS | 15 | 68.2 | 15 YEARS | 1 | 4.5 | RACE | N | PERCENT | WHITE | 7 | 31.8 | WHITE (HISP) | 1 | 4.5 | BLACK | 13 | 59.2 | BLACK (HISP) | 1 | 4.5 | SEX | N | PERCENT | FEMALE | 6 | 27.3 | MALE | 16 | 72.7 | GRADE | N | PERCENT | EIGHTH | 22 | 100 | | |
| TOTAL SERVED | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 YEARS | 6 | 27.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS | 15 | 68.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS | 1 | 4.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RACE | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 7 | 31.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE (HISP) | 1 | 4.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | 13 | 59.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK (HISP) | 1 | 4.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEX | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | 6 | 27.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 16 | 72.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRADE | N | PERCENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EIGHTH | 22 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>The Broward County Schools VAP program is designed to provide a vocational training opportunity to low income learning disabled students at the middle school level. Based at the Deerfield Beach Middle School, the program combines group and individual counseling with employer-mentors in area businesses. The program's underlying goal is to enable students to take advantage of opportunities in local business ventures and develop habits of good citizenship.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

During its first year of funding, the Broward County Schools' Vocational Aptitude Program managed to achieve or exceed nearly all of the outcome measures specified in the program's contract and proposal. Grade point averages and suspensions both improved at a statistically significant rates, and the average number of school absences fell from 16.2 to 13.9 days. Delinquency referrals remained stable and within target rates, and only one client has been referred to HRS for delinquency since discharge from the program.

| GOAL | OUTCOME | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | | N | PERCENT |
| 1) No delinquency referrals in school year 80%: | 82% | SY 1990-91 | 2 9.1 |
| 2) Minimum of 90% promoted to 9th grade: | 100% | SY 1991-92 | 4 18.2 |
| 3) Prevent suspension of 90%: | 91% | Before Admission | 4 18.2 |
| 4) 90% will succeed in apprenticeship placement: | 82% | After Admission | 4 18.2 |
| 5) 90% will increase academic performance: | 77% | | |

Table 6-6:

**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| | | TOTAL SERVED | 41 | |
| Griffin Alternative Learning Academy (GALA) Leon County Schools This program focuses on disruptive, unsuccessful, disinterested or otherwise problematic seventh and eighth grade students in a school and business partnership effort to divert these students from actions leading to delinquency and school failure. | FY 1991-92 | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | \$67,973 | 12 YEARS | 11 | 26.8 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 14 | 34.2 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 16 | 39.0 |
| | Renewed | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 17 | 41.5 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 3 | 7.3 |
| | | ASIAN | 1 | 2.4 |
| | | BLACK | 20 | 48.8 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 16 | 39.0 |
| | MALE | 25 | 61.0 | |
| | GRADE | N | PERCENT | |
| | SEVENTH | 20 | 48.8 | |
| | EIGHTH | 21 | 51.2 | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

In its third year, Leon County Schools' alternative learning program succeeded in achieving nearly all the goals in the program's proposal and contract. The mean scores for G.P.A. and absences moved in the predicted direction, though the mean number of days suspended increased. None of these changes was at a statistically significant level. The program's impact was underscored by comparison to a control group of 42 students in the same school, whose grades and suspensions worsened during the same time period.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | GALA | CONTROL |
| G.P.A. 1990-91 | 1.76 | 2.17 |
| G.P.A. 1991-92 | 1.83 | 2.06 |
| Absences 1990-91 | 21.1 | 14.2 |
| Absences 1991-92 | 17.7 | 12.8 |
| Suspension Days 90-91 | 3.8 | 0.6 |
| Suspension Days 91-92 | 4.2 | 2.0 |

Delinquency referrals to HRS improved also; while almost 20% of the students were charged with offenses during the 1990-91 school year, the number of referrals during 1991-92 declined, and less than 15% have been referred for delinquency since enrolling in GALA.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | GALA | CONTROL |
| 1990 School Year | 19.5% | 14.3% |
| Before Admission | 26.8% | N.A. |
| Since Admission | 14.6% | N.A. |
| 1991-92 School Year | 17.0% | 9.5% |

Table 6-7:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | TOTAL SERVED | 171 |
| JUVENILE SERVICES PROGRAM SARASOTA COUNTY | FY 1991-92 | AGE GROUP | N PERCENT |
| <p>The Short-term Intensive Counseling and Skills Building Program for Truants was designed to encourage schools and the community to take an active role in truancy reduction through appropriate intervention measures. Counselors were based in two Sarasota middle schools, providing daily contact with at risk youth and weekly family counseling. As of August 28, 1992, JJDP support of program was discontinued due to administrative noncompliance with the program's contract.</p> | \$73,567 | 11 YEARS | 10 5.9 |
| | Not Renewed | 12 YEARS | 57 33.3 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 67 39.2 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 32 18.7 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 4 2.3 |
| | | 16 YEARS | 1 0.6 |
| | | RACE | N PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 133 77.7 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 13 7.6 |
| | | BLACK | 22 12.9 |
| | | OTHER | 3 1.8 |
| | | SEX | N PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 74 43.3 |
| | | MALE | 97 56.7 |
| | GRADE | N PERCENT | |
| | SIXTH | 34 19.9 | |
| | SEVENTH | 102 59.6 | |
| | EIGHTH | 35 20.5 | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The primary objectives of the JSP program as outlined in both the proposal and the contract are to reduce the HRS referral rate and absenteeism of enrolled students by 70%, as well as to improve the academic performance of 70% of those enrolled. As can be seen on the accompanying table, the mean grade point average for program clients did slightly increase from pre-program levels compared to post-program scores, with 47% of those enrolled finished the 1991-92 school year with better grand point averages than they had before admission to JSP.

JSP met with some success at reducing the delinquency referral rate of program participants. Though the goal of a 70% reduction in the number of clients referred was not met, a comparison of pre- and post-enrollment referral records shows a 36% reduction in delinquency referrals to HRS as of November 1992.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | PRE-PROGRAM | POST-PROGRAM |
| Academic GPA | 1.49 | 1.57* |
| Absences | 14% | 18% |
| Suspension Days | 1% | 1% |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | NUMBER | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 11 | 6.4 |
| Before Admission | 23 | 13.5 |
| Since Admission | 25 | 14.6 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 16 | 9.4 |

*An * indicates a statistically significant change.*

Table 6-8:
JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|--|---------------------|-----------|----------------|
| McILAP MARION COUNTY SCHOOLS | FY 1991-92 | TOTAL SERVED | 88 | |
| <p>The Marion County Intensive Learning Alternatives Program provides a school guidance counselor at two pilot schools. The duties of the counselors are to provide individual and group counseling to target students, collaborate with parents, conduct home visits, assist teachers, consult with community agencies, and plan and conduct extra-curricular activities with targeted at-risk students.</p> | <p>\$71,062</p> <p>Renewed</p> | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | 11 YEARS | 6 | 6.8 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 35 | 39.8 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 22 | 25.0 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 20 | 22.7 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 5 | 5.7 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 74 | 84.1 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 5 | 5.7 |
| | | BLACK | 9 | 10.2 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 31 | 35.2 |
| | | MALE | 57 | 64.8 |
| GRADE | N | PERCENT | | |
| SIXTH | 23 | 26.1 | | |
| SEVENTH | 32 | 36.4 | | |
| EIGHTH | 33 | 37.5 | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The Marion County Intensive Learning Alternatives program failed to meet most objectives and measures as specified in the program's proposal and contract. As the tables to the right show, the mean scores for absences and suspensions worsened, though the mean G.P.A. for program clients improved.

Comparison to the control group is quite favorable, however. Control group absences and suspensions both showed a statistically significant increase, with days suspended more than doubling. The number of control group students referred to HRS in the 1991-92 school year increased 140% while the percentage of McILAP students referred remained stable at 12.5%, though failing to meet the 20% reduction target.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | McILAP | CONTROL |
| G.P.A. 1990-91 | 1.50 | 1.26 |
| G.P.A. 1991-92 | 1.60 | 1.34 |
| Absences 1990-91 | 22.6 | 30.4 |
| Absences 1991-92 | 24.6 | 43.2* |
| Suspension Days 90-91 | 4.1 | 7.1 |
| Suspension Days 91-92 | 5.0 | 14.6* |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | McILAP | CONTROL |
| 1990 School Year | 12.5% | 14.5% |
| Before Admission | 18.2% | N.A. |
| Since Admission | 14.8% | N.A. |
| 1991-92 School Year | 12.5% | 34.8% |

An * indicates a statistically significant change.

Table 6-9:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|----|------|
| NEWSPAPER PRODUCTION LAB MARION COUNTY SCHOOLS | FY 1991-92 \$28,069 Renewed | TOTAL SERVED 67 | | |
| | | AGE GROUP N PERCENT | | |
| | | 11 YEARS | 6 | 9.0 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 46 | 68.6 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 15 | 22.4 |
| | | RACE N PERCENT | | |
| | | WHITE | 58 | 86.6 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 3 | 4.5 |
| | | ASIAN | 1 | 1.5 |
| | | INDIAN | 3 | 4.5 |
| | | BLACK | 2 | 3.0 |
| | | SEX N PERCENT | | |
| | | FEMALE | 33 | 49.3 |
| | | MALE | 34 | 50.7 |
| | | GRADE N PERCENT | | |
| | | SEVENTH | 67 | 100 |

The Newspaper Production Lab targets at-risk seventh grade students at Fort McCoy Middle School, and is designed to be a prototype for a motivational classroom setting. Contract funds were used to provide the necessary equipment for a school-within-a-school journalism program. The teacher oversees a program consisting of a motivational computer-assisted learning lab that focuses on the students producing a camera-ready newspaper that is published as part of the community newspaper (The Florida Holler).

The objectives of the program are to raise the students' interest in the learning process, thereby increasing grades and reducing absences, suspensions and delinquency referrals to HRS.

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The Newspaper Production Lab program failed to have the impact on the enrolled students' behavior anticipated by the program's proposal. Though a number of quality newspapers were produced that demonstrated the program's effectiveness in teaching the necessary skills to the students, the only measure to demonstrate any improvement was the students' mean GPA, as demonstrated in the tables here. Otherwise, the school measures of both the target and the comparison group remained fairly stable, indicating that the program had an only marginal impact on those measures, if any.

Nor were delinquency referrals reduced as predicted in the program proposal. Indeed, the number of target students referred to HRS was more than 50% higher during the program year than during the baseline period, while the number of comparison group members referred for delinquency during both years was negligible.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | TARGET | CONTROL |
| G.P.A. 1990-91 | 2.60 | 2.72 |
| G.P.A. 1991-92 | 2.82* | 2.65 |
| Absences 1990-91 | 11.8 | 9.4 |
| Absences 1991-92 | 12.0 | 7.1* |
| Suspension Days 90-91 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Suspension Days 91-92 | 0.5 | 0.6* |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | TARGET | CONTROL |
| 1990 School Year | 4.5% | 1.4% |
| Before Admission | 4.5% | N.A. |
| Since Admission | 9.0% | N.A. |
| 1991-92 School Year | 7.5% | 0.0% |

An * indicates a statistically significant change.

Table 6-10:
JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| MINORITY MALE Intervention and Prevention Program METRO ORLANDO URBAN LEAGUE | FY 1991-92 \$70,750 Renewed | TOTAL SERVED 41 | | |
| | | AGE GROUP N | PERCENT | |
| | | 12 YEARS 21 | 51.2 | |
| | | 13 YEARS 17 | 41.5 | |
| | | 14 YEARS 3 | 7.3 | |
| | | RACE N | PERCENT | |
| | | BLACK 39 | 95.1 | |
| | | BLACK (HISP) 2 | 4.9 | |
| | | SEX N | PERCENT | |
| | | MALE 41 | 100 | |
| | | GRADE N | PERCENT | |
| | | SIXTH 3 | 7.3 | |
| | | SEVENTH 34 | 82.9 | |
| | | EIGHTH 4 | 9.8 | |

The Minority Male Intervention and Prevention Program provides counseling and educational services at Apopka Middle School in Orange County, and targets minority males who have been expelled, suspended or arrested. Through peer group counseling and lifestyle training and education, the project aims to reduce suspensions, truancy and juvenile arrests. Project components used to effect these changes include counseling and remedial education.

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

Several of the target measures outlined in the Minority Male Intervention Project were not achieved during the program's first year. The number of students enrolled that have been referred to HRS for delinquency charges has doubled, though none of the referrals has been for a drug offense, a specific concern discussed in the proposal. Scholastic measures have also been mixed, with the greatest success the 56% decline in days suspended from school, which was a statistically significant change. The number of days absent and the mean grade point average both worsened, also at statistically significant rates.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 1.57 | 1.23* |
| Absences | 13.90 | 21.4* |
| Suspension Days | 7.93 | 3.5* |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | N | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 1 | 2.4 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 6 | 14.6 |
| Before Admission | 3 | 7.3 |
| Since Admission | 6 | 14.6 |

An * indicates a statistically significant change.

Table 6-11:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| OPA-LOCKA EARLY INTERVENTION PROJECT | FY 1991-92 | TOTAL SERVED | 150 | |
| This project provides assistance to at-risk youth in sixth through ninth grades. The objective is to deliver a multiplicity of youth/family intervention and preventive services for academic, community and family problems. | \$67,500 | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | Renewed | 10 YEARS | 4 | 2.8 |
| | | 11 YEARS | 24 | 16.4 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 38 | 26.0 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 37 | 25.3 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 29 | 19.9 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 11 | 7.5 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 1 | 0.7 |
| | | BLACK | 141 | 94.0 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 4 | 2.7 |
| | | BLACK (HISP) | 2 | 1.3 |
| | | ASIAN | 1 | 0.7 |
| | | OTHER | 1 | 0.7 |
| | SEX | N | PERCENT | |
| | FEMALE | 70 | 46.7 | |
| | MALE | 80 | 53.3 | |
| | GRADE | N | PERCENT | |
| | SIXTH | 66 | 44.0 | |
| | SEVENTH | 39 | 26.0 | |
| | EIGHTH | 45 | 30.0 | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

This program served 150 children in the target area. Rather than the usual mean scores, the Opa-Locka contract specifies measures that assess the number of clients whose behavior in several areas has improved during and after enrollment. The program achieved many of these goals, as displayed below, though the number of program participants referred for delinquency has increased.

| GOAL | OUTCOME | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | N | PERCENT |
| 1) No contact with juvenile justice 75%: | 88% | | |
| 2) Improve dysfunctional school behavior 75%: | 75% | | |
| 3) Prevent suspension of 85%: | 84% | | |
| 4) Prevent dropout (100%) and expulsion (90%): | 100% | | |
| 5) Reduce absence/prevent truancy of 75%: | 94% | | |
| 6) Increase academic performance of 75%: | 62% | | |
| | | SY 1990-91 | 5 |
| | | SY 1991-92 | 14 |
| | | BEFORE ADMISSION | 8 |
| | | AFTER ADMISSION | 18 |
| | | | 3.3 |
| | | | 9.3 |
| | | | 5.3 |
| | | | 12.0 |

Table 6-12:

**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------|------|
| | | TOTAL SERVED | 119 | | | |
| PACE CENTER for GIRLS | FY 1991-92 | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT | | |
| <p>The Practical and Cultural Education Center for Girls is a non-profit, non-residential, community based program that serves high risk adolescents and their families. The focus is on disruptive, unsuccessful, or otherwise problematic students who are at risk of entering the juvenile justice system or dropping out of school. The goals of the program are to mainstream, promote, or help PACE clients earn high school diplomas, as well as reduce the incidence of referral to HRS for delinquency or dependency. JJDP funds were used to expand an existing program in Manatee County and to open a new program in Orange County.</p> | \$95,000 | 13 YEARS | 10 | 8.4 | | |
| | | 14 YEARS | 41 | 34.5 | | |
| | 15 YEARS | 37 | 31.1 | | | |
| | 16 YEARS | 20 | 16.8 | | | |
| | 17 YEARS | 8 | 6.7 | | | |
| | 18 YEARS | 3 | 2.5 | | | |
| | RACE | N | PERCENT | WHITE | 79 | 66.4 |
| | | | | BLACK | 27 | 22.7 |
| | | | | WHITE (HISP) | 10 | 8.4 |
| | | | | BLACK (HISP) | 2 | 1.9 |
| | | | | ASIAN | 1 | 0.8 |
| | GRADE | N | PERCENT | SEVENTH | 7 | 5.9 |
| | | | | EIGHTH | 34 | 28.6 |
| NINTH | | | | 38 | 31.9 | |
| TENTH | | | | 27 | 22.7 | |
| ELEVENTH | | | | 10 | 8.4 | |
| TWELFTH | | | | 2 | 1.7 | |
| MISSING | | | | 1 | 0.8 | |
| | | | | | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

Posttest data and a check of HRS delinquency records indicates that the PACE program has succeeded in achieving most of the objectives specified in the program's contract. Due to the difficult-to-trace academic histories of many of the students, the academic statistics cited here reflect only those cases for which complete data were available, slightly more than half of those enrolled. There has been impressive improvement in both GPA and absences, though the program's final report stated that the goal of a 90% daily attendance rate was not achieved.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 1.05 | 2.32* |
| Absences | 41.7 | 19.77* |
| Suspension Days | 2.5 | 0.0 |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | NUMBER | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 24 | 20.2 |
| Before Admission | 30 | 25.2 |
| Since Admission | 42 | 35.3 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 21 | 17.7 |

Table 6-13:
JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
MINORITY OVERREPRESENTATION
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92

| TARGETED MINORITY JUVENILE SERVICES PROJECT | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|---|---|---------------------|----------------|--|
| <p>TMJSP provides service coordination and specialized job-related services to selected high risk minority offenders, and implements an alternative sanctions treatment plan for a population of clients whose offense and/or prior history has in the past precluded consideration for diversion alternatives. In addition to referral and service coordination and compliance monitoring, the project also provides specialized training /placement services geared toward opportunities in the local job market.</p> | <p>FY 1991-92</p> <p>\$50,000</p> <p>Renewed</p> | TOTAL SERVED | 201 | |
| | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT | |
| | 15 YEARS | 38 | 18.9 | |
| | 16 YEARS | 74 | 36.8 | |
| | 17 YEARS | 80 | 39.8 | |
| | 18 YEARS | 9 | 4.5 | |
| | RACE | N | PERCENT | |
| | WHITE (HISP) | 101 | 50.2 | |
| | BLACK | 76 | 37.8 | |
| | BLACK (HISP) | 7 | 3.5 | |
| OTHER | 17 | 8.5 | | |
| SEX | N | PERCENT | | |
| FEMALE | 25 | 12.4 | | |
| MALE | 176 | 87.6 | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The second year of the Dade County Targeted Minority Juvenile Services Project met with more success than the first year. Not all of the measurable objectives were met, but progress toward those goals has been made.

While long-term recidivism rates and effectiveness cannot be analyzed at this point, the tables at the right—which do not include those clients still under supervision—indicate that the program's efforts toward helping the children obtain employment is having a positive impact on the likelihood of supervision success and short-term recidivism. The successfully discharged referrals averaged 2.3 job interviews during supervision.

| | EMPLOYMENT | |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | SUCCESSFUL | UNSUCCESSFUL |
| | N=83 | N=45 |
| Prior Employment | 33.7% | 13.3% |
| Employment During | 95.2% | 6.7% |
| Employment Interviews | 194 | 76 |

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|
| | SUCCESSFUL | UNSUCCESSFUL |
| | SUCCESSFUL | UNSUCCESSFUL |
| Total # of Charges | 199 | 249 |
| Clients Referred Since Admission | 9 10.8% | 32 71.1% |
| Clients Referred Since Discharge | 5 6.0% | 24 53.3% |

Table 6-14:
**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
 SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
 PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|--|--|---------------------|------------|----------------|
| ST. LUCIE COUNTY EARLY INTERVENTION PROGRAM | FY 1991-92 | TOTAL SERVED | 162 | |
| <p>This is an early intervention program for disruptive students at two St. Lucie County middle schools. Students are served by an eight member Alternative Education Team in each school. An Early Intervention Specialist serves as liaison between the school, community and juvenile justice system, and as a resource to students, parents, and staff in an effort to provide students with support services and prevent delinquent behavior and behavior that may lead to delinquency.</p> | <p>\$58,566</p> <p>Renewed</p> | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | 11 YEARS | 3 | 1.9 |
| | | 12 YEARS | 27 | 16.7 |
| | | 13 YEARS | 66 | 40.7 |
| | | 14 YEARS | 56 | 34.6 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 8 | 4.9 |
| | | 16 YEARS | 2 | 1.2 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | WHITE | 45 | 27.8 |
| | | BLACK | 112 | 69.1 |
| | | WHITE (HISP) | 5 | 3.1 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 55 | 34.0 |
| | | MALE | 107 | 66.0 |
| GRADE | N | PERCENT | | |
| SIXTH | 43 | 26.6 | | |
| SEVENTH | 65 | 40.1 | | |
| EIGHTH | 54 | 33.3 | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The St. Lucie County intervention program succeeded in meeting some of the program effectiveness measures specified in its proposal and contract. Average GPA and days suspended from school both improved at a statistically significant level, while absences worsened.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 1.21 | 1.74* |
| Absences | 18.8 | 22.3 |
| Suspension Days | 7.0 | 4.8* |

The program met with less success in the attempt to reduce the number of clients with referrals to HRS for delinquency charges; the number of students referred since admission to the program is more than double the number referred before enrollment.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | N | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 9 | 5.5 |
| Before Admission | 25 | 15.4 |
| Since Admission | 13 | 8.0 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 28 | 17.3 |

An * indicates a statistically significant change.

Table 6-15:

**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------|
| <p>Law-Related Education Program Volusia, Lake and Flagler Counties' Private Industry Council</p> <p>The Law-Related Education Program targets low-income minority students at Campbell Middle School in Daytona Beach. During the school year, students participate in many classroom activities, ranging from tutoring to "attention-getting" seminars on the legal system. During the summer, most of the students participate in an internship that consists of three days per week at a worksite and two days in the courtroom as a "teen court" jury for juvenile court trials.</p> | FY 1991-92 | TOTAL SERVED | 25 | |
| | | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | 14 YEARS | 23 | 92.0 |
| | | 15 YEARS | 2 | 8.0 |
| | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | BLACK | 25 | 100 |
| | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | FEMALE | 20 | 80.0 |
| | | MALE | 5 | 20.0 |
| | | GRADE | N | PERCENT |
| | SEVENTH | 6 | 24.0 | |
| | EIGHTH | 18 | 72.0 | |
| | NINTH | 1 | 4.0 | |
| | \$24,419 | | | |
| | Renewed | | | |

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

None of the empirical outcome measures for this program met the levels anticipated in the proposal, despite the anecdotal success of the project. As the tables here show, the scholastic measures for the students in the program remained fairly stable, though there was a marginal level of deterioration in GPA and absences, and improvement in the number of days suspended from school.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 2.16 | 1.92 |
| Absences | 15.6 | 18.3 |
| Suspension Days | 2.1 | 1.2 |

The number of students referred to HRS for delinquency remained stable; only two of those students who had no referrals before entering the program have been referred since admission.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | N | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 4 | 16.0 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 4 | 16.0 |
| Before Admission | 4 | 16.0 |
| Since Admission | 5 | 20.0 |

Table 6-16:

**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
SCHOOL-BASED EARLY INTERVENTION IN HIGH CRIME AREAS
PROGRAMS IN FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | | EXPENDITURES AND STATUS | POPULATION DATA | | |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| ILAP | | | | | |
| Youth and Family Alternative, Inc. | | | | | |
| | | FY 1991-92 | TOTAL SERVED | 76 | |
| | | | AGE GROUP | N | PERCENT |
| | | | 11 YEARS | 2 | 2.6 |
| | | \$46,683 | 12 YEARS | 20 | 26.3 |
| | | | 13 YEARS | 25 | 32.9 |
| | | | 14 YEARS | 21 | 27.6 |
| | | Renewed | 15 YEARS | 6 | 7.9 |
| | | | 16 YEARS | 2 | 2.6 |
| | | | RACE | N | PERCENT |
| | | | WHITE | 63 | 82.9 |
| | | | BLACK | 8 | 10.5 |
| | | | WHITE (HISP) | 1 | 1.3 |
| | | | BLACK (HISP) | 3 | 3.9 |
| | | | INDIAN | 1 | 1.3 |
| | | | SEX | N | PERCENT |
| | | | FEMALE | 38 | 50.0 |
| | | | MALE | 38 | 50.0 |
| | | | GRADE | N | PERCENT |
| | | | SIXTH | 25 | 32.8 |
| | | | SEVENTH | 24 | 31.6 |
| | | | EIGHTH | 27 | 35.5 |

Youth and Family Alternatives, Inc., is contracted to run an Intensive Learning Alternatives Program at the Deloress Parrott Middle School in Hernando County. The program targets disruptive, unsuccessful, or problematic 6th, 7th and 8th grade students and their families. The Hernando County Schools system provides teachers, classroom space and resources, while YFA provides two counselors, after school activities, home counseling, and management of the program.

CLIENT OUTCOME MEASURES

The YFA ILAP program met some of the empirical outcome measurement goals specified by the program contract, but not all. As the table here shows, the mean grade point average of the students improved at a statistically significant rate when compared to the previous year's scores, but the mean number of days absent and days suspended from school not only failed to improve to the degree predicted by the proposal, but worsened.

| | SCHOOL MEASURES | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| | 1990-91 | 1991-92 |
| Academic GPA | 1.37 | 1.66* |
| Absences | 16.6 | 20.5* |
| Suspension Days | 1.7 | 3.4* |

The number of students in the program referred to HRS for delinquency increased when compared to the previous year's records, but remained well within the 70% referral-free level predicted by the proposal. Though eleven of the enrolled students have had referrals since admission to the program, only 3 have been referred for delinquency since completion of the program.

| | DELINQUENCY REFERRALS | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| | NUMBER | PERCENT |
| 1990 School Year | 2 | 7.7 |
| 1991-92 School Year | 12 | 15.8 |
| Before Admission | 10 | 13.2 |
| Since Admission | 11 | 14.5 |

An * indicates a statistically significant change.

Program Cost

The Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP) projects reviewed here were awarded a total of \$1,556,119 in FY 1991-92. The 1974 federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP) Act as amended provided the funding for this formula grant to the State of Florida. As of the end of the fiscal year JJDP-funded programs had expended \$949,376 of this award, with a remaining balance of \$585,252.

Additional funding in future years is dependent on the demonstration of effectiveness in attaining the goals and objectives that are outlined in the programs' contracts. For the 1991-92 period, all but two of 1991-92 providers' contracts have been renewed. The Miami Legal Services Juvenile Justice Advocacy Project was not renewed because of failure to comply with contract specifications, and Youth and Family Connection's early intervention program was terminated at the provider's request.

Program Effectiveness

In addition to the client-based programs in Tables 6-1 through 6-16, JJDP funded nondirect services, which have been very effective in bringing the state into compliance with the mandates of the JJDP Act of 1974. The Juvenile Justice Compliance Coordinator Project provides local grants to high non-compliance areas for full-time, on-site Juvenile Justice Compliance Coordinators. The coordinators provide on-site technical assistance to all appropriate personnel in the local area on the proper placement of juveniles to prevent violations of state and federal laws. The coordinators are also available to respond to compliance violations and provide alternative services and/or placements to the appropriate personnel within the local area. The coordinators work to prevent the inappropriate placement of juveniles by providing training and education to all appropriate personnel within the service area. They also identify resources and work to develop local alternatives to the placement of juveniles in adult jails in violation of state statutes and the federal JJDP Act. The compliance coordinator initiative has proven to be a key part of helping Florida JJDP staff bring the state into full compliance with the federal mandate to remove inappropriately placed juveniles from adult jails.

The Florida Awareness for Compliance Solutions (FACS) program is a state-wide information and education campaign aimed at encouraging compliance with the mandates and intent of the JJDP Act. The FACS program provides state-wide training to justice professionals on the JJDP Act and the proper handling of juveniles in secure facilities. The program also develops and distributes JJDP information guides, training videos and posters to foster compliance with state and federal laws regarding juveniles.

These programs and changes in Florida legislation have enabled the state to achieve full compliance status with the mandates specified in the JJDP Act, allowing the state to implement the client-based programs detailed in Tables 1-16, in an effort to explore different approaches to the prevention of delinquent behavior. This approach provides communities throughout the state the opportunity to respond to delinquency problems in innovative ways appropriate to their needs.

TABLE 6-R

**JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|--|--|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>This is a federally-funded program designed to encourage pilot programs and support them for up to three years, with renewed funding based on yearly consideration of outcome information.</p> <p>The FY 1991-92 funding cycle RFPs are targeted toward school-based delinquency prevention programs, jail removal activities and community-based services to reduce over-representation of minority youth.</p> <p>[CYF Juvenile Justice Reform]</p> | <p>This program has been maintained. Individual program evaluations are being used to inform decisions on continued funding for existing programs. During FY 1991-92, JJDP compliance monitoring efforts brought Florida into full compliance with the mandates of the JJDP Act of 1974.</p> <p>During FY 1992-93, several model projects are being replicated in communities around the State, and further improvements to the program's methods of data collection and analysis have been implemented.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The FY 1992-93 contracted programs are targeted toward school-based delinquency prevention, court diversion and maintaining federal compliance status through jail-removal projects and programs aimed at reducing the over-representation of minority youth in the juvenile justice system.</p> <p>[Delinquency Services]</p> <p>JJDP funding and other resources should be used to replicate exemplary projects in new locations.</p> <p>[Delinquency Services]</p> |

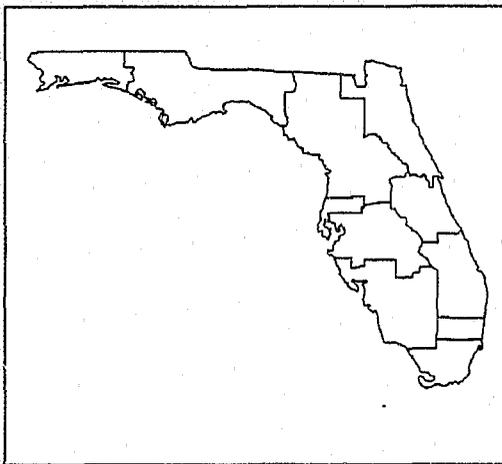
**Source: Reports from Program Specialists*

Prevention and Diversion Services

7. JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)

Program Description

The Juvenile Alternative Services Program (JASP) is an alternative to handling juvenile offenders judicially by providing diversion and dispositional alternatives to Community Control and commitment programs. JASP began in 1979 as a pilot project in three districts and was expanded statewide in 1981. The JASP caseload is primarily generated through referrals from Delinquency Intake of youth identified for diversion. Intake makes recommendations for JASP placement, but the state attorney has the final authority to determine if a case can be referred for non-judicial handling. Although the intent of the program is diversion from judicial dispositions, judicial dispositions to JASP do occur statewide.



Individual plans are designed for youth referred to the programs. These include service goals, such as community service and restitution, and/or treatment goals such as individual or family counseling. Program counselors either provide services or oversee the completion of the plan. If youth fulfill the plan, court action is averted; if not, the State Attorney decides whether or not to file a petition seeking court action.

The JASP program is operated by providers on a contractual basis with HRS. Program funding is through state general revenue funds.

Population Profile

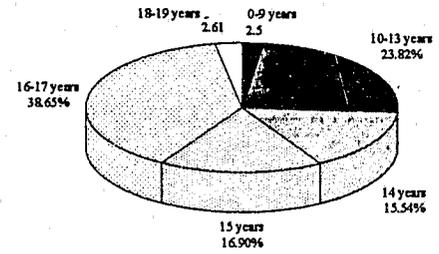
JASP served 33,398 youth during FY 1991-92. The Client Information System (CIS provider files) recorded 28,756 cases terminated from JASP programs during FY 1991-92, up slightly from the 28,445 served last year. CIS provider file data were used for the demographic analysis (Table 7-1 and Figure 7-1) to maintain a uniform base for comparing JASP youth with youth served in other programs. CIS terminations are 4,642 less than those reported in the JASP Exit Form. The discrepancy between these two sources of data needs to be addressed.

The average age of youth was 15.2 years, which is only eight months younger than Community Control clients (16.0). Last year, the Community Control population was over a year and a half older. Thus, it appears that the age groups served by these programs are growing more similar. White youth made up 64.3 percent of the JASP population, blacks 34.7 percent and others .9 percent. Males comprised 71.9 percent of the statewide population and females comprised 28.1 percent. The sex and race breakdowns are virtually the same as last year.

Table 7-1 and Figure 7-1:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 POPULATION PROFILE BY DISTRICT
 FOR FY 1991-92**

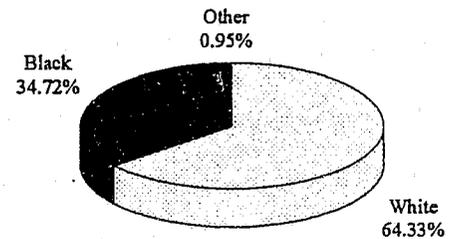
AGE BY DISTRICT

| DISTRICT | PERCENT IN AGE GROUP | | | | | | AVG AGE | TOTAL # |
|----------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|
| | 0-9 | 10-13 | 14 | 15 | 16-17 | 18-19 | | |
| 1 | 2.82 | 23.15 | 15.58 | 15.50 | 39.61 | 3.34 | 15.2 | 1,348 |
| 2 | 3.29 | 24.14 | 16.36 | 15.80 | 37.69 | 2.73 | 15.1 | 1,247 |
| 3 | 3.11 | 26.46 | 14.66 | 16.12 | 36.70 | 2.96 | 15.1 | 2,060 |
| 4 | 2.93 | 25.10 | 15.31 | 16.35 | 37.94 | 2.37 | 15.1 | 4,605 |
| 5 | 2.62 | 22.93 | 17.09 | 18.70 | 35.80 | 2.86 | 15.1 | 1,679 |
| 6 | 2.62 | 25.70 | 15.65 | 15.54 | 35.97 | 4.51 | 15.2 | 2,747 |
| 7 | 2.00 | 23.88 | 15.27 | 17.19 | 39.13 | 2.51 | 15.2 | 3,542 |
| 8 | 1.82 | 23.76 | 17.00 | 17.35 | 37.38 | 2.69 | 15.3 | 1,153* |
| 9 | 2.30 | 20.00 | 15.86 | 14.71 | 43.45 | 3.68 | 15.1 | 435 |
| 10 | 3.03 | 23.76 | 15.32 | 16.51 | 38.78 | 2.60 | 15.3 | 3,961 |
| 11 | 1.71 | 21.68 | 15.33 | 18.39 | 41.39 | 1.51 | 15.2 | 5,977 |
| STATE | 2.50 | 23.82 | 15.54 | 16.90 | 38.65 | 2.61 | 15.2 | 28,754 |



RACE BY DISTRICT

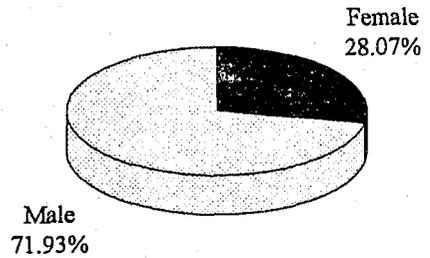
| DISTRICT | PERCENT | | | TOTAL N |
|----------|---------|-------|-------|---------|
| | WHITE | BLACK | OTHER | |
| 1 | 71.22 | 26.85 | 1.93 | 1,348 |
| 2 | 58.62 | 40.66 | 0.72 | 1,247 |
| 3 | 71.65 | 27.86 | 0.49 | 2,060 |
| 4 | 62.08 | 36.66 | 1.26 | 4,605 |
| 5 | 75.82 | 22.93 | 1.25 | 1,679 |
| 6 | 70.00 | 29.23 | 0.76 | 2,747 |
| 7 | 73.55 | 25.55 | 0.90 | 3,542 |
| 8 | 78.49 | 21.16 | 0.35 | 1,153* |
| 9 | 59.31 | 40.23 | 0.46 | 435 |
| 10 | 56.90 | 41.53 | 1.57 | 3,961 |
| 11 | 54.43 | 45.11 | 0.47 | 5,977 |
| STATE | 64.33 | 34.72 | 0.95 | 28,754 |



(Continued on next page)

SEX BY DISTRICT

| DISTRICT | PERCENT | | TOTAL N |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | FEMALE | MALE | |
| 1 | 26.56 | 73.44 | 1,348 |
| 2 | 23.02 | 76.98 | 1,247 |
| 3 | 27.25 | 72.75 | 2,059 |
| 4 | 32.76 | 67.24 | 4,603 |
| 5 | 21.68 | 78.32 | 1,679 |
| 6 | 24.58 | 75.42 | 2,746 |
| 7 | 34.87 | 65.13 | 3,542 |
| 8 | 21.61 | 78.39 | 1,152 |
| 9 | 25.29 | 74.71 | 435 |
| 10 | 27.55 | 72.45 | 3,957 |
| 11 | 27.29 | 72.71 | 5,976 |
| STATE | 28.07 | 71.93 | 28,744** |



Source: CIS (cases closed in FY 1991-92)

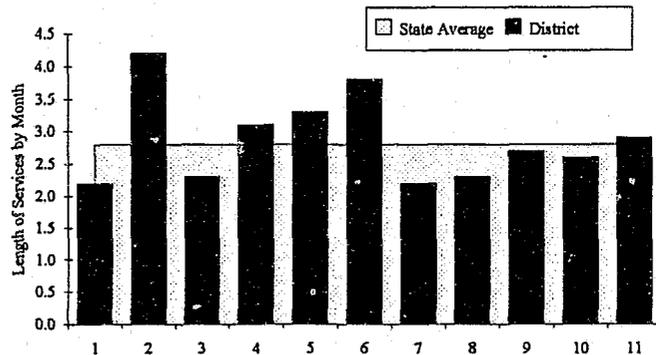
* District 8 reports serving 1,282 JASP youth; this number differs from both the CIS cases closed and Client Exit Form Figures.

** Total number is different due to 10 cases with missing data on sex. These numbers also differ from those on the next table because two additional cases were missing data on age and race.

As indicated in Table 7-2 and Figure 7-2, the average length of stay in JASP was 2.8 months. For at least 3.2 percent (911 youth), either the parent or the youth declined services. These cases with a presumably zero length of stay may serve to depress the overall length of stay slightly. Only seven percent were in JASP more than six months.

Table 7-2 and Figure 7-2:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 LENGTH OF SERVICES BY DISTRICT
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | AVG. LENGTH OF SVCS. | |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | N | MONTHS |
| 1 | 1,348 | 2.2 |
| 2 | 1,247 | 4.2 |
| 3 | 2,060 | 2.3 |
| 4 | 4,605 | 3.1 |
| 5 | 1,679 | 3.3 |
| 6 | 2,747 | 3.8 |
| 7 | 3,542 | 2.2 |
| 8 | 1,153 | 2.3 |
| 9 | 435 | 2.7 |
| 10 | 3,962 | 2.6 |
| 11 | 5,978 | 2.9 |
| STATE | 28,756* | 2.8 |
| FY 1990-91 | 24,601 | 2.8 |



Source: CIS (cases closed in FY 1991-92)

* This total differs from the totals in the demographic tables because no data are missing.

Client History

Youth were referred to JASP programs primarily for misdemeanor offenses. According to the JASP Client Exit Report, there were 72.7 percent misdemeanor referrals and 27.3 percent felony referrals (Table 7-3). Sub district level breakdowns are included in Table 7-4. The largest specific offense was property misdemeanors (45.7 percent). Felony referrals (27.3) were virtually the same as last year. Referral sources, shown in Table 7-4 included 47.2 percent from HRS Intake, 13.6 percent from the court, and 38.6 percent from the State Attorney's Office.

Table 7-3:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 REASON FOR REFERRAL*
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| FELONY | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Property | 6,602 | 19.8 |
| Person | 1,127 | 3.4 |
| Other | 1,380 | 4.1 |
| TOTAL | 9,109 | 27.3 |
| <i>FY 1990-91</i> | <i>7,668</i> | <i>27.2</i> |

| MISDEMEANOR | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Property | 15,252 | 45.7 |
| Person | 3,253 | 9.7 |
| Other | 5,517 | 16.5 |
| TOTAL | 24,022 | 72.7 |
| <i>FY 1990-91</i> | <i>20,504</i> | <i>72.8</i> |
| Other Delinquency | 267 | .8 |

Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form in FY 1991-92)

**267 cases (0.8 percent of total of 33,398 referrals) were referred for other delinquency.*

Table 7-4:
JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
THE PERCENT OF YOUTH CHARGED WITH EACH OFFENSE TYPE
BY SUB DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92

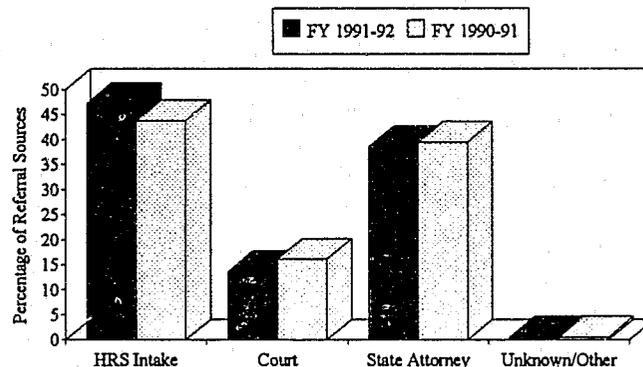
| DISTRICT | FELONY | | | | | | MISDEMEANOR | | | | | | OTHER | |
|----------|--------|-----|----------|------|-------|-----|-------------|------|----------|------|-------|------|-------------|-----|
| | PERSON | | PROPERTY | | OTHER | | PERSON | | PROPERTY | | OTHER | | DELINQUENCY | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 35 | 2.4 | 275 | 19.1 | 70 | 4.9 | 180 | 12.5 | 641 | 44.5 | 237 | 16.4 | 4 | 0.3 |
| 2A | 10 | 2.1 | 78 | 16.5 | 10 | 2.1 | 42 | 8.9 | 231 | 48.7 | 101 | 21.3 | 2 | 0.4 |
| 2B | 32 | 4.1 | 215 | 27.4 | 40 | 5.1 | 96 | 12.2 | 293 | 37.3 | 109 | 13.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3A | 25 | 2.5 | 134 | 13.4 | 27 | 2.7 | 137 | 13.7 | 509 | 50.9 | 167 | 16.7 | 1 | 0.1 |
| 3B | 35 | 2.7 | 241 | 18.8 | 29 | 2.3 | 151 | 11.8 | 599 | 46.8 | 221 | 17.3 | 3 | 0.2 |
| 4A | 146 | 3.9 | 703 | 19.0 | 102 | 2.8 | 405 | 11.0 | 1,836 | 49.6 | 474 | 12.8 | 32 | 0.9 |
| 4B | 40 | 2.4 | 201 | 12.1 | 67 | 4.0 | 141 | 8.5 | 735 | 44.1 | 480 | 28.8 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 5 | 134 | 6.9 | 833 | 43.1 | 177 | 9.2 | 173 | 8.9 | 477 | 24.7 | 138 | 7.1 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 6A | 61 | 3.3 | 526 | 28.7 | 129 | 7.0 | 239 | 13.0 | 697 | 38.0 | 155 | 8.4 | 28 | 1.5 |
| 6B | 39 | 4.0 | 224 | 23.2 | 60 | 6.2 | 107 | 11.1 | 324 | 33.5 | 205 | 21.2 | 7 | 0.7 |
| 7A | 24 | 0.8 | 210 | 7.3 | 98 | 3.4 | 291 | 10.1 | 1,856 | 64.3 | 384 | 13.3 | 23 | 0.8 |
| 7B | 17 | 1.9 | 50 | 5.5 | 15 | 1.6 | 111 | 12.1 | 469 | 51.3 | 253 | 27.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 8A | 10 | 1.7 | 122 | 21.2 | 51 | 8.9 | 39 | 6.8 | 272 | 47.3 | 65 | 11.3 | 16 | 2.8 |
| 8B | 23 | 4.1 | 333 | 59.9 | 51 | 9.2 | 24 | 4.3 | 83 | 14.9 | 33 | 5.9 | 9 | 1.6 |
| 9 | 76 | 5.0 | 389 | 25.6 | 110 | 7.3 | 190 | 12.5 | 532 | 35.1 | 206 | 13.6 | 14 | 0.9 |
| 10 | 79 | 2.1 | 499 | 13.4 | 137 | 3.7 | 275 | 7.4 | 1,854 | 49.8 | 874 | 23.5 | 8 | 0.2 |
| 11 | 340 | 4.2 | 1,562 | 19.3 | 207 | 2.6 | 651 | 8.0 | 3,829 | 47.2 | 1,408 | 17.4 | 114 | 1.4 |
| UNKNOWN | 1 | 3.0 | 7 | 21.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 3.0 | 15 | 45.5 | 7 | 21.2 | 2 | 6.1 |
| STATE | 1,127 | 3.4 | 6,602 | 19.8 | 1,380 | 4.1 | 3,253 | 9.7 | 15,252 | 45.7 | 5,517 | 16.5 | 267 | 0.8 |

Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92)

The percentage referred from HRS increased 3 1/2 percentage points, up from 43.8 last year. The variation in referral source across districts was striking (see Table 7-5 and Figure 7-5). Percentages referred by HRS intake ranged from .2 percent in District 7A (where 99 percent were referred by the State Attorney), to 92 percent in District 7B. District 4B had 20 percent referred by HRS while District 1 had 62 percent and District 8A had 92 percent. In District 5, 67 percent came from the court. The variations within districts (at the sub district level) was as great as that across districts.

Table 7-5 and Figure 7-5:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY SUBDISTRICT
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | PERCENT HRS INTAKE | PERCENT COURT | PERCENT STATE ATTORNEY | PERCENT UNKNOWN | TOTAL N |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1 | 61.6 | 34.5 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 1,422 |
| 2A | 74.5 | 19.2 | 5.9 | 0.4 | 474 |
| 2B | 59.0 | 40.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 785 |
| 3A | 76.1 | 21.3 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1,000 |
| 3B | 82.1 | 15.3 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1,279 |
| 4A | 85.1 | 1.2 | 12.5 | 1.2 | 3,698 |
| 4B | 20.4 | 0.8 | 78.6 | 0.1 | 1,666 |
| 5 | 32.9 | 66.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1,934 |
| 6A | 35.1 | 57.3 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 1,835 |
| 6B | 80.8 | 17.6 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 966 |
| 7A | 0.2 | 0.1 | 98.9 | 0.8 | 2,886 |
| 7B | 92.8 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 915 |
| 8A | 90.6 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 575 |
| 8B | 61.2 | 36.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 556 |
| 9 | 41.1 | 18.3 | 39.9 | 0.7 | 1,517 |
| 10 | 61.5 | 0.1 | 38.3 | 0.1 | 3,726 |
| 11 | 25.4 | 1.0 | 72.8 | 0.8 | 8,111 |
| STATE | 47.2 | 13.6 | 38.6 | 0.6 | 33,398 |
| FY 1990-91 | 43.8 | 16.1 | 39.5 | 0.6 | 26,059 |



Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1990-91 and FY 1991-92)

The variation in percentages with prior delinquency history was not nearly as great (Table 7-6). Overall, 82 percent had no prior delinquency history at the time of their referral to JASP, with a range of 70 percent in District 6A, to 90 percent in District 8A. Eight percent had previous referrals handled nonjudicially and two percent had previous referrals which were handled judicially. The overall percentage with prior referrals was virtually the same as in FY 1990-91.

Table 7-6:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 PRIOR DELINQUENCY BY SUB DISTRICT
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | NO PRIOR REFERRAL | | ALL PREVIOUS NON-JUDICIAL EXCL. JASP | | ALL PREVIOUS NON-JUDICIAL INCL. JASP | | DELINQ. SVCS. SUPER. PREV. TERMINATED | | OTHER PREVIOUS JUDICIAL HANDLING | | UNKNOWN | | TOTAL | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 1,216 | 84.3 | 89 | 6.2 | 96 | 6.7 | 1 | 0.1 | 40 | 2.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 1,442 | 100.0 |
| 2A | 412 | 86.9 | 37 | 7.8 | 20 | 4.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0.6 | 2 | 0.4 | 474 | 100.0 |
| 2B | 564 | 71.8 | 61 | 7.8 | 135 | 17.2 | 2 | 0.3 | 23 | 2.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 785 | 100.0 |
| 3A | 882 | 88.2 | 33 | 3.3 | 71 | 7.1 | 1 | 0.1 | 13 | 1.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 1,000 | 100.0 |
| 3B | 1,138 | 89.0 | 50 | 3.9 | 77 | 6.0 | 2 | 0.2 | 12 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1,279 | 100.0 |
| 4A | 3,224 | 87.2 | 83 | 2.2 | 327 | 8.8 | 8 | 0.2 | 24 | 0.6 | 32 | 0.9 | 3,698 | 100.0 |
| 4B | 1,405 | 84.3 | 74 | 4.4 | 123 | 7.4 | 14 | 0.8 | 30 | 1.8 | 20 | 1.2 | 1,666 | 100.0 |
| 5 | 1,387 | 71.7 | 298 | 15.4 | 27 | 1.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 173 | 8.9 | 49 | 2.5 | 1,934 | 100.0 |
| 6A | 1,284 | 70.0 | 391 | 21.3 | 119 | 6.5 | 2 | 0.1 | 36 | 2.0 | 3 | 0.2 | 1,835 | 100.0 |
| 6B | 708 | 73.3 | 119 | 12.3 | 95 | 9.8 | 1 | 0.1 | 38 | 3.9 | 5 | 0.5 | 966 | 100.0 |
| 7A | 2,594 | 89.9 | 137 | 4.7 | 125 | 4.3 | 7 | 0.2 | 15 | 0.5 | 8 | 0.3 | 2,886 | 100.0 |
| 7B | 715 | 78.1 | 101 | 11.0 | 93 | 10.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0.3 | 3 | 0.3 | 915 | 100.0 |
| 8A | 518 | 90.1 | 5 | 0.9 | 28 | 4.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 15 | 2.6 | 9 | 1.6 | 575 | 100.0 |
| 8B | 382 | 68.7 | 110 | 19.8 | 47 | 8.5 | 1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 16 | 2.9 | 556 | 100.0 |
| 9 | 1,258 | 82.9 | 117 | 7.7 | 101 | 6.7 | 5 | 0.3 | 26 | 1.7 | 10 | 0.7 | 1,517 | 100.0 |
| 10 | 3,196 | 85.8 | 281 | 7.5 | 200 | 5.4 | 4 | 0.1 | 32 | 0.9 | 13 | 0.3 | 3,726 | 100.0 |
| 11 | 6,468 | 79.7 | 265 | 3.3 | 1,107 | 13.6 | 27 | 0.3 | 187 | 2.3 | 57 | 0.7 | 8,111 | 100.0 |
| UNK. | 27 | 81.8 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 6.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 9.1 | 33 | 100.0 |
| STATE | 27,378 | 82.0 | 2,252 | 6.7 | 2,793 | 8.4 | 75 | 0.2 | 670 | 2.0 | 230 | 0.7 | 33,398 | 100.0 |

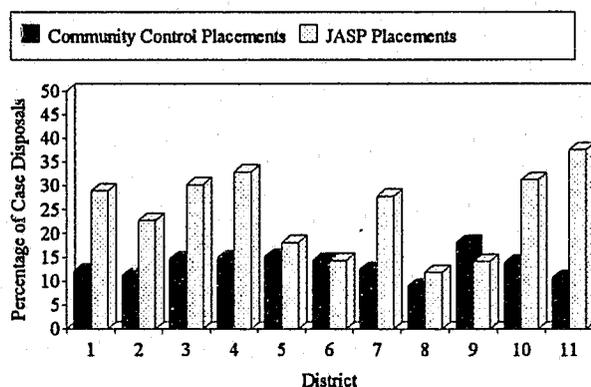
Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92)

Program Data

An examination of the percentage of delinquency cases handled at Intake that were referred for JASP services in FY 1991-92 shows that statewide, 24.7 percent of the 135,021 delinquency cases disposed at Intake were placed in JASP, as compared to 13.4 percent placed on Community Control (Table 7-7 and Figure 7-7). This is slightly higher than the 22.9 percent placed in JASP last year. As was true last year, there appears to be a wide variation among districts in terms of the percentage of cases handled through JASP, with a range of 14.3 percent in District 6, to 37.6 percent in District 11. This variation is directly affected by the policy of the local State Attorney and/or court towards the utilization of JASP. It is believed that some of the youth handled judicially and placed on Community Control supervision could be served effectively by JASP. It also should be noted that there is a judicial disposition to JASP (1.2 percent of all dispositions and approximately five percent of all JASP admissions).

Table 7-7 and Figure 7-7:
JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
STATEWIDE INTAKE CASE DISPOSALS TO COMMUNITY CONTROL AND JASP
FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | NUMBER OF CASES DISPOSED AT INTAKE* | COMMUNITY CONTROL PLACEMENTS** | | JASP PLACEMENTS*** | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | N | % of All Cases Disposed | N | % of All Cases Disposed |
| 1 | 4,990 | 605 | 12.1 | 1,442 | 28.9 |
| 2 | 5,555 | 614 | 11.1 | 1,259 | 22.7 |
| 3 | 7,548 | 1,101 | 14.6 | 2,279 | 30.2 |
| 4 | 16,304 | 2,433 | 14.9 | 5,364 | 32.9 |
| 5 | 10,671 | 1,627 | 15.2 | 1,934 | 18.1 |
| 6 | 22,375 | 3,205 | 14.3 | 2,801 | 14.3 |
| 7 | 13,709 | 1,711 | 12.5 | 3,801 | 27.8 |
| 8 | 9,584 | 862 | 9.0 | 1,131 | 11.8 |
| 9 | 10,781 | 1,963 | 18.2 | 1,517 | 14.1 |
| 10 | 11,932 | 1,661 | 13.9 | 3,726 | 31.2 |
| 11 | 21,572 | 2,300 | 10.7 | 8,111 | 37.6 |
| STATE | 135,021 | 18,082 | 13.4 | 33,398**** | 24.7 |
| <i>FY 1990-91</i> | <i>123,171</i> | <i>16,721</i> | <i>13.5</i> | <i>28,279</i> | <i>22.9</i> |



* Includes both Judicial and Non-Judicial disposals because of the occurrence of both Judicial and Non-Judicial JASP referrals.

** Source: CIS (spreadsheet: delinquency cases disposed in FY 1991-92)

*** Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92)

**** The total is greater than the sum of district figures because 33 cases have district known.

Statewide, 57.9 percent of all delinquency case dispositions were handled judicially in FY 1991-92, while 42.1 percent were handled non judicially. This continues a slight downward trend in judicial handling: 62.6 percent in FY 1989-90, 59.4 percent in FY 1990-91 to the 57.9 percent this year.

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

JASP CLIENTS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

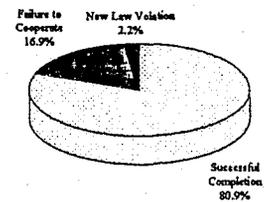
Definition: Successful completion is defined according to the criteria used in the JASP annual report. The model contract states that 80 percent of youth will successfully complete the program.

- 80.9 percent of youth referred to JASP successfully completed the program.

Table 7-8 and Figure 7-8 indicate that almost 81 percent of youth were terminated successfully from JASP. This is virtually the same rate as reported in FY 1990-91. Also significant is the fact that only a very small percentage (2.2 percent) of clients were terminated for new law violation referrals while receiving services. Nearly 17 percent of terminations were due to the client's failure to cooperate.

Table 7-8 and Figure 7-8:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 SUCCESSFUL AND OTHER CASE CLOSURES
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL PLACEMENTS | PERCENT SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS* | PERCENT FAILURE TO COOPERATE | PERCENT NEW LAW VIOLATION | NUMBER OF OTHER/ UNKNOWN |
|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 1,442 | 95.2 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 14 |
| 2 | 1,259 | 93.5 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 13 |
| 3 | 2,279 | 96.3 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 25 |
| 4 | 5,364 | 76 | 22.4 | 1.2 | 508 |
| 5 | 1,934 | 78.2 | 20.4 | 1.2 | 88 |
| 6 | 2,801 | 84.2 | 15.3 | 0.4 | 109 |
| 7 | 3,801 | 89.9 | 9.7 | 0.4 | 349 |
| 8 | 1,131 | 85.5 | 11.9 | 2.7 | 51 |
| 9 | 1,517 | 92.6 | 6.7 | 0.7 | 21 |
| 10 | 3,726 | 72.6 | 27 | 0.5 | 624 |
| 11 | 8,111 | 67 | 26.6 | 6.4 | 2,410 |
| STATE | 33,398** | 80.9 | 16.9 | 2.2 | 4,219 |
| FY 1990-91 | 28,279 | 80.7 | 14.6 | 1.9 | 3,676 |



Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92)

* As in FY 1990-91, the successful completion rates for FY 1991-92 exclude the release category of "other/unknown," which had been included in prior years. "Other/unknown" is excluded because some districts use this category to code clients who are referred but never receive services for a variety of reasons. The use of the termination codes for such cases still needs to be standardized throughout the state.

** District figures do not sum the statewide figure because 33 cases had no district identifier and 112 cases had unknown reasons for termination.

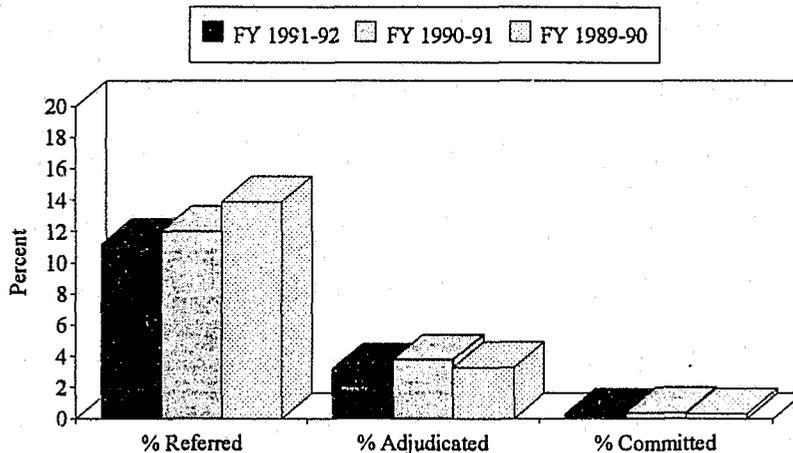
Table 7-9 and Figure 7-9 contain the data on recidivism during program services. Only 11.2 percent of youth in JASP were re-referred while under supervision and just 3.8 percent were

adjudicated during services. This percentage is much lower than the 26 percent readjudicated during supervision while under Community Control, although Community Control is designed to handle higher risk youth and the average length of supervision is three times as long. There are overlapping segments of the JASP and Community Control populations and also some JASP youth who may not need to be in the program (they could be counseled at intake). Further study which delineated sub-groups of JASP clients based on the seriousness of their offenses and made appropriate comparisons with youth served in other programs would be ideal. Particular attention should be focused on those in Judicial JASP. Also included in this assessment of successful completion is the completion of assigned sanctions and services by youth. Table 7-10 and Figure 7-10 list the types of sanctions or services assigned to youth with their accompanying successful completion rates. As indicated, youth may receive more than one type of sanction. Table 7-11 breaks this down to the sub district level. These data are reported separately because the variation in the types of sanctions levied and services received is significant. The JASP program looks very different depending on where in the state a youth resides. Table 7-12 shows the dollar amounts of restitution paid by youth during the fiscal year and the hours of community service worked. In FY 1991-92, \$659,015 was collected by JASP and youth worked the equivalent of \$2,800,813 in hourly wages while performing community service.

Table 7-9 and Figure 7-9:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 RECIDIVISM DURING SUPERVISION
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES | PERCENT REFERRED | PERCENT ADJUDICATED | PERCENT COMMITTED |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 1,348 | 8.7 | 4.4 | 0.8 |
| 2 | 1,247 | 11.4 | 4.2 | 0.5 |
| 3 | 2,060 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 0.1 |
| 4 | 4,605 | 10.7 | 2.8 | 0.4 |
| 5 | 1,679 | 11.6 | 8.5 | 0.7 |
| 6 | 2,747 | 10.9 | 5.2 | 0.6 |
| 7 | 3,542 | 6.5 | 1.7 | 0.1 |
| 8 | 1,153 | 17.4 | 7.7 | 0.2 |
| 9 | 435 | 12.2 | 5.3 | 0.9 |
| 10 | 3,961 | 9.1 | 2.5 | 0.2 |
| 11 | 5,977 | 17.5 | 1.3 | 0.1 |
| STATE | 28,756 | 11.2 | 3.2 | 0.3 |
| <i>FY 1990-91</i> | <i>24,601</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3.8</i> | <i>0.4</i> |
| <i>FY 1989-90</i> | <i>22,292</i> | <i>13.9</i> | <i>3.3</i> | <i>0.3</i> |

(Continued on next page)

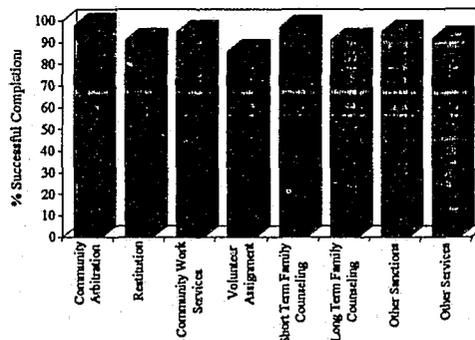


Source: CIS (cases closed during FY 1991-92). Although the total numbers recorded in CIS provider files are less than those recorded on the Client Exit Form, this source is used because it is the only available source which allows for the follow-up which allows us to calculate recidivism.

Explanatory note: Delinquency recidivism data for the 1992 report were obtained from CIS. Three separate measures are reported: Rereferrals (rearrests); readjudications (adjudications and adjudications withheld); and recommitments. This year's recidivism figures do not include arrests and convictions in the Adult System. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers from JASP to other programs but excludes releases to the Adult System and those reaching age 19.

Table 7-10 and Figure 7-10:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 ASSIGNED SANCTIONS AND SERVICES
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| TYPE OF SERVICE OR SANCTION | NUMBER ASSIGNED | % OF TOTAL | SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION % |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Community Arbitration | 10,025 | 30.0 | 98.0 |
| Restitution | 3,904 | 11.7 | 91.0 |
| Community Work Services | 17,527 | 52.5 | 95.0 |
| Volunteer Assignment | 405 | 1.2 | 86.0 |
| Short Term Family Counseling | 5,525 | 16.5 | 97.0 |
| Long Term Family Counseling | 1,423 | 4.3 | 91.0 |
| Other Sanctions | 22,699 | 68.0 | 95.0 |
| Other Services | 5,310 | 15.9 | 92.0 |



Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92)

Note: Percents do not total to 100 percent because youth can receive more than one sanction or service.

Table 7-11:
JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
ASSIGNED AND COMPLETED SANCTIONS AND SERVICES
FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | COMMUNITY ARBITRATION | | | RESTITUTION | | | COMMUNITY WORK SVCS. | | | VOLUNTEER ASSIGNMENT | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion |
| 1 | 145 | 10.0 | 99.0 | 307 | 21.0 | 93.0 | 1,180 | 82.0 | 96.0 | 5 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| 2A | 20 | 4.0 | 100.0 | 96 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 420 | 89.0 | 100.0 | 2 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 2B | 11 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 191 | 24.0 | 99.0 | 644 | 82.0 | 99.0 | 3 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 3A | 69 | 7.0 | 100.0 | 135 | 13.0 | 95.0 | 655 | 65.0 | 99.0 | 2 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 3B | 129 | 10.0 | 100.0 | 153 | 12.0 | 100.0 | 775 | 61.0 | 99.0 | 4 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| 4A | 3,238 | 88.0 | 99.0 | 323 | 9.0 | 94.0 | 2,000 | 54.0 | 98.0 | 8 | 0.2 | 87.0 |
| 4B | 756 | 45.0 | 98.0 | 147 | 9.0 | 97.0 | 604 | 36.0 | 98.0 | 13 | 0.8 | 92.0 |
| 5 | 2 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 375 | 19.0 | 100.0 | 1,330 | 69.0 | 100.0 | 2 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 6A | 0 | 0.0 | — | 412 | 23.0 | 98.0 | 1,500 | 82.0 | 99.0 | 0 | 0.0 | — |
| 6B | 5 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 262 | 27.0 | 79.0 | 892 | 92.0 | 88.0 | 2 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 7A | 2,261 | 78.0 | 100.0 | 263 | 9.0 | 83.0 | 1,515 | 53.0 | 91.0 | 10 | 0.3 | 70.0 |
| 7B | 850 | 93.0 | 98.0 | 78 | 9.0 | 97.0 | 420 | 46.0 | 91.0 | 6 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| 8A | 9 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 92 | 16.0 | 100.0 | 509 | 89.0 | 100.0 | 10 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| 8B | 8 | 1.0 | 88.0 | 84 | 15.0 | 95.0 | 475 | 85.0 | 99.0 | 6 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| 9 | 190 | 13.0 | 99.0 | 266 | 17.0 | 100.0 | 1,321 | 87.0 | 99.0 | 6 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 10 | 1,761 | 47.0 | 99.0 | 174 | 5.0 | 90.0 | 1,203 | 32.0 | 87.0 | 28 | 0.8 | 85.0 |
| 11 | 557 | 7.0 | 83.0 | 541 | 7.0 | 71.0 | 2,068 | 25.0 | 84.0 | 298 | 3.7 | 79.0 |
| STATE | 10,025* | 30.0 | 98.0 | 3,904* | 12.0 | 91.0 | 17,527* | 53.0 | 95.0 | 405 | 1.2 | 86.0 |

(Table continued on next page)

Table 7-11 (continued):
JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
ASSIGNED AND COMPLETED SANCTIONS AND SERVICES
FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | SHORT-TERM FAM. COUNS. | | | LONG-TERM FAM. COUNS. | | | OTHER SANCTIONS | | | OTHER SERVICES | | |
|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion | # assigned | % of caseload assigned | % completion |
| 1 | 598 | 41.0 | 98.0 | 111 | 8.0 | 100.0 | 1,239 | 86.0 | 97.0 | 7 | <1.0 | 71.0 |
| 2A | 15 | 3.0 | 93.0 | 3 | 1.0 | 67.0 | 311 | 66.0 | 99.0 | 6 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| 2B | 12 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 4 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 707 | 90.0 | 99.0 | 4 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| 3A | 24 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 10 | 1.0 | 90.0 | 908 | 91.0 | 98.0 | 16 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| 3B | 11 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 28 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 1,189 | 93.0 | 99.0 | 25 | 2.0 | 96.0 |
| 4A | 236 | 6.0 | 89.0 | 2 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 2,458 | 67.0 | 98.0 | 17 | 1.0 | 76.0 |
| 4B | 69 | 4.0 | 88.0 | 7 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 1,216 | 73.0 | 94.0 | 30 | 2.0 | 97.0 |
| 5 | 1,582 | 82.0 | 100.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 1,489 | 77.0 | 100.0 | 289 | 15.0 | 99.0 |
| 6A | 123 | 7.0 | 99.0 | 280 | 15.0 | 99.0 | 1,504 | 82.0 | 99.0 | 1,467 | 80.0 | 99.0 |
| 6B | 62 | 6.0 | 89.0 | 40 | 4.0 | 100.0 | 803 | 83.0 | 91.0 | 69 | 7.0 | 79.0 |
| 7A | 150 | 5.0 | 89.0 | 9 | 0.3 | 55.0 | 2,490 | 86.0 | 94.0 | 1,444 | 50.0 | 93.0 |
| 7B | 57 | 6.0 | 89.0 | 129 | 14.0 | 92.0 | 602 | 66.0 | 95.0 | 727 | 79.0 | 94.0 |
| 8A | 399 | 69.0 | 98.0 | 21 | 4.0 | 100.0 | 510 | 89.0 | 99.0 | 16 | 3.0 | 94.0 |
| 8B | 417 | 75.0 | 99.0 | 41 | 7.0 | 93.0 | 463 | 83.0 | 98.0 | 73 | 13.0 | 93.0 |
| 9 | 169 | 11.0 | 100.0 | 71 | 5.0 | 100.0 | 1,403 | 93.0 | 99.0 | 44 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| 10 | 895 | 24.0 | 100.0 | 507 | 14.0 | 80.0 | 1,189 | 32.0 | 91.0 | 159 | 4.0 | 96.0 |
| 11 | 701 | 9.0 | 92.0 | 159 | 2.0 | 90.0 | 4,196 | 52.0 | 86.0 | 912 | 11.0 | 75.0 |
| STATE | 5,525* | 17.0 | 97.0 | 1,423 | 4.0 | 91.0 | 22,699* | 68.0 | 95.0 | 5,310* | 16.0 | 92.0 |

Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92)

* State totals do not represent the sum of district numbers because some youth received services but had no district identifiers recorded in the data system.

Table 7-12:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 RESTITUTION AND COMMUNITY SERVICES WORKED
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | NUMBER OF CLIENTS ASSIGNED RESTITUTION | AMOUNT OF RESTITUTION PAID | AVERAGE PER CLIENT | NUMBER OF CLIENTS ASSIGNED COMM SERVICE | HOURS OF COMMUNITY SERVICE WORKED | AVERAGE HOURS PER CLIENT |
|--------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 307 | \$49,120 | \$160 | 1,180 | 29,264 | 24.8 |
| 2A | 96 | \$13,056 | \$136 | 420 | 17,514 | 41.7 |
| 2B | 191 | \$44,885 | \$235 | 644 | 13,331 | 20.7 |
| 3A | 135 | \$18,360 | \$136 | 655 | 12,707 | 19.4 |
| 3B | 153 | \$29,529 | \$193 | 775 | 18,600 | 24.0 |
| 4A | 323 | \$61,047 | \$189 | 2,000 | 77,400 | 38.7 |
| 4B | 147 | \$16,170 | \$110 | 604 | 20,717 | 34.3 |
| 5 | 375 | \$47,625 | \$127 | 1,330 | 37,107 | 27.9 |
| 6A | 412 | \$84,048 | \$204 | 1,500 | 40,200 | 26.8 |
| 6B | 262 | \$34,846 | \$133 | 892 | 22,924 | 25.7 |
| 7A | 263 | \$30,771 | \$117 | 1,515 | 32,875 | 21.7 |
| 7B | 78 | \$12,948 | \$166 | 420 | 8,988 | 21.4 |
| 8A | 92 | \$10,764 | \$117 | 509 | 12,216 | 24.0 |
| 8B | 84 | \$10,584 | \$126 | 475 | 18,810 | 39.6 |
| 9 | 266 | \$36,974 | \$139 | 1,321 | 53,501 | 40.5 |
| 10 | 174 | \$20,358 | \$117 | 1,203 | 36,691 | 30.5 |
| 11 | 541 | \$114,151 | \$211 | 2,068 | 61,833 | 29.9 |
| STATE | 3,904* | \$624,640 | \$160 | 17,527* | 515,294 | 29.4 |

Source: CIS (cases referred during FY 1991-92)

*Statewide totals are less than the totals of district figures due to missing data (missing district identifier code).

Note: The total hours worked statewide generated the equivalent of \$2,800,813 in service to the community (community service hours only at \$4.25 per hour).

Outcome 2

JASP CLIENTS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT OFFENSES WITHIN ONE YEAR FOLLOWING SUCCESSFUL PROGRAM COMPLETION.

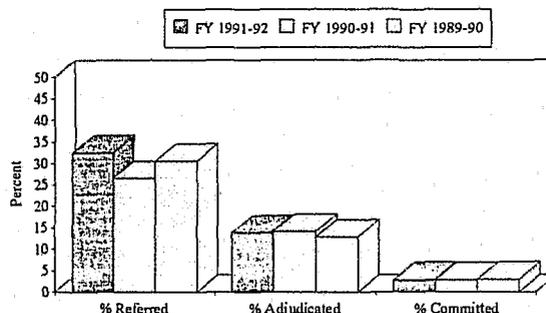
Definition: The model contract states that no more than 15 percent of youth terminated will have a subsequent readjudication within one year. Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS) he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for a group released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. (These data do not include follow-up into the adult system.) This definition focuses on adjudications, although re-referral data are also shown in tables.

- 86.1 percent of JASP clients were not adjudicated (and did not have an adjudication withheld) for a delinquency offense for one year following case closure.
- 67.4 percent were not re-referred during the year following case closure.

As seen in Table 7-13 and Figure 7-13, there were 13,299 youth terminated from JASP during the period between January and June of 1991 for whom one year had expired since their date of termination. Statewide, 32.6 percent of these youth were re-referred, only 13.2 percent were adjudicated into the juvenile justice system, and only 2.8 percent were committed. Last year's figures were 26.6 percent re-referred, 14.2 percent adjudicated and 2.8 percent committed.

Table 7-13 and Figure 7-13:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR YOUTH RELEASED
 BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES JAN. - JUNE 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT ADJUDICATED and ADJUCATION WITHHELD | PERCENT COMMITTED |
| 1 | 500 | 24.2 | 15.1 | 4.0 |
| 2 | 696 | 30.0 | 17.1 | 4.2 |
| 3 | 1,164 | 22.2 | 13.2 | 2.0 |
| 4 | 2,052 | 23.9 | 10.6 | 3.2 |
| 5 | 729 | 34.8 | 28.1 | 4.0 |
| 6 | 1,118 | 37.1 | 23.9 | 5.5 |
| 7 | 1,479 | 22.5 | 8.9 | 2.0 |
| 8 | 505 | 34.5 | 23.4 | 4.0 |
| 9 | 57 | 40.3 | 22.8 | 5.3 |
| 10 | 2,128 | 25.7 | 11.4 | 2.4 |
| 11 | 2,871 | 52.6 | 10.7 | 1.7 |
| STATE | 13,299 | 32.6 | 13.9 | 2.9 |
| FY 1990-91 | 12,160 | 26.6 | 14.2 | 2.8 |
| FY 1989-90 | 9,904 | 30.6 | 12.8 | 3.0 |



Source: CIS (cases closed between January and June 1991)

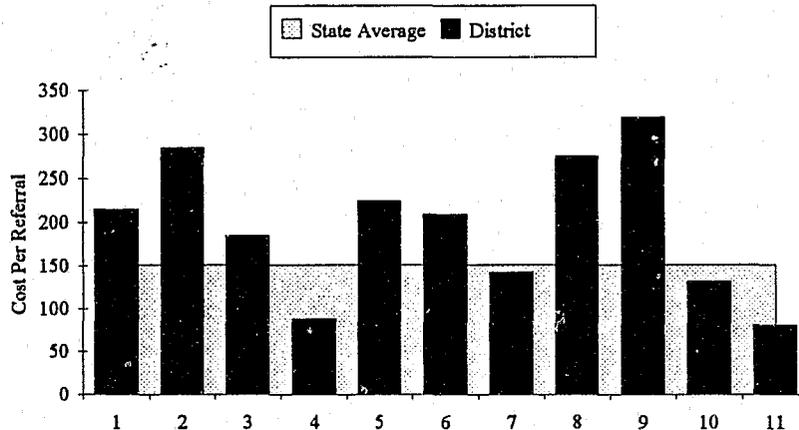
Explanatory note: Delinquency recidivism data for the 1992 report were obtained from CIS. Three separate measures are reported: Rereferrals (rearrests); readjudications (adjudications and adjudications withheld); and recommitments. This year's recidivism figures do not include arrests and convictions in the Adult System. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers from JASP to other programs but excludes releases to the Adult System and those reaching age 19.

Program Cost

The total cost of the JASP program statewide during FY 1991-92 was \$5,074,047, with a statewide cost of \$151.93 per case referred. Table 7-14 and Figure 7-14 give a district specific breakdown of the costs and compares each district's total costs with the number of statewide case referrals to JASP. District 8 had the highest cost per case, at \$275.64, while District 11 had the lowest, at \$81.14. Costs may vary depending on the type of service offered to a client and on other factors, such as the number of clients served, the length of time the cases are open, and the number and type of staff involved in providing the service.

Table 7-14 and Figure 7-14:
**JUVENILE ALTERNATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM (JASP)
 PROGRAM COST
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | CLIENTS REFERRED* | EXPENDITURES | COST PER REFERRAL |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 1,442 | \$301,854 | \$215.57 |
| 2 | 1,259 | 359,373 | 285.44 |
| 3 | 2,279 | 422,841 | 185.53 |
| 4* | 5,364 | 475,328 | 88.61 |
| 5 | 1,934 | 435,805 | 225.34 |
| 6 | 2,801 | 587,988 | 209.93 |
| 7 | 3,801 | 542,013 | 142.60 |
| 8** | 1,131 | 311,749 | 275.64 |
| 9 | 1,517 | 485,365 | 319.95 |
| 10* | 3,726 | 493,630 | 132.48 |
| 11* | 8,111 | 658,101 | 81.14 |
| STATE | 33,398*** | \$5,074,047 | \$151.93 |



Source: CIS (JASP Client Exit Form, FY 1991-92) and SAMAS

* These districts received supplemental contributions from local agencies.

** D-8 reports that they served 1,282 clients (at \$212.36 per referral). But these numbers are not reflected in either the JASP Client Exit Form or the CIS provider files (cases closed). This district also reports that they recouped \$39,501 from expenditures for overpayment.

*** The statewide total does not represent the sum of district totals because there are 33 cases with district unknown.

Note: Any discrepancies in the numbers served would influence cost per referral. Because such discrepancies appear to exist, these cost data should be viewed with caution.

Program Effectiveness

The JASP program appears to be effective in diverting clients from judicial handling within the delinquency system. Those cases assigned to JASP resulted in a 80.9 percent successful program completion rate. Clients who were assigned service and sanctions were generally able to complete them on a regular basis. Community service work, monetary restitution, and family counseling were among those services stressed and show a high rate of completion when assigned as was the case in previous years. The program also appears to be effective in preventing subsequent law violations with 86.1 percent of youth having no subsequent delinquency adjudication within a year of service termination.

The implementation of this program varies greatly across the state, providing little opportunity to compare the results without a more detailed look at how different HRS staff, State Attorneys, and judges use the program. The source of referrals shows a wide variation among and even within districts at the sub district level. In many districts, JASP is being used as a judicial disposition, which would seem to be adverse to the original intent of the program. Several variables, such as the local State Attorney's case filing criteria, could impact on this finding as that office has the final approval of referrals to the JASP program. This variance may impact on the effectiveness of the goals of the service. There is also a question of whether some cases could be handled simply through counseling at Intake or parental sanctions.

Clearly defined admission criteria need to be established in order for the program to function optimally. This might be done as a district by district process, with a statewide consensus emerging from the process. If district criteria are different, the information to clearly delineate where district criteria vary should be available because without such information it is not possible to compare results meaningfully across districts.

To address issues, it is recommended that a study be undertaken to look in more depth at the characteristics of clients served by JASP and compare these to the characteristics of clients with cases closed at Intake and Community Control clients. Outcomes for similar subsets of these groups can be compared. This would require a study which is beyond the scope of the annual outcome evaluation.

In addition, the nature of the sanctions imposed and services received varies tremendously both across the districts and even within districts, at the sub district level. Information on the particular services provided should also be an element in a more in-depth study of JASP.

The need still exists for establishing an annual statewide meeting to bring together all JASP providers and allow headquarters staff to uniformly address all problems that have arisen in the 12 years since the beginning of the program. Among problems addressed should be reporting procedures and funding regarding cost per case.

TABLE 7-R

**JASP
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|---|---|
| <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>Discussions on a standard referral criteria should begin in the present fiscal year which should include a JASP statewide meeting in order to instill a uniform use and understanding of the program as it has evolved in the past years.</p> <p>Included in these discussions should be the issue of appropriate JASP placements statewide along with referral procedures and protocols and also a close scrutiny on cost per case variations.</p> <p>A standardized method for accounting for "no status" cases should be a part of a new version of the JASP client exit form and be made part of statewide data reporting procedures. This would provide more accurate data in regard to outcomes and overall program performance. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>Statewide monitoring of JASP was completed in 1991-92. No statewide meeting was held. The recommendation to standardize referral criteria may not reflect local needs.</p> <p>"No status" is the result of inappropriate referral procedures. The need for addressing this issue still exists.</p> | <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>During the coming year the issues of JASP referral criteria and the relationship of HRS and the State Attorney's Office in determining policy for JASP referral should be addressed. If standard criteria are not desirable, then the explicit criteria used by each district should be readily available for purposes of interpreting results. A study of JASP client and cost should be undertaken. This could lead to re-thinking the current uses of JASP, including recommendations for changing legislation. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Discrepancies between the data obtained from the JASP Client Exit Form and the CIS provider files (the source of demographics and recidivism data) should be examined in FY 1992-93. [Delinquency Services]</p> |

*Source: The update information on progress toward recommendations was obtained from Program Specialists.

Chapter VI

DELINQUENCY SERVICES PROGRAMS

DELINQUENCY SERVICES: This program area encompasses eleven program components and provides a continuum of services from intake to the most secure residential programs and post placement supervision. The program components include:

- o Eckerd Wilderness Camps
- o Delinquency Intake
- o Secure Detention
- o Home Detention
- o Community Control
- o CREST Services (in D3)
- o Non-residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o Low-Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o Moderate-Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o High-Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs
- o Post-Placement Supervision
- o Elaine Gordon Treatment Center (for sex offenders)

The point of entry into the Delinquency system is through **Delinquency Intake**. Depending on the seriousness of the offense and the past history of the youth being charged, youth may be detained either in **Secure Detention** or **Home Detention** to ensure his or her appearance in court. If community supervision is deemed adequate and appropriate, the youth may be assigned to **Community Control** for a specified period of time. **CREST Services, Inc.**, a program located only in D3, provides enhanced counseling services to youth on **Community Control**, using counseling interns from the University of Florida.

Non-residential Community-Based Commitment programs (AMI, TRY, SIG) provide structured and specialized treatment for youth to reduce the rate of future law violations and improve the functioning of the youth in the community. The youth served are judged as able to live at home and participate in these programs on a daily basis. Youth in **Low-Risk Residential** programs (STOP camps, STEP, Family Group Homes, GTH) require 24-hour supervision because of their offending patterns and family situations. **Moderate-Risk Residential** programs serve youth who have committed more serious offenses and have prior criminal histories. These programs include Halfway Houses, START Centers, CWI, Challenge, DIC and SCMI. The **Eckerd Wilderness Camps** program serves emotionally and behaviorally disturbed youth in an outdoor environment.

High-Risk Residential programs provide the most secure residential setting in the juvenile justice system for committed youth. These youth have been adjudicated and committed to the department for major property offenses, assaultive felony offenses and may have multiple prior commitments and residential placements. This program component includes the Training Schools, serious habitual offender programs and other secure programs and includes Dozier, EYDC, FASCU, PBYC, HARP, BCTC and FEI.

Post-Placement Supervision provides transitional services from highly-structured residential programs back to the relatively unstructured environment of home. Re-entry is a statewide program but some residential programs have their own aftercare program which performs post-placement supervision.

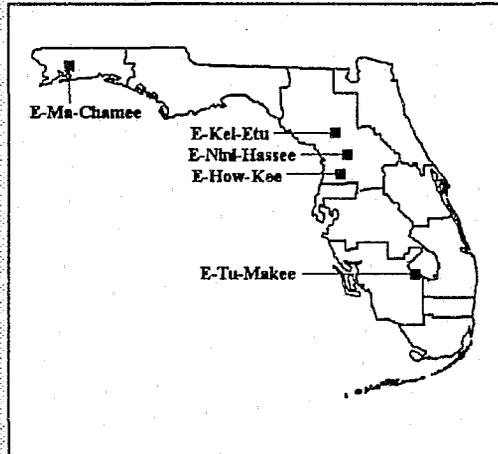
Elaine Gordon Treatment Center is a residential treatment program for juvenile sex offenders.

Delinquency Services

8. ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAM

Program Description

The Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program provides services to emotionally and behaviorally disturbed youth in an outdoor environment. The program is designed to serve these youth a minimum of nine months. Camps may serve a maximum of 60 clients divided into groups of twelve campers assigned to a particular campsite. There are five camps in Florida for a total capacity of 300. Two hundred forty of the 300 slots are paid through the JJP statewide contract funds. The remaining 60 slots are paid through individual payment, third party payments such as insurance, or district funds (including ADM PRTS funds). Twenty beds of the



240 beds are specifically designated for special needs committed youth. These youth have been identified as special needs due to age, offense history, and placement history. These 20 beds are available at all times whether there is a waiting list at a particular camp or not. Youth may be referred for placement by the district CRC/SAT staffing for non-delinquent youth or the multidisciplinary commitment staffing for delinquent youth.

The treatment program requires the group to construct its own shelters, cut wood, repair equipment, provide its own recreation, maintain trails and do all things necessary for safe and responsible living. These activities are designed to provide objective discipline and aid in developing a sense of social responsibility. As youth accomplish the goals outlined in their individual treatment plans, they are moved from small therapy groups to transition groups. These transition groups provide greater privileges and more structured schooling. During this transitional phase, the youth are prepared to return to their families and community. All youth who successfully complete the program receive aftercare services. Program and aftercare staff are assigned to call, write and visit the youth on a regular basis after their discharge from the program.

Population Profile

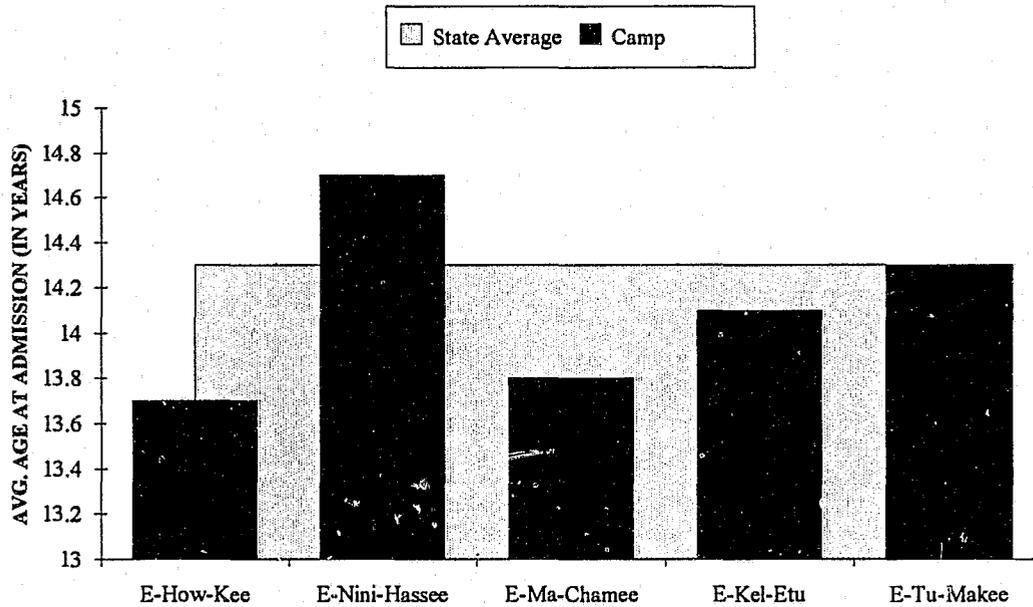
The Eckerd Wilderness programs served a total of 555 youth during FY 1991-92. The typical youth entering an Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program was a fourteen and a half year old white male. See Table 8-1 and Figure 8-1. The youth spend approximately 13.6 months in the program.

Table 8-1 and Figure 8-1:
**ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
 POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

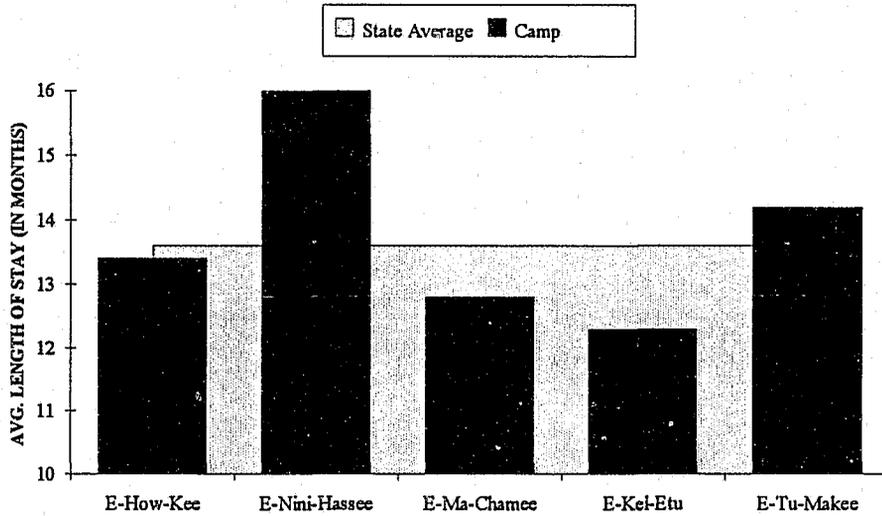
| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| CLIENTS SERVED | 555 |
|-----------------------|-----|

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| CLIENTS DISCHARGED | 198* |
|---------------------------|------|

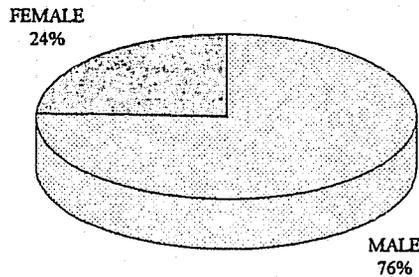
| CAMP | AVG. AGE AT ADMISSION | AVG. LENGTH OF STAY |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| E-How-Kee | 13.7 years | 13.4 months |
| E-Nini-Hassee | 14.7 years | 16.0 months |
| E-Ma-Chamee | 13.8 years | 12.8 months |
| E-Kel-Etu | 14.1 years | 12.3 months |
| E-Tu-Makee | 14.3 years | 14.2 months |
| STATEWIDE | 14.3 years | 13.6 months |



(Continued on next page)

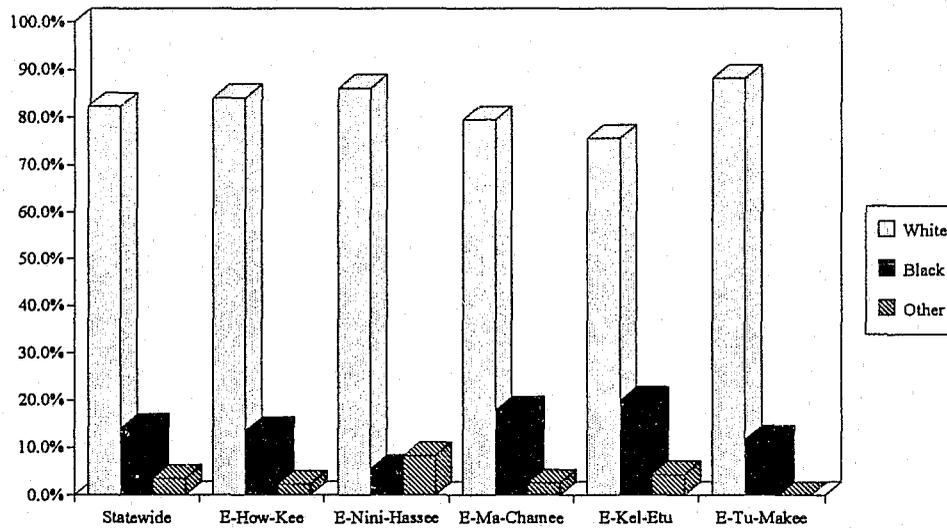


| CAMP | SEX | | NUMBER DISCHARGED |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | |
| E-How-Kee | 100.0% | 0.0% | 44 |
| E-Nini-Hassee | 0.0% | 100.0% | 36 |
| E-Ma-Chamee | 69.2% | 30.8% | 39 |
| E-Kel-Etu | 100.0% | 0.0% | 45 |
| E-Tu-Makee | 100.0% | 0.0% | 34 |
| STATEWIDE | 75.8% | 24.2% | 198 |



| CAMP | RACE | | | NUMBER DISCHARGED |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | WHITE | BLACK | OTHER | |
| E-How-Kee | 84.1% | 13.6% | 2.3% | 44 |
| E-Nini-Hassee | 86.1% | 5.6% | 8.3% | 36 |
| E-Ma-Chamee | 79.5% | 17.9% | 2.6% | 39 |
| E-Kel-Etu | 75.6% | 20.0% | 4.4% | 45 |
| E-Tu-Makee | 88.2% | 11.8% | 0.0% | 34 |
| STATEWIDE | 82.3% | 14.2% | 3.5% | 198 |

(Continued on next page)



Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92

* Note: The population profile including numbers discharged is based on successful program releases only. An additional 69 youth exited the program during FY 1991-92 for a total of 267 releases.

Over 40 percent of these youth are from single parent homes. Table 8-2 displays the living arrangements of youth prior to program entry.

Table 8-2:
**ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
 LIVING ARRANGEMENTS PRIOR TO ENTRY
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| LIVING ARRANGEMENT | PERCENT |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Single Parent | 40.3 |
| Parent/Step-parent | 18.3 |
| Both Parents | 17.7 |
| Adoptive Parents | 8.0 |
| Relative | 7.0 |
| Foster Home | 5.7 |
| Group Home | 1.3 |
| Other | 1.7 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 |

Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92

The majority of youth have prior dependency (abuse/neglect) or delinquency adjudications. Approximately 52.3 percent of the clients admitted to the program during FY 1991-92 had prior convictions with the largest number (64.9 percent) adjudicated for property offenses. Table 8-3 shows the breakdown of convictions by type.

Table 8-3:
ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
TYPE OF CONVICTIONS FOR ADMITTED YOUTH

| TYPE OF CONVICTION | PERCENT |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Property Offense | 64.9 |
| Person Offense | 14.6 |
| Sex Offense | 0.8 |
| Drug Related | 0.7 |
| Weapon Related | 1.4 |
| Misdemeanor | 3.7 |
| Other Offense | 13.9 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 |

Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92

Youth are referred to the Eckerd Wilderness programs through a variety of mechanisms. Referral sources include JJP caseworkers, mental health centers, school systems, physicians, private psychologists, psychiatrists, and families.

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Cases considered successful are those reported by Eckerd as graduates.

- 74.2 percent (198) of the youth successfully completed the program. This is an 1.9 percentage point decrease from the 76.1 percent who successfully completed the program during FY 1990-91.

Successful completion rates have decreased since FY 1990-91, from 76.1 percent to 74.2 percent. See Table 8-4.

Table 8-4:
ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
REASONS FOR DISCHARGE FOR FY 1991-92

| REASON FOR DISCHARGE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Completed treatment/Graduated | 198 | 74.2 |
| Withdrew | 61 | 22.8 |
| Administrative | 8 | 3.0 |
| TOTAL | 267 | 100.0 |

Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92

Outcome 2

CLIENTS WILL SHOW AN INCREASE IN CLIENT FUNCTIONING LEVELS IN ACADEMIC, BEHAVIORAL, AND SOCIAL SKILLS.

Definition: Standardized tests are administered to youth upon admission and within one month prior to discharge from the program. The Peabody Individual Achievement Test - Revised (PIAT-R) measures academic achievement and the Millon Adolescent Personality Inventory (MAPI) measures social and psychological functioning.

- Youth demonstrated a twelve month improvement on the Peabody Individual Achievement Test.

The program reports that prior to treatment these youth have fallen further behind their peers academically as they proceeded through school. The average camper is 1.5 years behind in grade level at the time of admission. Although the average length of stay for the program is 13.6 months, the program considers a twelve month increase a positive outcome for these youth. The significance this year is that while length of stay decreased, PIAT-R scores increased. See Table 8-5.

**Table 8-5:
ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
PIAT-R PRE- AND POST- TEST RESULTS
FOR FY 1991-92**

| CAMP | N | Math | | Reading Recognition | | Reading Comp. | | Spelling | | General Info. | | Total | |
|---------------|-----|----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test |
| E-How-Kee | 40 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 6.3 | 6.8 |
| E-Nini-Hasseo | 33 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 7.6 | 10.4 | 7.9 | 11.4 | 8.0 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 10.4 | 7.4 | 10.3 |
| E-Ma-Chamee | 37 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 6.8 |
| E-Kel-Etu | 30 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 8.0 |
| E-Tu-Makee | 34 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 8.4 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 8.3 | 9.0 | 6.7 | 7.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 174 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 9.0 | 6.7 | 7.8 |

Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92
Note: An increase in scores from pre- to post- test indicates improvement in that area.

- Youth showed improvement on all four of the subtests of the MAPI including self-concept, personal esteem, impulse control, and social conformity.

Table 8-6 indicates MAPI pre- and post- test results by camp.

Table 8-6:
ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
MAPI PRE- AND POST- TEST RESULTS
FOR FY 1991-92

| CAMP | N | Self-concept | | Personal Esteem | | Impulse Control | | Social Conform | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test | Pre-test | Post-test |
| E-How- Kee | 32 | 63.4 | 41.8 | 62.8 | 49.0 | 69.0 | 45.5 | 63.4 | 45.7 |
| E-Nini-Hassee | 24 | 54.1 | 35.1 | 62.5 | 55.7 | 59.2 | 36.2 | 57.6 | 40.5 |
| E-Ma-Chamee | 29 | 64.6 | 35.6 | 65.1 | 41.3 | 65.8 | 31.1 | 57.8 | 32.6 |
| E-Kel-Etu | 40 | 58.9 | 36.2 | 62.4 | 42.9 | 62.8 | 37.7 | 58.3 | 37.5 |
| E-Tu-Makee | 29 | 58.5 | 40.4 | 59.2 | 51.1 | 70.4 | 48.3 | 63.7 | 50.1 |
| STATEWIDE | 154 | 60.0 | 37.9 | 62.4 | 47.4 | 65.5 | 39.8 | 60.1 | 41.1 |

Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92

Note: A decrease in scores from pre- to post- test indicates improvement in that area. The scales measure the degree to which there is a problem within each trait. The higher the score, the greater the presence of a problem.

Outcome 3

YOUTH WILL NOT REQUIRE PLACEMENT IN A PROGRAM OF EQUAL OR GREATER RESTRICTIVENESS THAN THE ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAM WITHIN TWELVE MONTHS OF SUCCESSFUL RELEASE FROM THE PROGRAM.

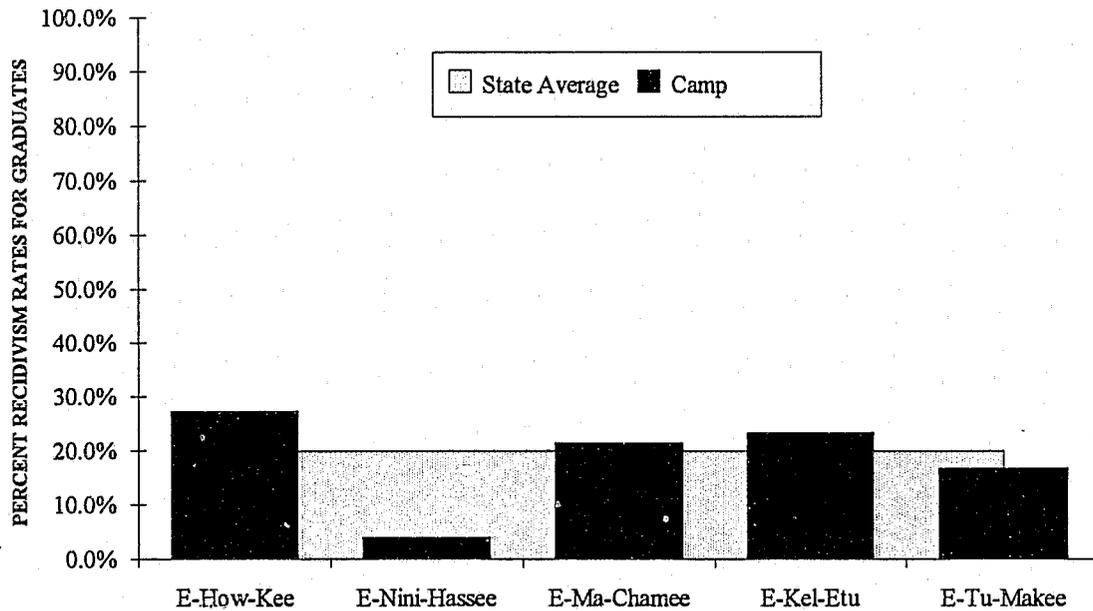
Definition: Programs of equal or greater restrictiveness levels include secure or non-secure residential facilities. Data are obtained from aftercare counselors. The amount of time lapsed for follow-up was twelve months. This differs from last year's report when all youth were counted who had been graduated anywhere from one to nine months. This year only those who had been graduated for a full twelve months were included in the calculation for recidivism. To include youth who have been out for shorter time periods artificially lowers the rate because the longer a youth is away from a protected setting, the chances increase for problems to occur. This helps to explain the increase in the recidivism rate from last year to this year.

- 80.1 percent of the youth from Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs were not placed in programs of equal or greater restrictiveness within 12 months of successful release.

See Table 8-7 and Figure 8-7 which show the recidivism rates by camp.

Table 8-7:
ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
RECIDIVISM RATES FOR GRADUATES

| CAMP | N | RECIDIVISM RATES | |
|------------------|-----|------------------|---------|
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT |
| E-How-Kee | 44 | 12 | 27.3 |
| E-Nini-Hassee | 25 | 1 | 4.0 |
| E-Ma-Chamee | 42 | 9 | 21.4 |
| E-Kel-Etu | 43 | 10 | 23.3 |
| E-Tu-Makee | 42 | 7 | 16.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 196 | 39 | 19.9 |



Source: *Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92*

Program Cost

The contracted amount for the Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program for FY 1991-92 was \$5,417,765. Number of resident days were unavailable for FY 1991-92. Therefore, the average cost per resident day and the average cost per case could not be calculated.

Program Effectiveness

The Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program reported a high rate of successful completions (74.2 percent) for youth exiting the program during FY 1991-92.

Youth have demonstrated academic gains and improved social and psychological functioning while attending the Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs. Academic achievement with a twelve month increase over an average length of stay of 13.6 months, is lower than would be expected from a normative sample. However, because of the past history of academic difficulties, program staff consider the improvement favorable. Graduating youth continue to demonstrate improvement on the MAPI which is a standardized measure of social and psychological functioning.

In addition to academic, social, and psychological improvement, the youth successfully completing the program show a low recidivism rate. Only 19.9 percent of the youth had been readmitted to a facility as restrictive or more restrictive than Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs during the twelve months after successful release. However, these recidivism rates are not comparable to recidivism rates for other delinquency services programs. It is recommended that Delinquency Services develop and maintain a data system to track Eckerd Camp clients. It is further recommended that subsequent delinquency referrals, adjudications and commitments be reported for these programs in the future.

TABLE 8-R

**ECKERD WILDERNESS CAMP PROGRAMS
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|--|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>Total number of client days should be tracked and reported in order to calculate cost per child day and average cost per case. [Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc.]</p> <p>CYF should establish and maintain a data system to track Eckerd Wilderness Program Clients. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Recidivism rates as reported by Eckerd cannot be compared to recidivism rates for other CYF programs. All youth should be followed for the same period of time and rearrest, readjudications and commitments should be reported.</p> <p>The total number of youth being served by referral source (Delinquency ADM, CRC or private payee) should be reported. [Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc.]</p> | <p>No progress in FY 1991-92.</p> <p>No progress in FY 1991-92.</p> <p>Eckerd revised their methodology for calculating recidivism rates to allow all youth a full year after graduation in which to recidivate. However, recidivism rates for Eckerd Camps cannot be compared to recidivism rates for other Delinquency Services Programs because recidivism is defined differently and includes only subsequent placement in a residential setting which is as restrictive or more restrictive than the camp.</p> <p>No progress in fiscal year 1991-92.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Total number of client days should be tracked and reported in order to calculate cost per child day and average cost per case. [Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc.] • Delinquency Services should establish and maintain a data system to track Eckerd Wilderness Program Clients. [Delinquency Services] • Recidivism rates as reported by Eckerd cannot be compared to recidivism rates for other Delinquency programs. Rearrests, readjudications and commitments should be reported. [Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc.] • The total number of youth being served by referral source (Delinquency, ADM, CRC or private payee) should be reported. [Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc.] |

Source: Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives, Inc. Annual Descriptive Summary 1991-92

Delinquency Services

9. DELINQUENCY INTAKE

Program Description

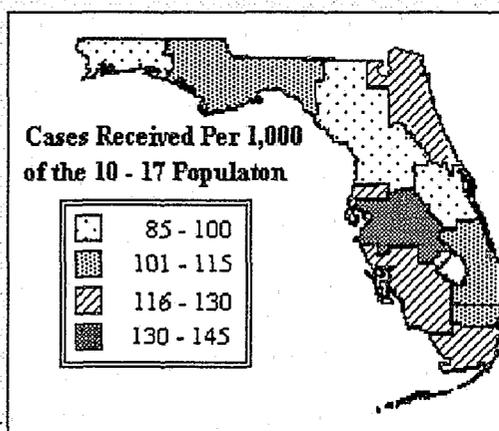
Under Chapter 39, Florida Statutes, Delinquency Services has the responsibility for receiving all delinquency complaints for youth under age 18. Delinquency case managers (DCMs) assess the cases on an individual basis to make a recommendation to the State Attorney for non-judicial handling or judicial handling (court action). Often, when Intake recommends non-judicial handling, a structured diversionary program such as the Juvenile Alternative Services Program (JASP) is used to provide services to the client and the family.

If the case is handled judicially and the court adjudicates the youth or withholds adjudication, Intake completes a predispositional report and recommends to the court sanctions and services for the youth and family. When the case is handled judicially, DCMs also complete a preliminary screening for alcohol, drug abuse and mental health problems to determine which cases should be referred for further assessment by alcohol, drug abuse and mental health (ADM) providers.

Intake counselors/case managers also have a responsibility in the detention screening process. Each juvenile presented for detention requires a screening by an Intake counselor to determine if the youth meets the criteria for placement in detention. An assessment of risk factors is considered prior to Intake making decision to detain the youth. If the youth meets criteria but Intake wants the youth released, the State Attorney makes the final decision to release or place the youth in detention. A suicide risk assessment is also completed at detention screening with referrals to mental health providers as needed.

In 1988, the legislature revised Chapter 39, F.S. by adding a statement of legislative intent, judicial detention criteria, risk assessment procedures and authorizing direct placement in home detention by Intake. The department was required to create a risk assessment process which resulted in the development of the Detention Screening Instrument (DSI). This replaced the interim placement report on October 1, 1991.

During FY 1991-92, the new Delinquency Case Management System was implemented statewide. This system combines the services of both Delinquency Intake, Community Control and Furlough. The funding sources were also combined. This new system provides a more complete service base as counselors will perform both intake and supervisory duties. The cost data presented in this chapter covers not only the intake activities described here, but



(continued from previous page)

Community Control expenditures as well. This will be cross-referenced in the chapter on Community Control. Delinquency Intake is a state general revenue funded program for which all clients alleged to be delinquent are eligible.

Population Profile

The Delinquency Intake system received 140,203 cases in FY 1991-92. This represents an increase of 10.2 percent over the 127,275 served in FY 1990-91, which continues a trend over the past five years (see Table 9-1). District 11 (Dade) received the largest proportion of cases, with 16.9 percent, followed by District 6, with 15.7 percent, while District 1 (Pensacola) received the lowest percentage, with 3.7 percent of cases. When the number of cases received is looked at in terms of cases per 1,000 of the population 10-17, District 6 has the highest rate (141 per 1,000) and District 3 the lowest (87 per 1,000). Figure 9-1 shows district rates in comparison to the state average. "Cases" represent instances when a youth is brought to Intake and are duplicated in the sense that they include multiple arrests for the same youth during the year. Cases rather than individual youth are used for Intake components because they more directly reflect workload and the Intake decision processes.

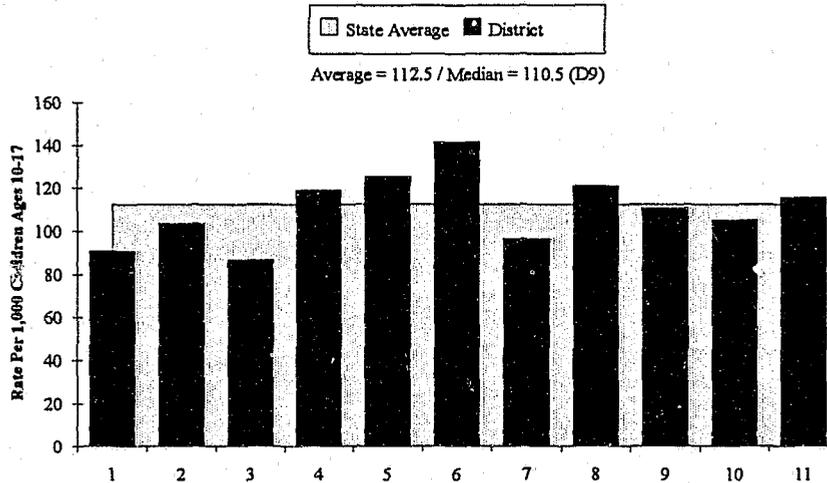
Table 9-1: DELINQUENCY INTAKE
DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED DURING FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED | PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL | PER 1000 OF THE 10-17 POPULATION |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 5,234 | 3.7 | 90.8 |
| 2 | 6,166 | 4.4 | 103.6 |
| 3 | 8,424 | 6.0 | 86.6 |
| 4 | 16,226 | 11.6 | 118.9 |
| 5 | 11,051 | 7.9 | 125.3 |
| 6 | 21,990 | 15.7 | 141.4 |
| 7 | 14,973 | 10.7 | 96.3 |
| 8 | 9,382 | 6.7 | 120.9 |
| 9 | 11,717 | 8.4 | 110.5 |
| 10 | 11,379 | 8.1 | 105.1 |
| 11 | 23,661 | 16.9 | 115.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 140,203 | 100.0 | 112.5 |
| <i>FY 1990-91</i> | <i>127,275</i> | <i>100.0</i> | <i>99.9</i> |
| <i>FY 1989-90</i> | <i>119,715</i> | <i>100.0</i> | <i>96.6</i> |
| <i>FY 1988-89</i> | <i>113,445</i> | <i>100.0</i> | <i>93.0</i> |
| <i>FY 1987-88</i> | <i>106,941</i> | <i>100.0</i> | <i>89.2</i> |

Source: CIS (delinquency referral records received during FY 1991-92)

Note: The number of cases received is counted by unduplicating the numbers of referral reported received on CIS by client identifier and date. If the same juvenile is referred for several offenses on the same date, these would be counted together as one case. If that juvenile is referred for one or more offenses on another date, it would be counted as another case.

Figure 9-1:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
COMPARISON OF DISTRICT RATES
PER 1000 CHILDREN AGES 10-17 FOR
DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED FOR FY 1991-92



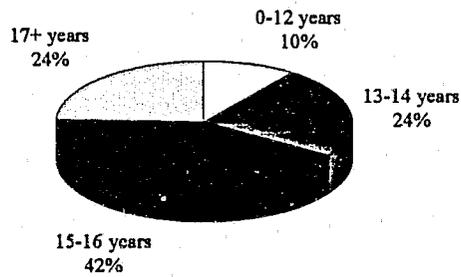
Source: CIS (delinquency referral records received during FY 1991-92)

Demographic data were based on the 140,203 referrals received as counted in the Client Information System (CIS). Youth from 15 to 16 years comprised 41.7 percent of the total cases received, with the 13-14 and 17+ age groups each representing 24 percent. Males represented 80.6 percent of the population (Table 9-2 and Figure 9-2). Whites represented 54.9 percent of the total referrals and blacks and others represented 45.9 percent in FY 1991-92.

Table 9-2 and Figure 9-2:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
DEMOGRAPHICS BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | PERCENT IN AGE GROUP | | | | | NUMBER OF CASES RECEIVED |
|-----------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------------------------|
| | 0-9 | 10-12 | 13-14 | 15-16 | 17+ | |
| 1 | 1.2 | 8.0 | 21.5 | 43.1 | 26.2 | 5,234 |
| 2 | 1.6 | 9.0 | 24.5 | 40.9 | 24.1 | 6,166 |
| 3 | 2.0 | 9.3 | 24.8 | 41.0 | 22.9 | 8,424 |
| 4 | 1.6 | 8.5 | 24.0 | 41.4 | 24.5 | 16,226 |
| 5 | 2.3 | 10.5 | 26.0 | 39.9 | 21.4 | 11,051 |
| 6 | 1.6 | 9.4 | 27.2 | 40.3 | 21.6 | 21,990 |
| 7 | 1.3 | 8.4 | 23.6 | 42.0 | 24.7 | 14,973 |
| 8 | 1.4 | 8.8 | 22.5 | 42.2 | 25.0 | 9,382 |
| 9 | 1.5 | 8.6 | 24.0 | 41.5 | 24.4 | 11,717 |
| 10 | 1.6 | 8.9 | 23.5 | 42.1 | 23.8 | 11,379 |
| 11 | 0.8 | 6.5 | 23.1 | 43.5 | 26.0 | 23,661 |
| STATEWIDE | 1.5 | 8.6 | 24.3 | 41.7 | 24.0 | 140,203 |

(Continued on next page)

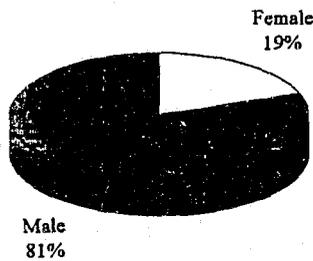


| DISTRICT | PERCENT | | NUMBER RECEIVED |
|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------------|
| | WHITE | BLACK/OTHER | |
| 1 | 63.7 | 36.3 | 5,234 |
| 2 | 47.3 | 52.7 | 6,166 |
| 3 | 60.6 | 39.4 | 8,424 |
| 4 | 53.8 | 46.2 | 16,226 |
| 5 | 64.5 | 35.5 | 11,051 |
| 6 | 55.8 | 44.2 | 21,990 |
| 7 | 59.9 | 40.1 | 14,973 |
| 8 | 68.9 | 31.1 | 9,382 |
| 9 | 54.3 | 45.7 | 11,717 |
| 10 | 47.0 | 53.0 | 11,379 |
| 11 | 43.6 | 56.4 | 23,661 |
| STATEWIDE | 54.9 | 45.4 | 140,203 |



| DISTRICT | PERCENT | | NUMBER RECEIVED |
|-----------|---------|------|-----------------|
| | FEMALE | MALE | |
| 1 | 22.3 | 77.7 | 5,234 |
| 2 | 19.3 | 80.7 | 6,166 |
| 3 | 20.3 | 79.7 | 8,424 |
| 4 | 20.7 | 79.3 | 16,226 |
| 5 | 20.3 | 79.7 | 11,051 |
| 6 | 21.5 | 78.5 | 21,990 |
| 7 | 20.4 | 79.6 | 14,973 |
| 8 | 18.7 | 81.3 | 9,382 |
| 9 | 18.1 | 81.9 | 11,717 |
| 10 | 16.1 | 83.9 | 11,379 |
| 11 | 17.1 | 82.9 | 23,661 |
| STATEWIDE | 19.4 | 80.6 | 140,203 |

(Continued on next page)

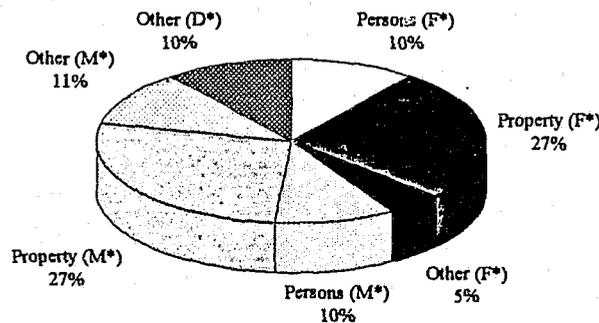


Source: CIS (delinquency referral records received during FY 1991-92)

According to the Client Information System, 26.4 percent of all delinquency referrals were for felony offenses against property, 27.1 percent of all the referrals were for misdemeanors against property. Another 10.4 percent of all referrals were for felony offenses against persons and 10.1 percent were for misdemeanors against persons (Table 9-3 and Figure 9-3). These figures are all within one percentage point of the breakdowns for FY 1990-91.

Table 9-3 and Figure 9-3:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
DELINQUENCY CASES RECEIVED

| DISTRICT | CASES RECEIVED | FELONIES AGAINST PERSONS PERCENT | FELONIES AGAINST PROPERTY PERCENT | FELONIES OTHER PERCENT | MISD. AGAINST PERSONS PERCENT | MISD. AGAINST PROPERTY PERCENT | MISD. OTHER PERCENT | OTHER OTHER DELINQ. PERCENT |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | 5,234 | 8.1 | 25.0 | 4.7 | 9.5 | 27.4 | 16.1 | 9.3 |
| 2 | 6,166 | 9.3 | 27.8 | 5.6 | 11.4 | 26.8 | 15.5 | 3.5 |
| 3 | 8,424 | 11.0 | 30.3 | 5.1 | 12.7 | 26.0 | 8.8 | 6.0 |
| 4 | 16,226 | 10.1 | 24.3 | 5.4 | 10.6 | 29.2 | 11.3 | 9.0 |
| 5 | 11,051 | 10.7 | 29.2 | 3.4 | 10.6 | 26.8 | 10.9 | 8.4 |
| 6 | 21,990 | 9.1 | 25.2 | 3.7 | 13.4 | 28.0 | 8.2 | 12.5 |
| 7 | 14,973 | 10.1 | 25.3 | 5.1 | 12.9 | 29.2 | 8.5 | 8.9 |
| 8 | 9,382 | 6.8 | 30.2 | 2.6 | 9.2 | 26.9 | 13.2 | 11.1 |
| 9 | 11,717 | 11.4 | 25.0 | 4.3 | 8.4 | 26.9 | 11.6 | 12.4 |
| 10 | 11,379 | 10.7 | 27.7 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 30.5 | 15.1 | 1.9 |
| 11 | 23,661 | 13.3 | 25.8 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 22.7 | 10.1 | 17.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 140,203 | 10.4 | 26.4 | 4.7 | 10.1 | 27.1 | 11.0 | 10.3 |



Source: CIS (delinquency referral records received during FY 1991-92)
 * F = Felony, M = Misdemeanor and D = Delinquency

Outcome Data

The outcome statement used in this chapter does not specify a level of attainment. The statement is intended to denote a general goal. Standard setting (targeting a specific re-referral rate) is complex due to district variation and the fact that the rates presented here represent only re-referral into the juvenile system.

District delinquency case managers (DCMs) are responsible for assessing and making recommendations for handling each referral to the local State Attorney. Their actions range from counseling with the client and family and referral for diversion services to recommending that the client be handled through the court system. In cases where the referral is handled judicially, the DCM has the responsibility of making the appropriate recommendation to the court based on consideration of the client's social assessment and the nature of the offense. The outcome listed below, which relates to re-referral rates for those handled non-judicially, represents an evaluation of the appropriateness of the decision to divert cases at intake. This rate is compared with the re-referral rate for all cases (both judicial and non-judicial). Outcomes for clients who were handled judicially are included as a part of the separate Delinquency Services programs (covered in other sections of this report) from which they went to receive services. Recidivism for clients of Delinquency Intake is defined as re-referral.

Outcome

YOUTH WHO HAVE HAD THEIR DELINQUENCY REFERRALS HANDLED NON-JUDICIALLY AT THE INTAKE LEVEL ARE NOT RE-REFERRED WITHIN ONE YEAR.

Definition: Re-referral data for this outcome was obtained from a sample of cases closed **NON-JUDICIALLY** (with concurrence by Intake) in April, May and June of 1991, as recorded in CIS. It should be noted that re-referrals are into the juvenile justice system and while they include youth who went from the juvenile system to adult court, they do not include older youth who may have been arrested as adults.

- **29.5 percent of cases recommended for non-judicial action and closed non-judicially at intake had re-referrals into the juvenile system within one year of case closure.**

The 29.5 percent re-referral rate is slightly higher than the 27.0 percent rate in FY 1990-91. (See Table 9-4.)

Table 9-4:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
RE-REFERRAL RATES BY DISTRICT AND OFFENSE TYPE FOR A SAMPLE OF
INTAKE CASES DISPOSED TO
NON-JUDICIAL HANDLING
WITH CONCURRENCE OF INTAKE AND STATE ATTORNEY FOR
LAST QUARTER, FY 1990-91 CASES

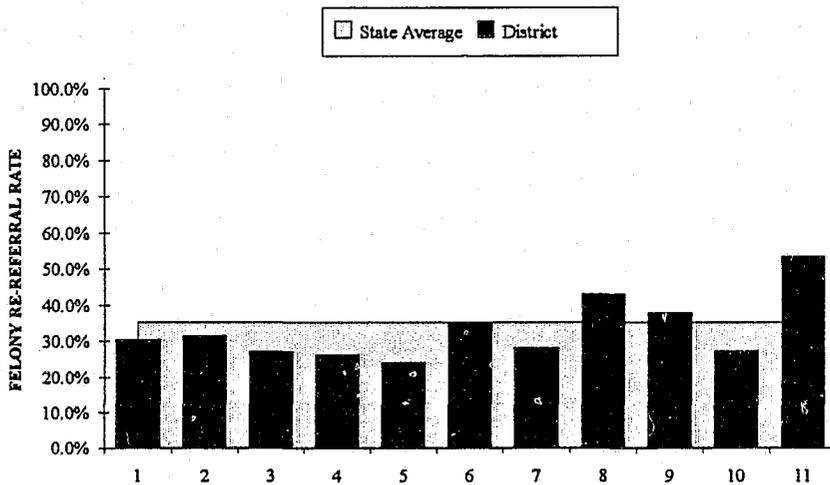
| DISTRICT | TOTAL FELONY CASES | RE-REFERRAL RATE FOR FELONY CASES | TOTAL MISDEMEANOR CASES | RE-REFERRAL RATE FOR MISDEMEANORS | TOTAL OTHER DELINQ. CASES | RE-REFERRAL RATE FOR OTHER DELINQUENCY CASES | TOTAL CASES | TOTAL RE-REFERRAL CASES | OVERALL RE-REFERRAL RATE |
|----------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 72 | 30.5 | 511 | 15.1 | 4 | 25.0 | 587 | 100 | 17.0 |
| 2 | 101 | 31.7 | 334 | 22.7 | 4 | 50.0 | 439 | 110 | 25.1 |
| 3 | 173 | 27.2 | 557 | 24.1 | 7 | 42.9 | 737 | 184 | 25.0 |
| 4 | 299 | 26.4 | 1,024 | 19.9 | 25 | 28.0 | 1,348 | 290 | 21.5 |
| 5 | 149 | 24.2 | 511 | 20.1 | 0 | NA | 660 | 139 | 21.1 |
| 6 | 173 | 35.3 | 1,044 | 32.7 | 20 | 25.0 | 1,237 | 407 | 32.9 |
| 7 | 202 | 28.2 | 980 | 21.0 | 22 | 31.8 | 1,204 | 270 | 22.4 |
| 8 | 139 | 43.2 | 614 | 30.3 | 18 | 44.4 | 771 | 254 | 32.9 |
| 9 | 234 | 38.0 | 1,102 | 31.8 | 129 | 46.5 | 1,465 | 499 | 34.1 |
| 10 | 329 | 27.3 | 1,233 | 25.8 | 11 | 9.1 | 1,573 | 409 | 26.0 |
| 11 | 476 | 53.6 | 1,059 | 45.0 | 394 | 33.0 | 1,929 | 862 | 44.7 |
| STATE | 2,347 | 35.3 | 8,969 | 27.6 | 634 | 35.3 | 11,950 | 3,524 | 29.5 |

Source: CIS (last quarter, FY 1990-91)

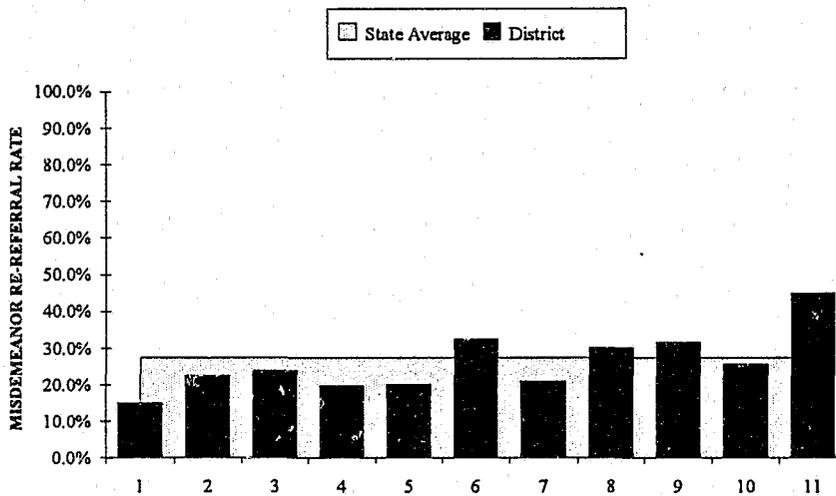
Note: The re-referral rates are for referrals into the juvenile system (HRS Intake) only and do not include arrests in the adult system.

Figure 9-4:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF RE-REFERRAL RATES BY OFFENSE TYPE
FOR A SAMPLE OF INTAKE CASES DISPOSED TO
NON-JUDICIAL HANDLING
WITH CONCURRENCE OF INTAKE AND STATE ATTORNEY
FOR LAST QUARTER, FY 1990-91 CASES

FELONY - NON-JUDICIAL

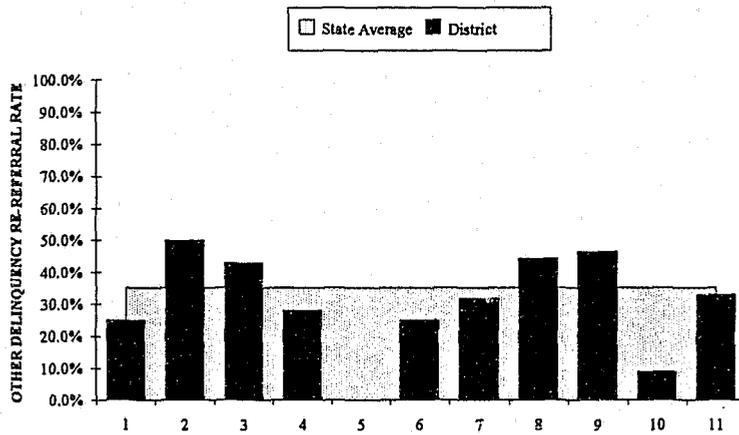


MISDEMEANOR - NON-JUDICIAL

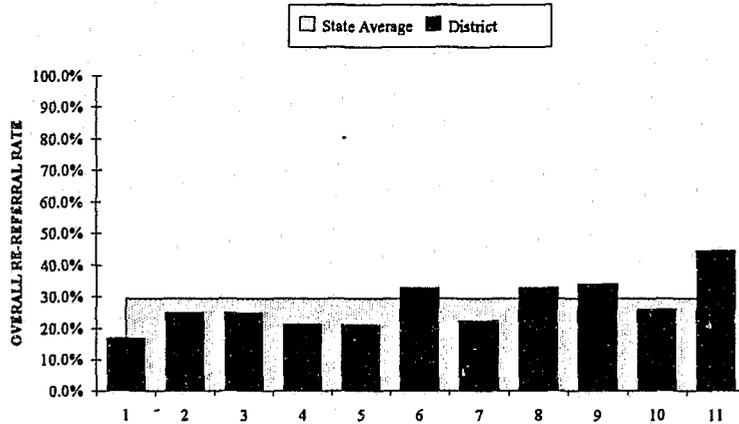


(Continued on next page)

OTHER DELINQUENCY - NON-JUDICIAL



OVERALL - NON-JUDICIAL



Source: CIS (last quarter, FY 1990-91)

Most of the cases recommended for non-judicial action and concurred with by the State Attorney were misdemeanors (75.1 percent). This was down slightly from last year's 79.4 percent. Of the misdemeanor cases, 27.6 percent had received a new referral within one year of closure; 35.3 percent of the felony cases recommended for and closed non-judicially also had re-referrals. Such felonies only made up a small percentage (19.6 percent) of the sample; however, the rate of re-referral for those cases was 7.7 percentage points higher than the rate for misdemeanor cases.

Table 9-4 and Figure 9-4 provide a district level breakdown of re-referral rates by type of offense for the sample. There was considerable variation in overall re-referral rates for non-judicial cases across districts, with a low of 17.0 percent (District 1) and a high of 44.7 percent (District 11).

For purposes of contrast, Table 9-5 and Figure 9-5 provide a look at recidivism rates for all cases disposed to both judicial and non-judicial handling in the same time period. The overall re-referral rate was 42.9 percent, comprised of 47.5 percent for felony cases, 38.2 percent for misdemeanants and 47.1 percent for other delinquency cases.

Table 9-5:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
RE-REFERRAL BY DISTRICT AND OFFENSE TYPE
FOR A SAMPLE OF
ALL INTAKE CASES
FOR LAST QUARTER, FY 1990-91

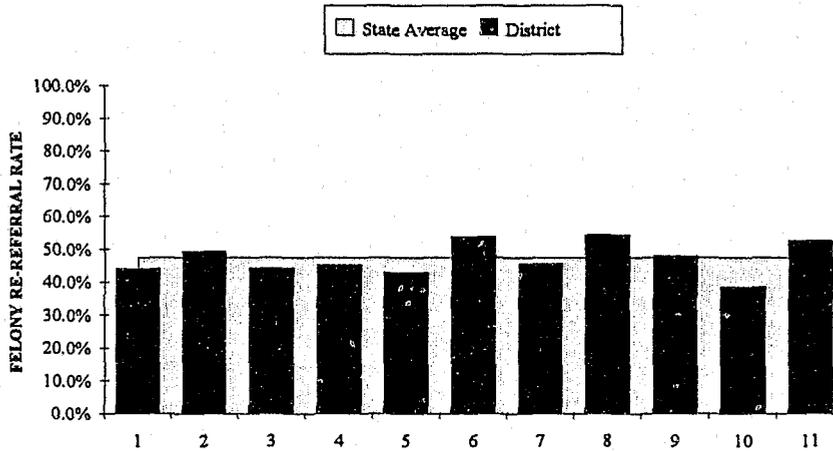
| DISTRICT | TOTAL FELONY CASES | RE-REFERRAL RATE FOR FELONY CASES | TOTAL MISDEMEANOR CASES | RE-REFERRAL RATE FOR MISDEMEANORS | TOTAL OTHER DELINQ. CASES | RE-REFERRAL RATE FOR OTHER DELINQUENCY CASES | TOTAL CASES | TOTAL RE-REFERRAL CASES | OVERALL RE-REFERRAL RATE |
|----------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 466 | 44.2 | 764 | 25.7 | 111 | 51.3 | 1,341 | 459 | 34.2 |
| 2 | 617 | 49.4 | 1,016 | 30.5 | 54 | 61.1 | 1,687 | 648 | 38.4 |
| 3 | 1,011 | 44.4 | 1,097 | 35.6 | 166 | 47.6 | 2,274 | 919 | 40.4 |
| 4 | 1,586 | 45.3 | 2,272 | 33.6 | 411 | 54.7 | 4,269 | 1,707 | 40.0 |
| 5 | 1,468 | 43.0 | 1,916 | 39.2 | 324 | 39.2 | 3,708 | 1,510 | 40.7 |
| 6 | 1,796 | 53.9 | 2,248 | 46.6 | 604 | 54.1 | 4,648 | 2,343 | 50.4 |
| 7 | 1,555 | 45.8 | 2,048 | 35.7 | 392 | 52.5 | 3,995 | 1,649 | 41.3 |
| 8 | 851 | 54.5 | 1,119 | 43.9 | 194 | 52.6 | 2,164 | 1,057 | 48.8 |
| 9 | 1,520 | 48.0 | 1,546 | 36.9 | 394 | 49.7 | 3,460 | 1,496 | 43.2 |
| 10 | 1,376 | 38.5 | 1,693 | 31.7 | 124 | 20.2 | 3,193 | 1,091 | 34.2 |
| 11 | 1,904 | 52.8 | 1,707 | 51.1 | 988 | 40.1 | 4,599 | 2,274 | 49.4 |
| STATE | 14,150 | 47.5 | 17,426 | 38.2 | 3,762 | 47.1 | 35,338 | 15,153 | 42.9 |

Source: CIS (last quarter, FY 1990-91)

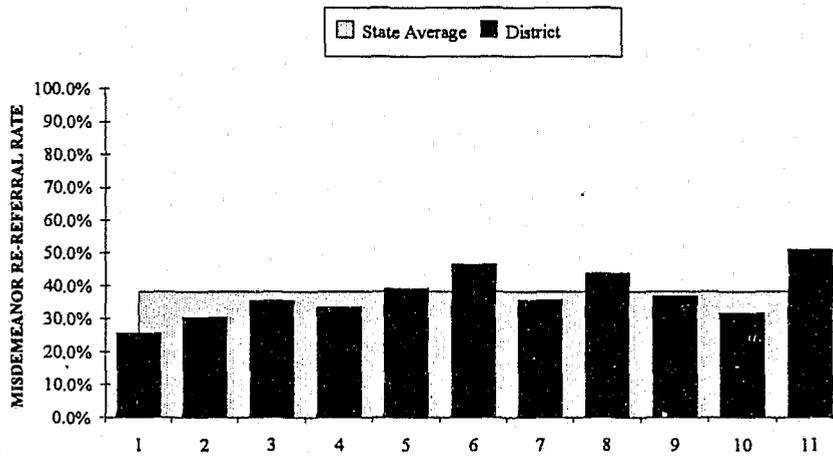
Note: The re-referral rates are for referrals into the juvenile system (HRS Intake) only and do not include arrests in the adult system.

Figure 9-5:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
DISTRICT COMPARISONS OF RE-REFERRAL RATES BY OFFENSE TYPE
FOR A SAMPLE OF
ALL INTAKE CASES

FELONY - ALL CASES



MISDEMEANOR - ALL CASES

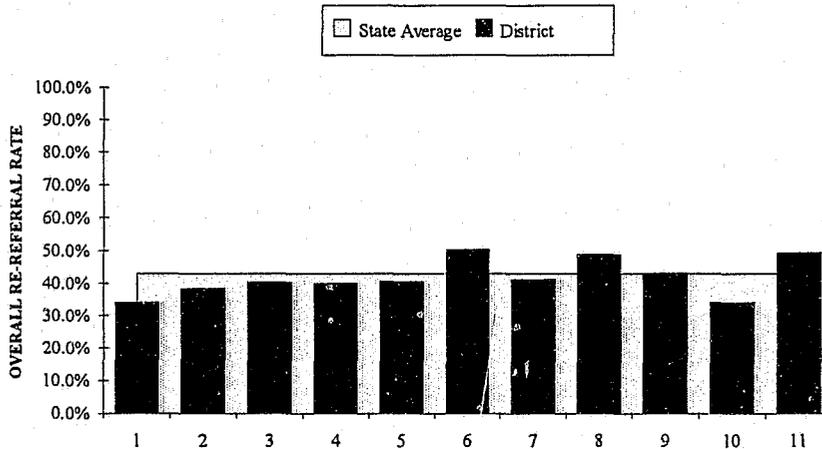


(Continued on next page)

OTHER DELINQUENCY RE-REFERRAL RATE - ALL CASES



OVERALL RE-REFERRAL RATE - ALL CASES



Source: CIS (last quarter, FY 1991-92)

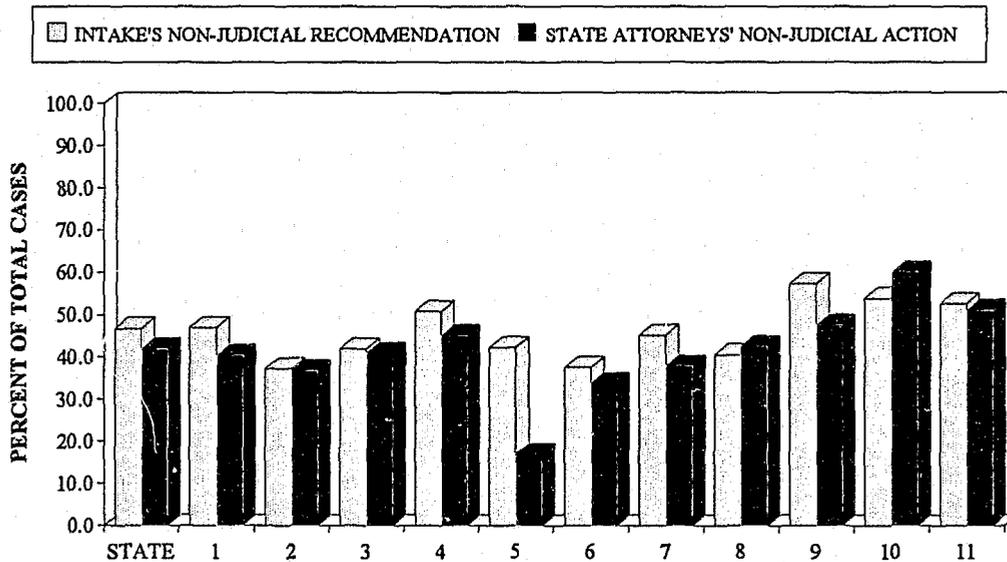
The results obtained for the Delinquency Intake outcomes are closely tied to Intake's recommendations and the State Attorney's actions to handle cases either judicially or non-judicially. In order to assess the system as a whole, it is important to determine to what extent the intake counselor attempts to handle referrals non-judicially.

Table 9-6 and Figure 9-6 compare the percentages of cases recommended for non-judicial handling by Intake with cases with non-judicial action taken by the State Attorney, including a breakdown by district. Overall, statewide, with exception of District 5, (where Intake recommended 42 percent and only 17 percent were handled non-judicially), the recommendations for non-judicial handling made by Intake were about four percentage points greater than the percentages of non-judicial actions taken by the State Attorney. In Districts 8 and 10 a slightly larger portion of cases was handled non-judicially than was recommended by Intake. An average of 46.8 percent of cases statewide were recommended for non-judicial handling by Intake and 42.1 percent had non-judicial action taken by the State Attorney. These figures continue a slight upward trend. Last year, 45.7

judicially. The figures for FY 1989-90 were lower still, with 42.0 percent recommended and 38.6 percent handled non-judicially.

Table 9-6 and Figure 9-6:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
A COMPARISON OF INTAKE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR NON-JUDICIAL
(NO PETITION) HANDLING WITH STATE ATTORNEY ACTIONS
BY DISTRICT FOR DELINQUENCY CASES DISPOSED IN FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | TOTAL CASES WHERE RECOMMENDATIONS WERE MADE | RECOMMENDED NON-JUDICIAL BY INTAKE | | STATE ATTORNEY'S ACTION: NON-JUDICIAL | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| | | CASES | PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES | TOTAL CASES CONSIDERED | CASES | PERCENT OF TOTAL CASES |
| 1 | 4,677 | 2,198 | 47.0 | 4,701 | 1,910 | 40.6 |
| 2 | 5,483 | 2,046 | 37.3 | 5,499 | 2,029 | 36.9 |
| 3 | 7,157 | 3,004 | 42.0 | 7,222 | 2,965 | 41.1 |
| 4 | 15,756 | 8,005 | 50.8 | 16,065 | 7,284 | 45.3 |
| 5 | 9,804 | 4,193 | 42.3 | 10,336 | 1,766 | 17.1 |
| 6 | 19,939 | 7,503 | 37.6 | 20,479 | 6,938 | 33.9 |
| 7 | 10,982 | 4,968 | 45.2 | 12,752 | 4,860 | 38.1 |
| 8 | 8,643 | 3,512 | 40.6 | 9,383 | 4,006 | 42.7 |
| 9 | 9,884 | 5,664 | 57.3 | 10,478 | 4,999 | 47.7 |
| 10 | 11,790 | 6,361 | 53.9 | 11,909 | 7,157 | 60.1 |
| 11 | 21,533 | 11,325 | 52.6 | 21,546 | 11,028 | 51.2 |
| STATE | 125,648 | 58,779 | 46.8 | 130,370 | 54,942 | 42.1 |



Source: CIS (delinquency cases disposed FY 1991-92)

Data on FY 1991-92 cases disposed indicate that 52.2 percent of cases were recommended by Intake staff to be handled judicially (petition in the juvenile court system), and 46.8 percent to be

handled non-judicially. The State Attorney's offices filed on 51.6 percent of the cases (Table 9-7) and allowed for non-judicial handling for 42.1 percent of cases. The major difference was not in the numbers recommended for judicial handling but in the numbers recommended by Intake for adult court (1.0 percent) and the numbers actually sent to adult court by the State Attorney (6.3 percent). In the end, 4.7 percent were actually handled in adult court. Table 9-8 breaks down the dispositions to adult court by district and includes a number per 1,000 of the population at risk (ages 10-17) to provide a standard for comparing districts. The numbers of cases per 1,000 of the population 10-17 are far higher in Districts 5 and 6 than elsewhere in the State.

Table 9-7:
**DELINQUENCY INTAKE
INTAKE RECOMMENDATION AND STATE ATTORNEY ACTIONS
FOR NON-JUDICIAL, JUDICIAL AND ADULT COURT HANDLING
FOR CASES DISPOSED STATEWIDE FOR FY 1991-92**

| ACTION | INTAKE RECOMMENDATION | | STATE ATTORNEY ACTION | | COURT HANDLING | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | CASES | % OF ALL RECOMMENDATIONS | CASES | % OF ALL ACTIONS | CASES | % OF CASES WITH STATE ATT. ACTION |
| Judicial (Petition) | 65,655 | 52.2 | 67,262 | 51.6 | 73,548 | 56.4 |
| Adult Court | 1,214 | 1.0 | 8,166 | 6.3 | 6,336 | 4.7 |
| Nonjudicial | 58,779 | 46.8 | 54,942 | 42.1 | * | * |
| TOTAL | 125,648 | 100.0 | 130,370 | 100.0 | 130,370 | - |

Source: CIS (Profile of Delinquency Cases Disposed FY 1991-92)

* Non-judicial cases are not applicable.

Note: There were 9,373 cases disposed where Intake did not make a recommendation because Intake recommendations were not applicable and 4,651 cases disposed where State Attorney action did not apply. These represented 6.9 and 3.4 percent respectively of the 135,021 cases disposed in FY 1991-92.

Table 9-8:
**DELINQUENCY INTAKE
ADULT COURT STATISTICS BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | INTAKE RECOMMENDATION | | STATE ATTORNEY ACTION | | COURT HANDLING | |
|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | # CASES | PER 1000 AGES 10-17 | # CASES | PER 1000 AGES 10-17 | # CASES | PER 1000 AGES 10-17 |
| 1 | 34 | 0.6 | 390 | 6.8 | 355 | 6.2 |
| 2 | 231 | 3.9 | 420 | 7.1 | 400 | 6.7 |
| 3 | 51 | 0.5 | 477 | 4.9 | 463 | 4.8 |
| 4 | 88 | 0.6 | 408 | 3.0 | 328 | 2.4 |
| 5 | 86 | 1.0 | 1,553 | 17.6 | 699 | 7.9 |
| 6 | 342 | 2.2 | 1,931 | 14.4 | 1,639 | 10.5 |
| 7 | 173 | 1.1 | 752 | 4.8 | 718 | 4.6 |
| 8 | 126 | 1.6 | 304 | 3.9 | 256 | 3.3 |
| 9 | 41 | 0.4 | 601 | 5.7 | 388 | 3.7 |
| 10 | 21 | 0.2 | 387 | 3.6 | 308 | 2.8 |
| 11 | 21 | 0.1 | 943 | 4.6 | 782 | 3.8 |
| STATE | 1,214 | 1.0 | 8,166 | 6.6 | 6,336 | 5.1 |

Source: CIS (Profile of Delinquency Cases Disposed FY 1991-92)

Table 9-9 examines re-referral rates for all types of handling (both judicial and non-judicial), cases for which there was concurrence and cases for which Intake and the State Attorney did not agree, for a sample of closed from the last quarter of 1990-91 cases which were followed for a year. The lower re-referral rate (32.2 percent re-referred within a year) for cases handled non-judicially suggest that most of the no-petition decisions are appropriate. The re-referral rate for judicially handled cases was much higher (50.5 percent). However, where there was a lack of concurrence on judicially handled cases between Intake and the State Attorney (with Intake recommending non-judicial handling), the re-referral rates were lower (38.7 percent) than where there was concurrence on judicially handled cases. Where Intake felt that judicial handling was appropriate but the State Attorney handled the case non-judicially, the re-referral rate was 53.7 percent. This lends support to the validity of Intake's recommendations, if one expects that judicially handled cases will have a higher recidivism rate. The lowest re-referral rates (31.8 percent) were in cases where both Intake and the State Attorney concurred on non-judicial handling. Table 9-10 shows the district level breakdowns for Table 9-9.

Table 9-9:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
RE-REFERRAL RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER CLOSURE BY TYPE OF
HANDLING AND THE CONCURRENCE/NONCONCURRENCE OF INTAKE
AND THE STATE ATTORNEY FOR A SAMPLE OF DELINQUENCY INTAKE CASES
(CASES CLOSED IN THE LAST QUARTER OF FY 1990-91)

| INTAKE'S RECOMMENDATION | STATE ATTORNEY'S ACTION | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | JUDICIAL | NON-JUDICIAL |
| JUDICIAL | 53.7% were re-referred | 40.8% were re-referred |
| | CONCURRENCE (N = 15,544) | NONCONCURRENCE (N = 2,339) |
| NON-JUDICIAL | 38.7% were re-referred | 31.8% were re-referred |
| | NONCONCURRENCE (N = 4,250) | CONCURRENCE (N = 13,205) |

Source: CIS (cases closed in the last quarter of FY 1990-91)

Table 9-10:
DELINQUENCY INTAKE
DISTRICT-LEVEL BREAKDOWNS FOR TABLE 9-9

| INTAKE'S RECOMMENDATION | DISTRICT | STATE ATTORNEY'S ACTION | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | JUDICIAL | | NON-JUDICIAL | |
| | | TOTAL N | PERCENT RE-REFERRED | TOTAL N | PERCENT RE-REFERRED |
| JUDICIAL | 1 | 543 | 50.5 | 34 | 38.2 |
| | 2 | 938 | 48.8 | 198 | 15.1 |
| | 3 | 1,130 | 51.5 | 114 | 47.4 |
| | 4 | 1,624 | 56.0 | 445 | 43.4 |
| | 5 | 1,888 | 51.9 | 22 | 27.3 |
| | 6 | 2,269 | 61.4 | 254 | 47.6 |
| | 7 | 1,380 | 50.9 | 384 | 47.7 |
| | 8 | 1,050 | 59.8 | 95 | 48.4 |
| | 9 | 1,457 | 51.1 | 74 | 40.5 |
| | 10 | 935 | 45.4 | 528 | 37.9 |
| | 11 | 2,330 | 53.8 | 191 | 41.4 |
| | STATEWIDE | 15,544 | 53.7 | 2,339 | 40.8 |

| INTAKE'S RECOMMENDATION | DISTRICT | STATE ATTORNEY'S ACTION | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | JUDICIAL | | NON-JUDICIAL | |
| | | TOTAL N | PERCENT RE-REFERRED | TOTAL N | PERCENT RE-REFERRED |
| NON-JUDICIAL | 1 | 111 | 36.9 | 653 | 20.1 |
| | 2 | 100 | 42.0 | 451 | 26.2 |
| | 3 | 188 | 25.5 | 842 | 27.9 |
| | 4 | 732 | 32.5 | 1,468 | 24.9 |
| | 5 | 1,031 | 33.0 | 767 | 24.1 |
| | 6 | 485 | 42.1 | 1,640 | 38.0 |
| | 7 | 763 | 45.2 | 1,468 | 28.5 |
| | 8 | 199 | 49.2 | 820 | 34.7 |
| | 9 | 416 | 45.2 | 1,513 | 35.3 |
| | 10 | 143 | 38.5 | 1,587 | 25.9 |
| | 11 | 82 | 53.7 | 1,996 | 44.9 |
| | STATEWIDE | 4,250 | 38.7 | 13,205 | 31.8 |

Source: CIS (cases closed in the last quarter of FY 1990-91)

Program Cost

Total expenditures reported for the Delinquency Intake system in FY 1991-92 represent a combination of the funding for Intake, Community Control and Delinquency Case Management. The total amount was \$37,419,087. (See Table 9-11.) This does not include diagnosis and evaluation funds administered by the Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Program. An average cost per case disposed is included in Table 9-11. Information on Community Control additions is included to emphasize that the cost per case is for Delinquency Intake and Case Management, which includes Community Control in some cases. Table 9-11 shows the breakdown of expenditures by district.

Table 9-11:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL, FURLOUGH, DELINQUENCY INTAKE
 AND CASE MANAGEMENT EXPENDITURES COMBINED
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | EXPENDITURES* | CASES DISPOSED FROM INTAKE | COMMUNITY CONTROL | | COST PER CASE DISPOSED*** |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | ADDITIONS (ONLY)** | ADDITIONS PER 100 DISPOSED | |
| 1 | \$1,786,909 | 4,990 | 605 | 12.1 | \$358.10 |
| 2 | \$1,790,878 | 5,555 | 614 | 11.1 | \$322.39 |
| 3 | \$2,527,052 | 7,548 | 1,101 | 14.6 | \$334.80 |
| 4 | \$4,283,409 | 16,304 | 2,433 | 14.9 | \$262.72 |
| 5 | \$2,879,834 | 10,671 | 1,627 | 15.2 | \$269.87 |
| 6 | \$5,572,801 | 22,375 | 3,205 | 14.3 | \$249.06 |
| 7 | \$3,427,101 | 13,709 | 1,711 | 12.5 | \$249.99 |
| 8 | \$2,391,669 | 9,584 | 862 | 9.0 | \$249.55 |
| 9 | \$3,030,940 | 10,781 | 1,963 | 18.2 | \$281.14 |
| 10 | \$3,699,016 | 11,932 | 1,661 | 13.9 | \$310.01 |
| 11 | \$6,029,478 | 21,572 | 2,300 | 10.7 | \$279.50 |
| STATEWIDE | \$37,419,087**** | 135,021 | 18,082 | 13.4 | \$277.14 |

Source: SAMAS

* Separate cost figures for Community Control and Delinquency Intake are not available because the two are combined in the Delinquency Case Management system.

** Additions do not include cases already on the caseload at the beginning of the year.

*** Includes expenditures for Community Control.

**** This total does not include the Status Offender Intake expenditure (OCA BA002) of \$2,596.

Program Effectiveness

The numbers of youth who enter the juvenile justice system continue to rise, as does the rate per 1,000 of the population ages 10-17. There is great variation in the rate per 1,000 of the population 10-17 across districts which does not appear to be related to either demographic characteristics or the seriousness of alleged offenses. Likewise, great variation exists with regard to decisions made on judicial and non-judicial handling.

Cases which are recommended for non-judicial handling by HRS and concurred with by the State Attorney had a lower rate of re-referrals. Approximately 68.0 percent had no further referrals during the year. Cases which HRS recommended be handled non-judicially, but where the State Attorney's action was judicial (nonconcurrence) had a much lower recidivism rate (37.9 percent) than those where HRS and the State Attorney concurred on judicial handling, for which the recidivism rate was 50.5 percent.

There appears to be a slight upward trend over the last three years in both the numbers of cases recommended by Intake for non-judicial handling and the numbers where the State Attorney's action was non-judicial. However, the numbers handled judicially remain higher than the numbers recommended by HRS and the number of cases transferred to adult court continues to rise. Work is still needed in this area, along with a closer look at the wide variation across districts. While solutions require cooperative work with the courts and law enforcement, HRS could take the lead to assure that all cases which can be handled non-judicially are handled in this manner.

TABLE 9-R

**DELINQUENCY INTAKE
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>With the implementation of Case Management, a new set of outcomes for the two combined services should be examined for future program effectiveness measurement.</p> <p>Districts should work with the local communities to increase diversion opportunities related to civil citation and community arbitration. This will enable the system to divert appropriate youth and give case managers more flexibility in decision making on cases entering the system. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>During FY 1991-92 the case management system was implemented. The design of the new system is still under development. There may be considerable variation across districts. Implementation of this recommendation should await the final design of the system.</p> <p>FY 1991-92 was a year of transition - from the old Children, Youth and Families (CYF) to the new Juvenile Justice Program (JJP). It was also a year of transition in terms of future HRS reorganization. In the future, local districts will determine some policies to a greater degree than in the past while some functions may have greater central control.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>Maintenance is recommended because this program has already begun a change process and the need for specific improvements will be determined as a part of this process. Work is still needed to divert youth where this can be done (using such mechanisms as civil-citation and community arbitration). The wide variation across districts with regard to both referrals per 1,000 of the 10-17 population, and the judicial and non-judicial handling of cases, should also be examined as the current change process develops. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Finally, the outcome evaluation database should be used as a basis for providing more detailed information to districts, possibly in a computer disk format, on a semi-annual or quarterly basis. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation]</p> |

Source: Reports from Program Specialists

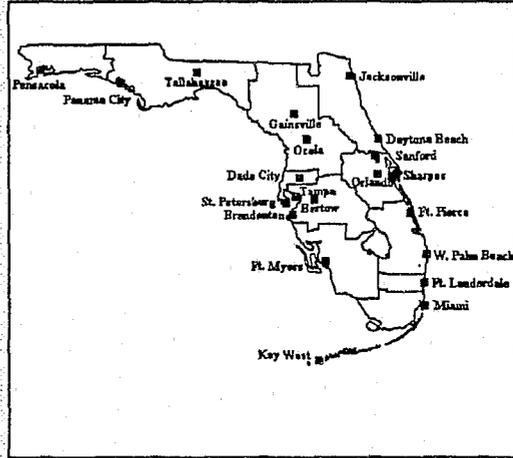
Delinquency Services

10. HOME DETENTION

Program Description

Home Detention is the provision of short-term supervision while a youth is released to the custody of his/her parents, guardian, or custodian in a physically non-restrictive environment under the supervision of a community youth leader (CYL) pending adjudication, disposition, or placement. Home detention provides a less restrictive alternative to secure detention for those youth who do not present a threat to the community or a substantial risk of not appearing at a subsequent court hearing. The intent is to maintain a 7:1 counselor to client ratio in order

to provide intensive community based supervision. There is a Home Detention program for all 20 Secure Detention Centers plus an additional program in Monroe County.



Non-Secure Detention, developed in FY 1991-92, is another alternative for providing a home detention-type service. Non-secure detention is the temporary custody of a youth while the youth is placed in a contracted residential home in the community. Youth are supervised by community youth leaders pending adjudication, disposition, or placement. The department is committed to providing less restrictive alternatives to secure detention for those youth who do not present a threat to the community or a substantial risk of not appearing at a subsequent court hearing. The primary purpose of non-secure detention is to provide short term non-secure placement of youth who meet detention criteria. Youth meet criteria for non-secure detention as determined by their score on the risk assessment instrument. These youth present a lesser degree of risk to public safety than youth placed in secure detention. Although the youth may have a documented history of failure to appear in court, non-secure detention placement is intended to ensure the youth is available for scheduled court appearances.

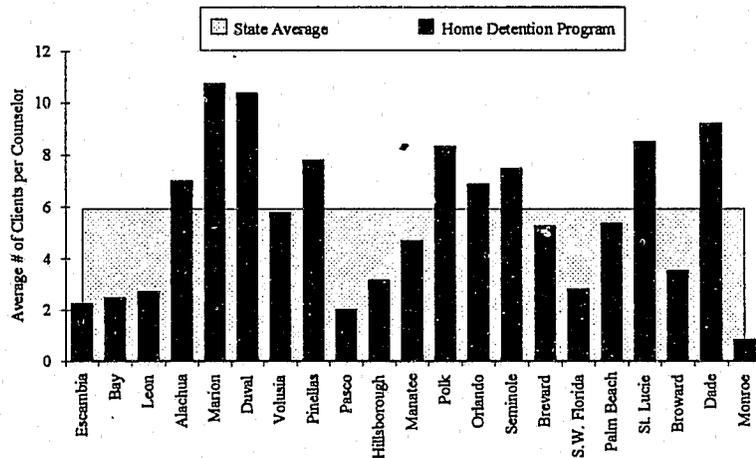
Population Profile

The Home Detention program served 13,741 youth in 365,505 service days in FY 1991-92. This represents a decrease of 2.5 percent in youth served and an 8.5 percent decrease in service days over FY 1990-91 totals. Table 10-1 and Figure 10-1 provides the client to counselor ratio, based on the number of community youth leader (CYL) positions and the average daily population, for the Home Detention programs in the state. Staff statewide averaged 5.9 active cases per counselor which is lower than the expected ratio of seven cases per counselor. The statewide ratio, along

with the ratios for several programs, reflect program underutilization. This may be misleading because indications are that several programs are using staff to supervise youth in pre-placement supervision status. These are youth who have been committed for a delinquent offense but are at home awaiting a placement vacancy. More detailed information on where, and to what extent, this is happening is not available.

Table 10-1 and Figure 10-1:
**HOME DETENTION
 CLIENT TO COUNSELOR RATIOS**
 FY 1991-92

| HOME DETENTION PROGRAM | NUMBER OF COUNSELOR POSITIONS | RESIDENT DAYS | ADP | CLIENT TO COUNSELOR RATIO |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Escambia | 10 | 8,300 | 22.7 | 2.3:1 |
| Bay | 2 | 1,822 | 5.0 | 2.5:1 |
| Leon | 6 | 6,024 | 16.5 | 2.8:1 |
| Alachua | 6 | 15,415 | 42.1 | 7.0:1 |
| Marion | 4 | 14,774 | 43.1 | 10.8:1 |
| Duval | 6 | 22,785 | 62.3 | 10.4:1 |
| Volusia | 5 | 10,631 | 29.0 | 5.8:1 |
| Pinellas | 11 | 31,493 | 86.0 | 7.8:1 |
| Pasco | 4 | 2,991 | 8.2 | 2.1:1 |
| Hillsborough | 11 | 12,900 | 35.2 | 3.2:1 |
| Manatee | 3 | 5,184 | 14.2 | 4.7:1 |
| Polk | 8 | 24,395 | 66.7 | 8.3:1 |
| Orlando | 17 | 42,847 | 117.1 | 6.9:1 |
| Seminole | 3 | 8,247 | 22.5 | 7.5:1 |
| Brevard | 2 | 3,879 | 10.6 | 5.3:1 |
| S.W. Florida | 8 | 8,303 | 22.7 | 2.8:1 |
| Palm Beach | 14 | 27,569 | 75.3 | 5.4:1 |
| St. Lucie | 6 | 18,718 | 51.1 | 8.5:1 |
| Broward | 18 | 23,484 | 64.2 | 3.6:1 |
| Dade | 22 | 74,139 | 202.6 | 9.2:1 |
| Monroe | 2 | 605 | 1.7 | 0.9:1 |
| STATE | 168 | 364,505 | 998.8 | 5.9:1 |



Source: Data compiled by Delinquency Program Office (PDJJP) 2/18/93.

Client Information System (CIS) data were obtained for 7,992 youth released from Home Detention programs in FY 1991-92. Table 10-2 and Figure 10-2 details the demographic information for Home Detention cases closed in FY 1991-92. The data indicate that 53.9 percent of the youth were black while 45.8 percent were white. The percent of black youth in Home Detention is more than that in the Intake population (44.5 percent), but comparable to the percentage in Secure Detention (54.8). Male youth comprised 85.7 percent of the total number and females made up 14.3 percent. CIS data indicate that 9.8 percent of home detention youth had no previous history of felony referrals and 33.4 percent no history of misdemeanors.

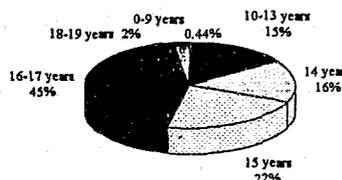
Table 10-2 and Figure 10-2:
**HOME DETENTION
 POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

| TOTAL SERVED | NUMBER |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Beginning Count | 1,001 |
| Admissions | 3,674 |
| Transfers In | 9,066 |
| TOTAL | 13,741 |

Source: Detention Population Report 1/21/93

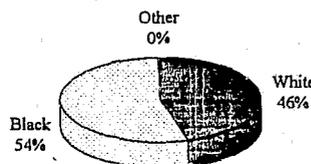
BY AGE

| AGE GROUP | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|-------------|------------|
| 0-9 years | 35 | 0.40 |
| 10-13 years | 1216 | 15.2 |
| 14 years | 1272 | 15.9 |
| 15 years | 1744 | 21.8 |
| 16-17 years | 3533 | 44.2 |
| 18-19 years | 192 | 2.4 |
| TOTAL | 7992 | 100 |



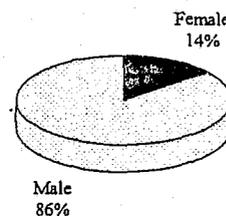
BY RACE

| RACE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|---------------|------------|
| White | 3,647 | 45.8 |
| Black | 4,292 | 53.9 |
| Other | 29 | 0.3 |
| TOTAL | 7,968* | 100 |



BY SEX

| SEX | N | PERCENT |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Female | 1,143 | 14.3 |
| Male | 6,846 | 85.7 |
| Unknown | 3 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL | 7,989** | 100.0 |



Source: CIS cases closed FY 1991-92

* 24 cases with missing data

** 3 cases with missing data

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH PLACED IN HOME DETENTION WILL NOT ABSCOND OR BE PLACED IN SECURE DETENTION BEFORE THEIR SCHEDULED HEARING.

Definition: The percentage of youth attending scheduled court hearings, not being returned to secure detention, and not acquiring new law violations while on active home detention supervision measures this outcome. The Detention Superintendent's Monthly Report prepared by JJP Delinquency Services provides the data for this measure.

- 11.0 percent of youth were returned to Secure Detention.
- 3.0 percent of youth failed to appear in court.
- 4.7 percent of youth were charged with a new law violation.

Table 10-3 shows that in most areas statewide the program appears to be achieving well on these outcomes. The percentages of the population returned to secure detention and charged with a new law violation were about the same as for the preceding fiscal year (FY 1990-91). The failure to appear in court rate was reduced from 4.2 percent in FY 1990-91 to 3.0 percent in FY 1991-92.

**Table 10-3: HOME DETENTION
PERCENTAGE OF CLIENTS SERVED BY OUTCOME
FOR FY 1991-92**

| HOME DETENTION PROGRAM* | TOTAL NUMBER SERVED** | RETURN TO SECURE DETENTION | | FAILING TO APPEAR IN COURT*** | | CHARGED WITH NEW LAW VIOLATIONS*** | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| | | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Escambia | 350 | 61 | 17.4 | 6 | 1.7 | 12 | 3.4 |
| Bay | 101 | 17 | 16.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Leon | 322 | 52 | 16.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 39 | 12.1 |
| Alachua | 392 | 78 | 19.9 | 2 | 0.5 | 8 | 2.0 |
| Marion | 550 | 79 | 14.4 | 4 | 0.7 | 7 | 1.3 |
| Duval | 980 | 57 | 5.8 | 7 | 0.7 | 34 | 3.5 |
| Volusia | 509 | 48 | 9.4 | 2 | 0.4 | 16 | 3.1 |
| Pinellas | 1,029 | 43 | 4.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 15 | 1.5 |
| Pasco | 129 | 21 | 16.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2.3 |
| Hillsborough | 745 | 74 | 9.9 | 34 | 4.6 | 36 | 4.8 |
| Manatee | 281 | 39 | 13.9 | 4 | 1.4 | 15 | 5.3 |
| Polk | 658 | 77 | 11.7 | 24 | 3.6 | 48 | 7.3 |
| Orlando | 1,650 | 256 | 15.5 | 44 | 2.7 | 57 | 3.5 |
| Seminole | 298 | 29 | 9.7 | 2 | 0.7 | 11 | 3.7 |
| Brevard | 193 | 38 | 19.7 | 1 | 0.5 | 6 | 3.1 |
| S.W. Florida | 541 | 37 | 6.8 | 8 | 1.5 | 30 | 5.5 |
| Palm Beach | 1,097 | 128 | 11.7 | 6 | 0.5 | 94 | 8.6 |
| St. Lucie | 549 | 59 | 10.7 | 4 | 0.7 | 32 | 5.8 |
| Broward | 1,712 | 31 | 1.8 | 96 | 5.6 | 79 | 4.6 |
| Dade | 1,613 | 279 | 17.3 | 160 | 9.9 | 104 | 6.4 |
| STATE | 13,699 | 1,503 | 11.0 | 404 | 2.9 | 647 | 4.7 |

* The 42 clients served by the home detention program in Monroe County are not included. Monroe County has no secure detention program and these outcomes are not tracked.

** Source: Detention Population Report Summary, 1-21-93

*** Source: Superintendent's Monthly Report, FY 1991-92

Twelve of the twenty programs had return to secure detention rates above the state average. Broward County had an extremely low rate of only 1.8 percent return to secure detention. Alachua had the highest return rate at 20.0 percent. The Home Detention program in most counties had less

than one percent of those served failing to appear in court. The programs in Dade, Broward, Hillsborough, and Polk counties had failure to appear rates above the statewide average. It should be noted that the Broward program's rate (5.6 percent) for those failing to appear is much reduced when compared to the rate of 12.4 percent for the preceding fiscal year (FY 1990-91). The Leon County program had a very high percentage (12.0 percent) charged with a new law violation, when compared to the percentages for other programs.

Program Cost

Table 10-4 provides district and statewide expenditures for both the Home Detention and Non-Secure Detention programs. The statewide expenditures for Home Detention of \$4,878,981 is about the same as last year's total. This figure calculates to \$13.34 per client service day or \$355.07 per case. Both of these cost figures represent an increase from 1990-91. The cost per resident day for Home Detention statewide remains much lower than the comparative cost of \$92.73 per secure detention resident day.

Table 10-4:
HOME DETENTION
COST FOR HOME DETENTION AND NON-SECURE DETENTION
FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | EXPENDITURES | |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | HOME DETENTION | NON-SECURE DETENTION |
| 1 | \$176,237 | 0 |
| 2 | 276,884 | 4,394 |
| 3 | 358,824 | 26,358 |
| 4 | 309,685 | 174,409 |
| 5 | 432,889 | 12,451 |
| 6 | 642,083 | 0 |
| 7 | 350,818 | 110,874 |
| 8 | 223,434 | 4,912 |
| 9 | 616,846 | 90,420 |
| 10 | 601,004 | 150,001 |
| 11 | 890,277 | 755 |
| STATE | \$4,878,981 | 682,574 |

Source: SAMAS

Program Effectiveness

The Home Detention program appears to provide a less restrictive, more cost effective method of supervising youth classified as in need of detention. The client to counselor ratio appears to indicate that the program could be more fully utilized. However, indications are that the program is being used to supervise committed delinquents who are awaiting placement. The program overall is effective in terms of its outcomes. Though still higher than the statewide average, the Broward program greatly reduced its rate for those failing to appear for court. The high number of failure to appear cases in Dade County continues to be a problem. Further examination is recommended to identify the cause of the unusually high rate. Attention also needs to be given to the Home Detention program in Leon County (District 2) because of the relatively large percentage of new law violations. The high rate may be attributable to the type of youth considered for possible placement in Home Detention in that county.

TABLE 10-R

**HOME DETENTION
RECOMMENDATIONS UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|--|
| <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>The use of Home Detention statewide appears to be appropriate, although the unusually high rate of failure to appear in Broward and Dade Counties needs to be closely scrutinized, as well as the high rate of return to Secure Detention in Bay County. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>The Broward County Program greatly reduced its rate for those failing to appear in court. The rate of return to Secure Detention in Bay County was lowered from 21.2 percent in FY 1990-91 to 16.8 percent in FY 1991-92.</p> | <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>Home Detention staff positions appear to be underutilized based on available data. Further examination of program operations is needed to ascertain the extent to which staff are used to supervise committed youth in pre-placement supervision. A high rate of failure to appear in court for the Dade County program continues to need close examination, as does the rate of new law violations for Leon County. [Delinquency Program Office]</p> |

**Source: Reports from Program Specialists*

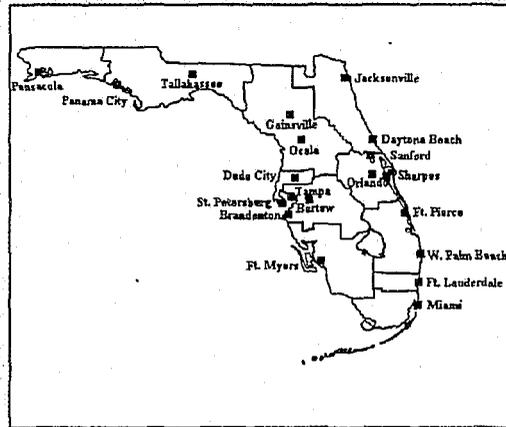
Delinquency Services

11. SECURE DETENTION

Program Description

Detention services are operated for youth screened or ordered into secure custodial care pursuant to section 39.044, Florida Statutes. The purpose of the Secure Detention Program is to provide a safe and secure setting for youth requiring detention and to ensure youth detained by intake or the court will be available for their scheduled court hearing.

There are 20 regional detention centers operated by the department. These centers operated with fixed bed capacities ranging from 24 (Leon County) to 206 (Dade County). The total statewide capacity is 1,294 beds. Secure detention is funded through a combination of state and federal funds, though primarily state.



Secure detention centers offer a number of services to youth including: basic educational services for those youth of school age; medical services; mental health crisis intervention; and recreational activities. Eighteen of the state-operated Secure Detention Centers have been individually accredited by the American Correctional Association (ACA) and operate under policy requirements often more stringent than ACA standards. One center, the Southwest Florida Regional Detention Center in District 8 (Ft. Myers), has been designated as a regional training resource center for the ACA.

Youth are detained in secure detention based on statutory criteria outlined in section 39.044 (2), Florida Statutes. Basic to this decision is the use of the Detention Risk Assessment Instrument. If the youth meets the criteria and scores at a certain level on the risk assessment, the youth may be detained. If the intake counselor or case manager determines that a child is eligible for detention based upon the results of the risk assessment instrument but should be released or placed in a lower level of detention, e.g., home detention, the intake counselor or case manager shall contact the state attorney, who may grant their request.

Detention is only to be used when a youth:

- presents a substantial risk of inflicting bodily harm on others;
- presents a substantial risk of failing to appear in court;

- presents a history of committing a serious property offense prior to adjudication, disposition, or placement; or
- requests protection from imminent bodily harm.

Detention cannot be used for the following:

- to punish, treat, or rehabilitate the youth;
- to allow a parent to avoid his or her legal responsibility;
- to permit more convenient administrative access to the child;
- to facilitate further interrogation or investigation;
- due to a lack of more appropriate facilities; or
- for a youth alleged to be dependent or in need of services.

Population Profile

In FY 1991-92 a total of 29,299 delinquency cases were admitted to Secure Detention and 5,207 were transferred into the program from the home detention or non-secure detention programs. These cases, along with the 1,206 cases active at the beginning of the year add up to a total of 35,712 cases served. This figure represents cases rather than individuals. Some youth had more than one admission during the year. Data from the Client Information System (CIS) for FY 1991-92 show 14,131 clients were released from Secure Detention statewide. See Table 11-1 and Figure 11-1. The average age was 15.9, with 16-17 year olds making up close to half (47.9 percent) of the clients. Black youth represented 53.7 percent of the population while whites comprised 45.8 percent. The percent of black youth in Secure Detention is larger than the percent in the Intake population (44.5 percent), but comparable to the percent in the Home Detention population (53.7 percent). Females made up only 16.4 percent of the secure detention population.

Table 11-1 and Figure 11-1: **SECURE DETENTION POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

| TOTAL CASES SERVED | NUMBER |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Beginning Count | 1,206 |
| Admissions | 29,299 |
| Transfers in | 5,207 |
| TOTAL | 35,712 |

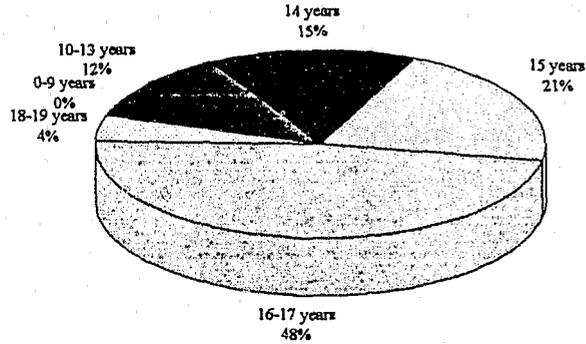
Source: Detention Population Report 10-02-92

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| TOTAL CLIENT RELEASED | 14,131 |
|------------------------------|--------|

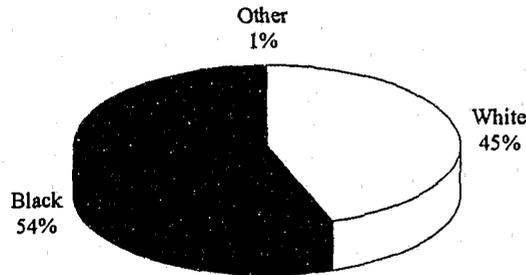
| | |
|--------------------|------|
| AVERAGE AGE | 15.9 |
|--------------------|------|

(continued on next page)

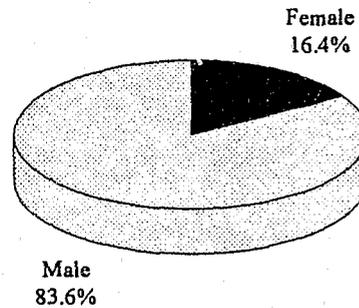
| AGE GROUP | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0-9 years | 31 | 0.2 |
| 10-13 years | 1,702 | 12.0 |
| 14 years | 2,109 | 14.9 |
| 15 years | 2,928 | 20.7 |
| 16-17 years | 6,764 | 47.9 |
| 18-19 years | 597 | 4.2 |
| TOTAL | 14,131 | 100.0 |



| RACE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| White | 6,303 | 44.7 |
| Black | 7,726 | 54.8 |
| Other | 59 | 0.5 |
| TOTAL | 14,088* | 100.0 |



| SEX | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Female | 2,312 | 16.4 |
| Male | 11,816 | 83.6 |
| TOTAL | 14,128** | 100.0 |



Source: CIS cases closed FY 1991-92

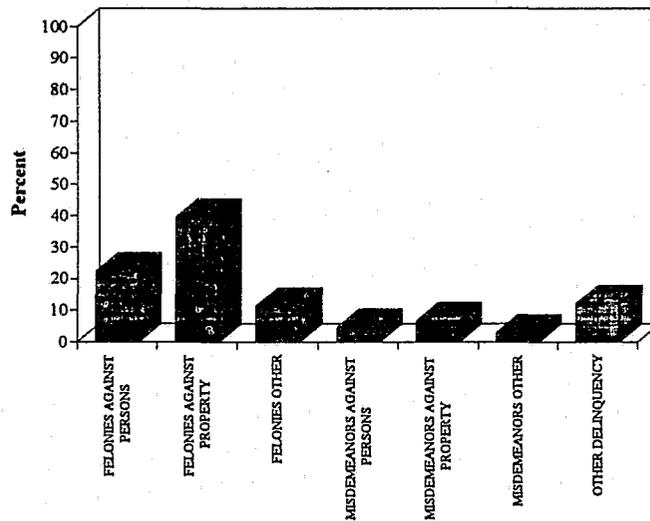
* Data missing on 43 cases.

** Data missing on 3 cases.

Table 11-2 provides breakdowns by categories of delinquency offenses for youth admitted to detention by HRS district for FY 1991-92. Figure 11-2 provides the percentage breakdown for the same categories but for their statewide totals. Felony offenses comprised 73.4 percent of the cases, while 15.6 percent were misdemeanor offenses, and 12.9 percent were for other delinquency offenses. These percentages are comparable to last year's figures.

**Table 11-2 and Figure 11-2: SECURE DETENTION
OFFENSE CATEGORY FOR CLIENTS ADMITTED TO DETENTION FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | NUMBER OF CASES ADMITTED | FELONIES AGAINST PERSONS | FELONIES AGAINST PROPERTY | FELONIES OTHER | MISDEMEANORS AGAINST PERSONS | MISDEMEANORS AGAINST PROPERTY | MISDEMEANORS OTHER | OTHER DELINQUENCY |
|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | PERCENT | PERCENT | PERCENT | PERCENT | PERCENT | PERCENT | PERCENT |
| 1 | 653 | 25.7 | 38.9 | 14.4 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 12.3 |
| 2 | 907 | 21.9 | 43.2 | 15.9 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 6.1 |
| 3 | 1,286 | 25.4 | 39.7 | 11.0 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 9.8 |
| 4 | 3,014 | 27.1 | 38.7 | 14.1 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 7.5 |
| 5 | 1,723 | 22.5 | 41.4 | 9.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 3.4 | 10.2 |
| 6 | 4,176 | 18.8 | 41.1 | 9.4 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 2.4 | 15.1 |
| 7 | 2,804 | 22.0 | 35.6 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 13.5 |
| 8 | 1,699 | 18.4 | 56.9 | 5.8 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 8.4 |
| 9 | 2,799 | 20.9 | 33.4 | 9.4 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 26.8 |
| 10 | 3,030 | 25.2 | 41.6 | 17.5 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 3.1 |
| 11 | 2,977 | 22.3 | 34.2 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 12.3 | 5.2 | 13.2 |
| STATE | 25,068 | 22.4 | 39.6 | 11.4 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 12.2 |



Source: CIS (cases disposed with interim placement of detention during FY 1991-92)

Of the 14,131 cases closed in CIS during FY 1991-92, 16.8 percent had no previous felony delinquency referral history, and 28.2 percent had no previous misdemeanor referral history prior to being screened into detention.

According to data compiled from the Superintendent's Monthly Report, a total of 545 of the youth admitted during FY 1991-92 were detained for contempt of court; as compared to 351 youth in the previous fiscal year.

Program Data

Budget cuts that occurred midway through FY 1991-92, effective January 1, 1992, resulted in a net loss of 126 secure detention beds statewide. Five of the 20 secure facilities in the state were affected by the reduction in bed space. The five centers affected were the Bay (20 beds), Manatee (20 beds), Palm Beach (25 beds), Broward (31 beds), and Dade (30 beds) detention centers. The number of fixed beds was reduced statewide from 1,420 to 1,294. A reduction in a total of 58 FTE staff positions accompanied the reduction in beds.

The average length of stay in secure detention during FY 1991-92 was 13.1 days. The statewide average daily population (ADP) was 1,280.5 during FY 1991-92; 6.8 percent lower than the ADP of 1,373.9 in FY 1990-91. Though the number of fixed beds were reduced during the last six months of FY 1991-92, the ADP (1,295.1) was higher during the period with reduced bed space, January-June 1992, than the ADP (1,266.1) during the first six months of the fiscal year.

Because of the change in bed space capacity midway through FY 1991-92, the detention population staffing and capacity profile (Table 11-3) is provided for the six months in FY 1991-92 following the change in fixed bed space. Statewide, the utilization rate for secure detention slots was 100.1 percent during that period. The actual utilization of available beds varied widely between detention centers. Nine of the 20 facilities were over-utilized with utilization rates exceeding 100 percent. The five detention facilities that experienced a reduction in bed space and staff positions had utilization rates less than 100 percent. Table 11-3 allows a comparison of the utilization rate and the level at which each facility is fully staffed. Seven of the eight detention centers over-utilized during FY 1990-91 continued to be over-utilized during FY 1991-92. The Volusia Detention Center, however, reduced its rate to less than 100 percent during FY 1991-92. The Duval and Southwest Florida centers were over-utilized during FY 1991-92 though they had not been during the preceding fiscal year. Four of the eight over-utilized centers were staffed at less than 90 percent.

**Table 11-3: SECURE DETENTION
POPULATION STAFFING AND CAPACITY PROFILE
FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1992**

| Facility | Fixed Beds | Average Daily Population* | Percent Utilization | Percent at Which Facility is Staffed |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Escambia | 50 | 44.6 | 89.2 | 66.7 |
| Bay | 32 | 24.3 | 75.9 | 89.7 |
| Leon | 24 | 27.3 | 113.8 | 100.0 |
| Alachua | 52 | 59.9 | 115.2 | 97.6 |
| Marion | 48 | 71.7 | 149.4 | 86.5 |
| Duval | 113 | 121.0 | 107.1 | 94.9 |
| Volusia | 60 | 50.4 | 84.0 | 93.0 |
| Pinellas | 77 | 81.6 | 106.0 | 107.4 |
| Pasco | 27 | 19.4 | 70.5 | 70.8 |
| Hillsborough | 93 | 107.4 | 115.5 | 94.1 |
| Manatee | 32 | 30.3 | 94.7 | 103.5 |
| Polk | 60 | 73.1 | 121.8 | 76.7 |
| Orlando | 75 | 94.1 | 125.5 | 83.3 |
| Seminole | 39 | 36.0 | 92.3 | 76.5 |
| Brevard | 52 | 44.8 | 86.2 | 92.9 |
| S.W. Florida | 60 | 64.9 | 108.2 | 76.7 |
| Palm Beach | 68 | 56.8 | 83.5 | 100.0 |
| St. Lucie | 48 | 42.1 | 87.7 | 86.5 |
| Broward | 78 | 56.4 | 72.3 | 98.3 |
| Dade | 206 | 189.0 | 91.8 | 102.2 |
| STATE | 1,294 | 1,295.1 | 100.1 | 91.8 |

*Source: Detention Population Report, 11-17-92

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH IN SECURE DETENTION WILL BE HELD IN A SECURE SETTING WITHOUT ESCAPING.

Definition: Escapes occurring within the secure perimeters and ones which occur outside the secure perimeters are combined into one figure for this measurement.

- There were 41 escapes from Secure Detention during FY 1991-92.

The 41 escapes, as shown in Table 11-4, during FY 1991-92 is a decrease of 17 percent from the previous fiscal year total of 48. The 41 escapes account for less than one percent of youth served. Statewide, 31 of the 41 escapes were from within the secure perimeters of the detention centers while 10 occurred outside the secure perimeters of the facilities.

Outcome 2

YOUTH IN SECURE DETENTION WILL REMAIN SAFE DURING THEIR STAY.

Definition: Safety in Secure Detention is presently measured by client on client assaults.

- There were 1,362 client on client assaults reported for FY 1991-92.

Table 11-4 includes data on the number of client on client assaults by secure detention center during the fiscal year. Though the statewide total of assaults (1,362) is slightly larger than the previous year's total of 1,325, the statewide rate of 3.8 assaults per 100 youth served is the same as for the preceding fiscal year. The centers with the higher rates of client on client assaults per 100 youth were S. W. Florida (15.6), Duval (10.1) and Manatee (7.6). The center with the lower rates for assaults per 100 served were Pasco (0 percent), Seminole (0.3 percent), and Leon (0.7 percent). It should be noted that an assault is reported when any injury occurs, even those which require minor first aid.

Table 11-4:
SECURE DETENTION
NUMBER OF ESCAPES, ASSAULTS, TRANSFERS TO JAIL
BY SECURE DETENTION FACILITY FOR FY 1991-92

| Facility | Number Served FY 1991-92* | Escapes | Escapes Per 100 Served | Assaults (Client on Client) | Assaults Per 100 Served | Assaults (Client on Staff) | Transfers to Jail (Beyond Control) |
|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Escambia | 961 | 1 | 0.10 | 26 | 2.7 | 26 | 0 |
| Bay | 563 | 5 | 0.89 | 23 | 4.1 | 7 | 0 |
| Leon | 953 | 2 | 0.21 | 7 | 0.7 | 3 | 0 |
| Alachua | 1,247 | 8 | 0.64 | 46 | 3.7 | 6 | 0 |
| Marion | 1,483 | 2 | 0.14 | 145 | 10.1 | 3 | 0 |
| Duval | 2,981 | 1 | 0.03 | 121 | 4.1 | 30 | 0 |
| Volusia | 1,371 | 2 | 0.15 | 46 | 3.4 | 3 | 0 |
| Pinellas | 2,258 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 1.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pasco | 427 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsborough | 2,922 | 1 | 0.03 | 172 | 5.9 | 16 | 0 |
| Manatee | 918 | 0 | 0.00 | 70 | 7.6 | 4 | 0 |
| Polk | 1,446 | 0 | 0.00 | 47 | 3.3 | 1 | 0 |
| Orlando | 3,667 | 6 | 0.16 | 75 | 2.1 | 55 | 0 |
| Seminole | 1,110 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.3 | 3 | 0 |
| Brevard | 1,318 | 1 | 0.08 | 34 | 2.6 | 13 | 0 |
| S.W. Florida | 1,471 | 2 | 0.14 | 229 | 15.6 | 59 | 0 |
| Palm Beach | 1,913 | 0 | 0.00 | 52 | 2.7 | 11 | 0 |
| St. Lucie | 827 | 0 | 0.00 | 33 | 4.0 | 8 | 0 |
| Broward | 2,537 | 7 | 0.28 | 35 | 1.4 | 8 | 0 |
| Dade | 5,384 | 3 | 0.06 | 176 | 3.3 | 20 | 0 |
| STATE | 35,712 | 41 | 0.11 | 1,362 | 3.8 | 278 | 0 |

Source: Superintendent's Monthly Report for FY 1991-92

*Source: Detention Population Report for FY 1991-92

Program Cost

Table 11-5 provides a cost comparison by district. The total expenditures of \$43,476,967 represented an increase of \$669,705 over FY 1990-91 (1.6 percent increase). The number of resident days was lower than the preceding year, influenced by the reduction in the statewide total of fixed beds which occurred midway through FY 1991-92 at five of the 20 secure centers statewide. The cost per resident day increased to \$92.77. A reduction of 58 FTE positions statewide, effective January 1, 1992, accompanied the reduction in bed space at the five centers.

Table 11-5:
SECURE DETENTION
COST COMPARISON BY DISTRICT FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | NUMBER OF CENTERS | EXPENDITURES | CASES SERVED FY 1991-92 | RESIDENT DAYS FY 1991-92 | COST PER RESIDENT DAY |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | 1 | \$1,309,952 | 961 | 16,326 | \$80.24 |
| 2 | 2 | 2,176,550 | 1,516 | 18,261 | 119.19 |
| 3 | 2 | 3,875,784 | 2,685 | 45,695 | 84.82 |
| 4 | 2 | 4,934,070 | 4,352 | 64,302 | 76.73 |
| 5 | 2 | 3,206,609 | 2,685 | 38,890 | 82.45 |
| 6 | 3 | 5,386,901 | 5,286 | 76,691 | 70.24 |
| 7 | 3 | 5,304,056 | 6,095 | 63,183 | 83.95 |
| 8 | 1 | 1,654,968 | 1,471 | 22,573 | 73.32 |
| 9 | 2 | 4,665,023 | 2,740 | 35,453 | 131.58 |
| 10 | 1 | 3,037,185 | 2,537 | 19,532 | 155.50 |
| 11 | 1 | 7,925,364 | 5,384 | 67,770 | 116.95 |
| STATE | 20 | \$43,476,967* | 35,712 | 468,676 | \$92.77 |

Source: SAMAS

* This includes a \$490 headquarter's expenditure.

Costs do not include educational expenditures covered by local school boards, but do include costs for any transportation, medical services, diagnostic evaluations, maintenance or food services which are purchased by the centers as well as staff. Comparisons of district level costs should be made with caution, as the costs of capital improvements are included in these figures.

Program Effectiveness

The number of youth served in secure detention increased during FY 1991-92 even though budget cuts necessitated a reduction in the number of fixed beds in five of the 20 facilities midway through the fiscal year. Though these five centers did not have a problem with overpopulation, nine centers were over-utilized; with utilization rates exceeding 100 percent. The average length of stay in secure detention was reduced from 14.6 days in FY 1990-91 to 13.1 days in FY 1991-92.

In terms of primary outcome measures, i.e., escapes and youth safety, Secure Detention appears to have continued to be effective. There are even fewer escapes statewide than in FY 1990-91; less than one per 100 youth served. The rate of client on client assaults remained the same as in the preceding fiscal year.

TABLE 11-R

**SECURE DETENTION
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|--|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>Due to the drastic reduction of assaults and overall lower utilization of secure detention, this program is now providing a safe and secure facility for those delinquent youth for whom a secure setting is deemed necessary. The utilization rates in certain districts needs to be reduced and staffed at 100 percent. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>The Volusia Detention Center was not over-utilized during FY 1991-92 though it had been during the preceding fiscal year.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The number of escapes and assaults remained relatively low during FY 1991-92.</p> <p>Though the statewide secure detention bed space capacity was reduced because of budget cuts, the five centers that absorbed the cuts were not over-utilized during the fiscal year. The statewide utilization rate was about 100 percent. However, the nine centers over-utilized during the fiscal year need to have their rates reduced. [Delinquency Services]</p> |

Source: Report from program specialist

12. COMMUNITY CONTROL

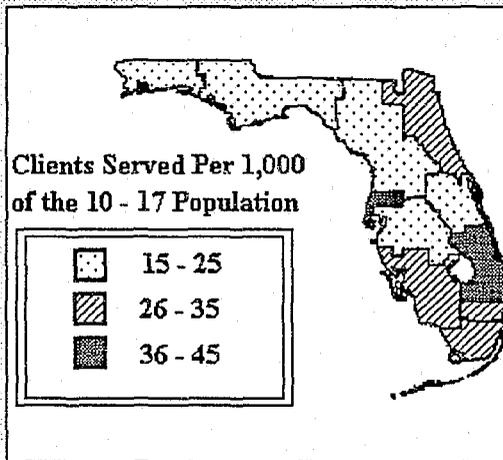
Program Description

The intent of the Community Control Program is to reduce the further incidence of juvenile delinquency by youth under community supervision. Youth enter either through the Delinquency Case Management System, or on recommendation of the State Attorney, where judicial handling of their individual cases is recommended. The court decides that supervision in the community is an appropriate alternative to placement in a commitment program. The program also serves youth who are returning to the community from a commitment program. Community Control is

authorized by Chapter 39 of the Florida Statutes. The program is funded through a state general revenue appropriation. Implementation of the new Delinquency Case Management system began on a limited geographic basis during the 1990-91 fiscal year and the system was functioning statewide during FY 1991-92. The Case Management system incorporates the service functions of both Community Control and Delinquency Intake.

Community Control is an individualized program of restriction and an alternative to the commitment of a youth to the custody of the department for a delinquent act. Delinquency Case Managers provide supervision and supportive services to juvenile felons and misdemeanants who have been placed on Community Control by circuit court judges. Case Managers are also responsible for a youth's compliance with court-ordered sanctions (or penalties) that are consistent with the seriousness of the offense for which the youth was adjudicated or had adjudication withheld. Termination from Community Control must be approved by the court.

This year, for the first time, the Post-Commitment Community Control and the Furlough programs have been moved to the chapter on Post Placement Services, where they more logically belong.



Population Profile

There were 16,264 active cases under Community Control supervision at the beginning of FY 1991-92 (July 1, 1991). In addition, 18,082 new cases were added to Community Control supervision during the fiscal year. Statewide, the total served (beginning count and additions) was 34,346. Table 12-1 and Figure 12-1 provides a district breakdown of the new additions to Community Control.

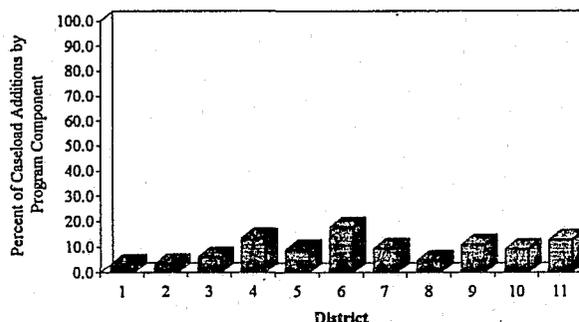
The Community Control caseload includes some non-committed youth who receive services through the AMI nonresidential facility-based program and the TRY centers (see Chapter 14 for a description of these programs). The services they receive through AMI and TRY are in addition to Community Control services. They are mentioned here because of their non-committed status. Although a manual reporting system has provided information in past years, this has been phased out and the FACTS database does not include non-committed youth. Therefore, separate counts by program (AMI and TRY) for non-committed youth are not available from the data system for FY 1991-92.

Demographic data, including race, sex, and age, by program component, are shown in Table 12-2 and Figure 12-2. The average age for Community Control is 16.0 years. This is down slightly from last year's average of 16.5 years. Close to half (46.6 percent) of Community Control youth were 16 to 17 years old and an additional 32 percent were 14 (12.2 percent) and 15 (19.5 percent).

Statewide, nonwhites made up more than forty percent (41.3) of cases on Community Control in FY 1991-92. This is slightly less than the 45.4 percent who come into the system through intake. The relative percentage of nonwhites has been increasing each year, however, from 34 percent in FY 1988-89 to 38 percent in FY 1989-90 to 39 percent in FY 1990-91 to 41 percent this year.

Table 12-1 and Figure 12-1:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL
CASELOAD ADDITIONS BY PROGRAM COMPONENT WITH PERCENT
OF STATE TOTAL FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|----------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 605 | 3.3 |
| 2 | 614 | 3.4 |
| 3 | 1,101 | 6.1 |
| 4 | 2,433 | 13.5 |
| 5 | 1,627 | 9.0 |
| 6 | 3,205 | 17.7 |
| 7 | 1,711 | 9.5 |
| 8 | 862 | 4.8 |
| 9 | 1,963 | 10.9 |
| 10 | 1,661 | 9.2 |
| 11 | 2,300 | 12.7 |
| STATE | 18,082 | 100.0 |



Source: C&F Monthly Statistical Report for 06-30-92

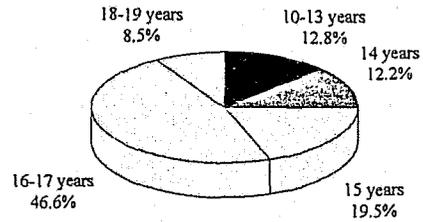
Table 12-2 and Figure 12-2: **COMMUNITY CONTROL
POPULATION PROFILE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1991-92**

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Youth Served | Average Daily Population |
| 35,447 | 15,956.9 |
| Youth Discharged | Average Length of Services |
| 15,457 | 10.8 Months |
| Average Age At Discharge | 16.0 |

(Continued on next page)

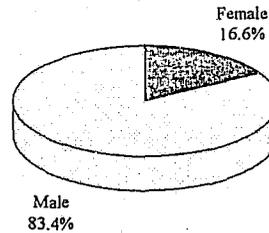
BY AGE

| Age Group | Percent |
|-------------|---------|
| 10-13 years | 12.8 |
| 14 years | 12.2 |
| 15 years | 19.5 |
| 16-17 years | 46.6 |
| 18-19 years | 8.5 |
| Total | 100.0 |



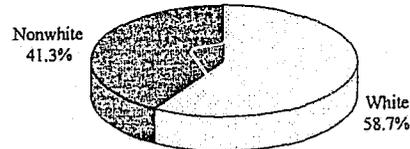
BY SEX

| Sex | Percent |
|--------|---------|
| Female | 16.6 |
| Male | 83.4 |
| Total | 100.0 |



BY RACE

| Race | Percent |
|----------|---------|
| White | 58.7 |
| Nonwhite | 41.3 |
| Total | 100.0 |



| | |
|---|----------|
| Average Age At First Delinquency Referral | 14 years |
| Average Number of Prior Felony Referral | 1.6 |
| Average Number of Prior Felony Adjudications | 0.8 |

Source: Youth served and Average Daily Population (CIS Adhoc Run using the Child Welfare Extract, Run Date: 01-22-93). Youth discharged, average length of services, average age and race (CIS clients released during FY 1991-92).

Client History

Community control serves adjudicated as well as adjudication withheld delinquents who the courts feel can be served effectively in the community without being committed to more restrictive nonresidential or residential programs. Table 12-3 shows that 100 percent of the youth terminated in FY 1991-92 had a prior history of referral for delinquency offenses. The percentage with a

history of felony referrals was 80.0 percent and misdemeanors was 67.2 percent. These percentages are slightly higher than FY 1990-91, continuing a slight upward trend toward serving youth with a more serious prior referral history. The average number of prior felony referrals was 1.6 and the average age at first delinquency referral was 14.0 years (see Table 12-3).

Table 12-3:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL
 BY PRIOR REFERRAL HISTORY FOR FY 1991-92**

| PRIOR HISTORY | NUMBER OF REFERRALS | RATES FOR FY 1991-92 | RATES FOR FY 1990-91 | RATES FOR FY 1989-90 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Felony Referrals | 12,370 | 80.0% | 76.6% | 78.1% |
| Misdemeanor Referrals | 10,391 | 67.2% | 22.0% | 75.7% |
| All Delinquency | 15,457 | 100.0% | 98.6% | 97.4% |

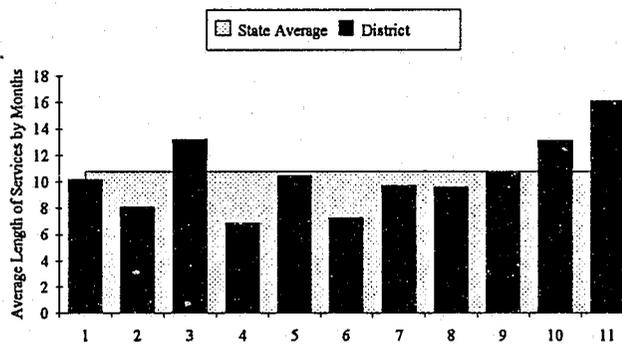
Source: CIS (cases closed FY 1989-90, FY 1990-91 and FY 1991-92)

Program Data

As shown in Table 12-4 and Figure 12-4, the average length of supervision for youth in Community Control during FY 1991-92 was 10.8 months, down from last year's 12.2 months. Average length of supervision was reduced in seven of the 11 districts.

Table 12-4 and Figure 12-4:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL
 LENGTH OF SERVICES BY DISTRICT COMPONENT BY CASE CLOSURE
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | AVERAGE LENGTH OF SERVICES | |
|----------|----------------------------|--------|
| | NUMBER | MONTHS |
| 1 | 555 | 10.2 |
| 2 | 618 | 8.1 |
| 3 | 902 | 13.2 |
| 4 | 1,830 | 6.9 |
| 5 | 1,240 | 10.5 |
| 6 | 2,186 | 7.3 |
| 7 | 1,612 | 9.7 |
| 8 | 696 | 9.6 |
| 9 | 1,540 | 10.7 |
| 10 | 1,617 | 13.1 |
| 11 | 2,661 | 16.1 |
| STATE | 15,457 | 10.8 |



Source: CIS (cases closed during FY 1991-92)

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Cases considered successful were those coded "honorable" or "required by law" terminations in CIS. Program policy states that completion of sanctions is necessary for successful completion.

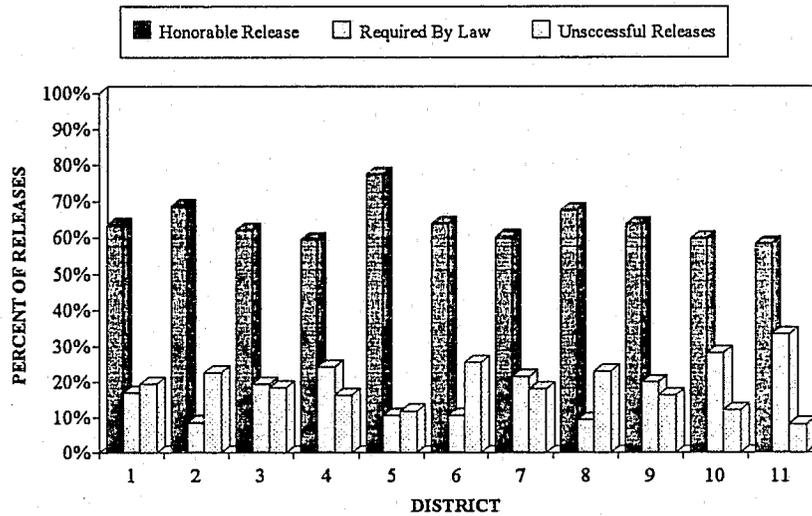
- 83.6 percent of Community Control youth successfully completed the program.

Table 12-5 and Figure 12-5 provides a breakdown by district of the percentage of successful completions for the fiscal year. The statewide successful completion rate was virtually the same in FY 1991-92 as in the previous year (83.0 percent). The rate varied across the districts, from 74.5 percent in District 6 to 91.9 percent in District 11.

Table 12-5 and Figure 12-5:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL
TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT
FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | N | PERCENTAGE BY TYPE OF RELEASE | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | | SUCCESSFUL RELEASES | | UNSUCCESSFUL RELEASES |
| | | HONORABLE RELEASE | REQUIRED BY LAW | |
| 1 | 553 | 63.5% | 17.0% | 19.5% |
| 2 | 617 | 68.7% | 8.6% | 22.7% |
| 3 | 900 | 62.1% | 19.6% | 18.3% |
| 4 | 1,824 | 59.5% | 24.2% | 16.3% |
| 5 | 1,239 | 77.6% | 10.7% | 11.8% |
| 6 | 2,177 | 63.9% | 10.6% | 25.5% |
| 7 | 1,611 | 60.3% | 21.7% | 18.1% |
| 8 | 694 | 67.6% | 9.4% | 23.1% |
| 9 | 1,540 | 63.8% | 19.9% | 16.3% |
| 10 | 1,613 | 59.8% | 28.1% | 12.1% |
| 11 | 2,656 | 58.5% | 33.5% | 8.1% |
| STATE | 15,424* | 63.0% | 20.7% | 16.4% |

(Continued on next page)



Source: CIS (Youth released FY 1991-92)

* The Number is equal to the total number of releases, minus releases with status code "child died" (33 youth in FY 1991-92).

Table 12-6 displays the termination reasons by type for each district. The most common reason for termination was honorable discharge, followed by "required by law," indicating that the period of Community Control supervision required by the court had ended, frequently because the youth had turned 19.

**Table 12-6: COMMUNITY CONTROL
REASON FOR TERMINATION
FOR FY 1991-92**

| REASON FOR TERMINATION | PERCENTAGE BY DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | Statewide |
|---|------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | D1 | D2 | D3 | D4 | D5 | D6 | D7 | D8 | D9 | D10 | D11 | |
| Escaped/Absconded | 2.3 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| Died | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Placed in commitment/ new law violation | 8.1 | 12.1 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 5.2 | 9.8 | 11.2 | 13.4 | 10.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 7.6 |
| Placed in commitment/ no new law violation | 3.2 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 0.3 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 2.0 |
| Adult probation | 3.6 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| Adult corrections | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 2.5 |
| Required by law | 16.9 | 8.6 | 19.5 | 24.1 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 21.7 | 9.3 | 19.9 | 28.0 | 33.4 | 20.6 |
| Honorable | 63.2 | 68.6 | 62.0 | 59.3 | 77.5 | 63.6 | 60.2 | 67.4 | 63.8 | 59.7 | 58.4 | 62.8 |
| Total Number Released | 555 | 618 | 902 | 1,830 | 1,240 | 2,186 | 1,612 | 696 | 1,540 | 1,617 | 2,661 | 15,457 |

Source: CIS (cases closed in FY 1991-92)

One pattern observed in last year's data remained. According to a 1990 District 11 monitoring report, there had been a problem in the recording of changes in status of Community Control clients. The report found that District 11 did not release youth who were committed for either a new law or technical violation while under supervision. In FY 1990-91, the state average for commitment for a new law violation was 8.1 percent, while District 11 reported only 2.1 percent.

A similar pattern was seen in District 10. This created a problem in reporting accurate successful completion for these two districts, along with an increased length of stay. The state average for length of stay was 12.2 months while in Districts 10 and 11 it was 17.9 and 17.8 months respectively. This pattern was repeated in the FY 1991-92 data with the exception that District 10's length of stay was reduced from 17.9 to 13.1 months. The persistence of this problem indicates a need for examining the use of criteria for closing cases and the use of the closure codes.

Outcome 2

YOUTH WILL NOT COMMIT LAW VIOLATIONS DURING PROGRAM SERVICES.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during program services (as recorded in CIS) he/she is counted as a recidivist. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system.

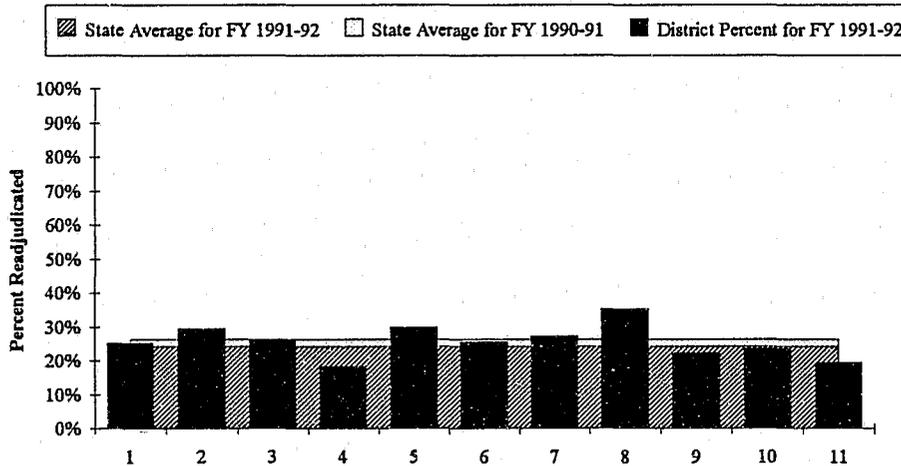
- 24.3 percent of Community Control releases were re-adjudicated during program services.

Table 12-7 and Figure 12-7 gives the percentages of closed cases during FY 1991-92 being-referred, readjudicated and committed while the under the supervision of Community Control broken down by district. The readjudication rate of 24.3 was slightly lower than in the previous year (26.4).

Table 12-7 and Figure 12-7:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL
RECDIVISM DURING SUPERVISION
FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES FY 1991-92 | RATES DURING SUPERVISION | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT COMMITTED |
| 1 | 555 | 36.8 | 25.2 | 13.2 |
| 2 | 618 | 39.6 | 29.6 | 16.2 |
| 3 | 902 | 37.6 | 26.1 | 15.2 |
| 4 | 1,830 | 33.0 | 18.4 | 11.4 |
| 5 | 1,240 | 37.5 | 29.9 | 8.8 |
| 6 | 2,186 | 39.1 | 25.7 | 12.3 |
| 7 | 1,612 | 42.5 | 27.4 | 14.6 |
| 8 | 696 | 45.1 | 35.3 | 18.3 |
| 9 | 1,540 | 38.4 | 22.3 | 10.5 |
| 10 | 1,617 | 40.4 | 23.6 | 10.0 |
| 11 | 2,661 | 39.8 | 19.4 | 7.6 |
| STATE | 15,457 | 38.9 | 24.3 | 11.6 |
| PRIOR YEAR (FY 1990-91) | | 39.5 | 26.4 | 13.7 |

(Continued on next page)



Source: CIS (cases closed in FY 1991-92)

Far more youth were re-referred than were either readjudicated or committed during services. The referral, adjudication and commitment data are all presented because the patterns across the three measures provide a more complete picture of what typically happens to these youth.

Outcome 3 - Part 1

THERE WILL BE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS BY YOUTH WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE FROM THE PROGRAM.

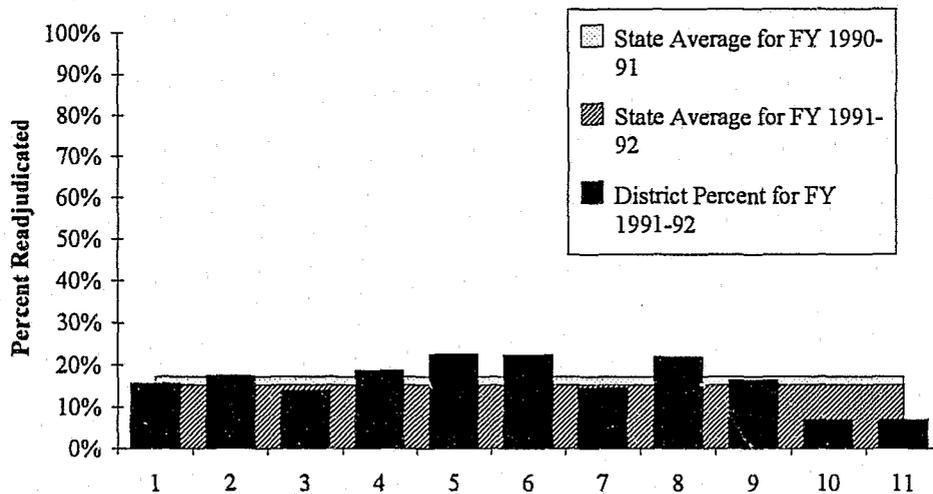
Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS) he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for all youth released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system.

- 15.4 percent of Community Control releases were readjudicated during the year following release.

Table 12-8 and Figure 12-8 provides percentages of releases receiving re-referrals, readjudications, and commitments for delinquency offenses by program component. As was the case for recidivism during services, the three different rates provide more information on the nature of recidivism and as well as a comparison with the previous year. Readjudications were slightly down from the previous year for Community Control.

Table 12-8 and Figure 12-8:
COMMUNITY CONTROL
RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING THE YEAR
FOLLOWING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES JAN-JUNE 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT COMMITTED |
| 1 | 308 | 25.3 | 15.6 | 7.8 |
| 2 | 325 | 32.3 | 17.5 | 8.0 |
| 3 | 554 | 22.0 | 13.9 | 7.9 |
| 4 | 913 | 32.9 | 18.7 | 12.3 |
| 5 | 744 | 29.3 | 22.6 | 8.6 |
| 6 | 1,075 | 35.2 | 22.4 | 9.9 |
| 7 | 925 | 28.3 | 14.6 | 8.0 |
| 8 | 410 | 34.9 | 22.0 | 14.4 |
| 9 | 898 | 28.1 | 16.5 | 9.7 |
| 10 | 1,050 | 15.1 | 7.1 | 2.4 |
| 11 | 1,215 | 22.1 | 7.0 | 3.6 |
| STATE | 8,417 | 27.2 | 15.4 | 7.9 |
| PRIOR YEAR (FY 1990-91) | | 27.6 | 17.2 | 8.3 |



Source: CIS (cases closed between January - June 1991)

The recidivism reported here is for youth released between January and June 1991 (the half year before the beginning of FY 1991-92). In order to allow for a full year of follow-up, the group measured must be released earlier than the beginning of this fiscal year. All other information pertains to youth served in FY 1991-92. Appendix 12-1 contains comparisons of recidivism rates at 6 months and 12 months after release for each of the three recidivism measures (re-referral, readjudication, commitment). Although the recidivism rates are higher at 12 months after release, the majority of recidivating offenses are committed during the first 6 months after release.

Outcome 3 - Part 2

YOUTH RELEASED FROM COMMUNITY CONTROL SUPERVISION WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS OR WILL HAVE A LESS SERIOUS LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: A rank ordering of offenses as used in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS) is used as the basis for comparing seriousness of pre-placement offenses with new law violations in the one year after program release. Offenses are coded from 1 to 39 with 1 representing the most serious law violation (Murder/Non-Negligent Manslaughter) and 39 the least serious law violation (Other Misdemeanor). Appendix 1 contains the complete list of offenses with their associated rank. The most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year prior to placement and the most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year after release are recorded for each youth. If the youth is not re-adjudicated within the year after release no new law violation is recorded. For youth with readjudications, the value with the most serious offense in the one year prior to placement is subtracted from the value for the most serious offense in the one year after release. If the result obtained is a negative value then the offense after release was more serious, if the result is zero then the offenses were of equal seriousness, and if the result is positive then the offense after release was less serious.

- 93 percent of Community Control youth had either no subsequent law violation or a less serious law violation within one year of release.

Only seven percent of youth supervised by Community Control were re-adjudicated for an offense that was equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment (see Table 12-9). Ninety-three percent had no readjudications or one for a less serious offense.

Outcome 4

YOUTH RELEASED FROM COMMUNITY CONTROL SUPERVISION WILL SHOW A DECREASE IN THE RATE OF OFFENDING DURING THE ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FROM THE RATE OF OFFENDING IN THE ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

Definition: Murray and Cox (1979) introduced the concept of the suppression effect to measure change in the rate of offending. The suppression effect is simply a measure of percent change. The average number of referrals received in the one year prior to program admission and the average number of referrals received in the one year after release are computed for each youth. Multiple offenses committed on a single day are counted as one referral. Data are limited to referrals received in the juvenile justice system. The suppression effect for referrals is the mean number of referrals post-intervention (A_{po}) minus the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) divided by the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) or:

$$S = \frac{(A_{po} - A_{pr})}{A_{pr}}$$

The suppression effect for adjudications is calculated in the same manner substituting the average number of adjudications for the average number of referrals in the formula above.

Table 12-9:
COMMUNITY CONTROL
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| DISTRICT | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | ADJUDICATIONS | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|------|---|-----|--|-----|
| | | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 308 | 260 | 84.4 | 25 | 8.1 | 6 | 1.9 | 17 | 5.5 |
| 2 | 325 | 268 | 82.5 | 34 | 10.5 | 8 | 2.5 | 15 | 4.6 |
| 3 | 554 | 477 | 86.1 | 42 | 7.6 | 12 | 2.2 | 23 | 4.2 |
| 4 | 913 | 742 | 81.3 | 79 | 8.7 | 19 | 2.1 | 73 | 8.0 |
| 5 | 744 | 576 | 77.4 | 89 | 12.0 | 29 | 3.9 | 50 | 6.7 |
| 6 | 1,075 | 834 | 77.6 | 110 | 10.2 | 43 | 4.0 | 88 | 8.2 |
| 7 | 925 | 790 | 85.4 | 93 | 10.1 | 11 | 1.2 | 31 | 3.4 |
| 8 | 410 | 320 | 78.0 | 50 | 12.2 | 14 | 3.4 | 26 | 6.3 |
| 9 | 898 | 750 | 83.5 | 92 | 10.2 | 18 | 2.0 | 38 | 4.2 |
| 10 | 1,050 | 975 | 92.9 | 38 | 3.6 | 20 | 1.9 | 17 | 1.6 |
| 11 | 1,215 | 1,130 | 93.0 | 56 | 4.6 | 6 | 0.5 | 23 | 1.9 |
| STATE | 8,417 | 7,122 | 84.6 | 708 | 8.4 | 186 | 2.2 | 401 | 4.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

- For Community Control Supervision there was a reduction of 66 percent in the number of referrals received in the year after release from the number of referrals received in the year prior to supervision. There was a 78 percent reduction in the number of adjudications in the year after release from the number of adjudications in the year prior.

In the year after release, referrals were down 66 percent from the rate of offending in the year prior to supervision. That is, youth on Community Control were responsible for 10,942 fewer referrals in the year after release than in the one year prior to placement. Overall, there were 8,417 fewer adjudications for youth on Community Control in the year after release than in the year prior to program placement. See Table 12-10. Rates varied across the districts. For referrals, the suppression rates ranged from a 50 percent reduction in District 8 to an 80 percent reduction in District 10. For adjudication, the range was from 66 percent reduction (District 8) to 90 percent (Districts 10 and 11).

Table 12-10:
COMMUNITY CONTROL
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| COMMUNITY CONTROL DISTRICT | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2.0 | 0.5 | -73.3% |
| 2 | 2.0 | 0.7 | -63.7% |
| 3 | 1.7 | 0.4 | -74.0% |
| 4 | 2.0 | 0.8 | -61.2% |
| 5 | 2.0 | 0.7 | -63.3% |
| 6 | 2.3 | 1.0 | -57.8% |
| 7 | 2.0 | 0.7 | -65.0% |
| 8 | 2.4 | 1.2 | -50.8% |
| 9 | 2.0 | 0.7 | -63.2% |
| 10 | 1.9 | 0.4 | -80.1% |
| 11 | 2.0 | 0.5 | -73.3% |
| STATE | 2.0 | 0.7 | -66.0% |

| COMMUNITY CONTROL DISTRICT | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | 1.4 | 0.3 | -80.4% |
| 2 | 1.4 | 0.3 | -77.0% |
| 3 | 1.3 | 0.2 | -82.5% |
| 4 | 1.3 | 0.3 | -75.2% |
| 5 | 1.6 | 0.5 | -71.0% |
| 6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | -67.6% |
| 7 | 1.2 | 0.3 | -78.0% |
| 8 | 1.6 | 0.5 | -66.2% |
| 9 | 1.3 | 0.3 | -76.3% |
| 10 | 1.3 | 0.1 | -89.8% |
| 11 | 1.2 | 0.1 | -89.7% |
| STATE | 1.3 | 0.3 | -78.0% |

Source: CIS (youth released from January - June 1991)

Outcome 5

YOUTH ASSIGNED SUCH SANCTIONS WILL PROVIDE MONETARY RESTITUTION AND COMMUNITY SERVICE WORK TO THE COMMUNITY.

Definition: Restitution and community service hours are obtained for cases closed during FY 1991-92. These data are obtained from the Delinquency Program Specialists. They do not include community service and restitution paid as open cases.

- 3,643 youth (20 percent of the caseload) paid restitution at a rate of \$234.15 per youth.
- 10,486 youth (58 percent of the caseload) were assigned community service hours and averaged 35.5 hours each.

The data for restitution and community service hours worked were provided by the JJP Program Specialist but do not include the rates of successful completion for those youth who were assigned services. As seen in Table 12-11 a total of \$853,014.47 was paid by clients in restitution and a total of 371,813.05 community service hours were completed. The total community service hours represent \$1,580,205 if paid at minimum wage.

Table 12-11:
**COMMUNITY CONTROL RESITUTION
 AND COMMUNITY SERVICE HOURS WORKED
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | CLIENTS TERMINATED | NUMBER WHO PAID RESTITUTION | AMOUNT OF RESTITUTION PAID | AVG. PER CLIENT WHO PAID | # OF CLIENTS TERMINATED WHO PROVIDED COMMUNITY SVC. | HOURS OF COMMUNITY SERVICE WORKED | AVG. HOURS PER CLIENT WHO WORKED |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 429 | 173 | \$44,248.66 | \$255.77 | 328 | 17,284.50 | 52.7 |
| 2 | 600 | 136 | 17,801.29 | 130.89 | 348 | 20,027.00 | 57.5 |
| 3 | 724 | 219 | 80,781.69 | 368.87 | 474 | 23,278.25 | 49.1 |
| 4 | 2,009 | 512 | 134,469.00 | 262.63 | 1,099 | 50,470.00 | 45.9 |
| 5 | 1,010 | 413 | 72,109.38 | 174.60 | 523 | 17,382.25 | 33.2 |
| 6 | 2,015 | 424 | 95,397.84 | 224.99 | 1,258 | 35,543.30 | 28.3 |
| 7 | 2,620 | 337 | 116,498.53 | 345.60 | 909 | 31,680.50 | 34.9 |
| 8 | 861 | 145 | 40,853.17 | 281.75 | 323 | 7,380.00 | 22.8 |
| 9 | 1,706 | 638 | 194,989.78 | 305.61 | 1,197 | 52,653.25 | 44.0 |
| 10 | 3,821 | 417 | 19,402.00 | 46.53 | 1,548 | 64,813.00 | 41.9 |
| 11 | 2,382 | 229 | 36,472.00 | 159.27 | 2,479 | 51,301.00 | 20.7 |
| STATE | 18,177 | 3,643 | \$853,014.47 | \$234.15 | 10,486 | 371,813.05 | 35.5 |
| PRIOR YEAR (FY 1990-91) | | 4,710 | \$860,399.12 | \$182.67 | 8,957 | 426,246.30 | 47.6 |

Source: CYF Program Specialists (case closed during FY 1991-92)

Program Cost

The expenditures for Community Control supervision during FY 1991-92 were a part of the cost for Intake and Case Management, which are reported in Chapter 9, pages 16 & 17. The three functions together cost \$37,419,087 statewide in FY 1991-92. They are reported together because the same budget category is used for all three programs. There is no way to separate the expenditures for each program component at this time. An estimate of costs for non-committed youth served by AMI nonresidential programs and TRY centers is also supplied here. The estimate was obtained by subtracting the cost estimates for committed youth in these programs (Chapter 14, pages 15 & 16) from the total expenditures for the year. During FY 1991-92 a total of \$1,998,902 was expended for noncommitted youth in AMI nonresidential programs (this does not include the \$271,877 expended for operating extended service components at Gainesville/Ocala Marine Institute and Orlando Marine Institute) and \$659,122 was expended for non-committed youth in TRY centers. All of these youth were also on Community Control.

Program Effectiveness

Community Control appeared to achieve favorable results in FY 1991-92 on successful program completions, although there is some question about the criteria and CIS coding used by some districts. Performance was about the same as the rates achieved in FY 1990-91. In Community Control, 83.6 percent of releases in FY 1991-92 successfully completed the program as compared to 83.0 percent in FY 1990-91.

The prior referral history for Community Control youth showed 100 percent with prior referrals; for 80 percent (up from 77 percent in FY 1990-91) there was at least one prior felony. This continues a gradual trend towards serving more seriously involved youth each year in this program. The only other trend is that the relative proportion of nonwhite youth has increased steadily, from 34 percent in FY 1988-89 to 41 percent in FY 1991-92.

Adjudication data were used again this year as the recidivism measure. During supervision, 24.3 percent were adjudicated for a new law violation and during the year after supervision, 15.4 percent of Community Control releases were adjudicated delinquent in the juvenile system. These recidivism rates are slightly lower than the previous year. As is always true when data on recidivism does not include arrests and convictions in the adult system, these recidivism rates are underestimates.

Both a look at changes in seriousness and rate of offending between year prior and year after services were included as outcomes this year. Only seven percent of youth supervised by Community Control were re-adjudicated for an offense that was equally or more serious in the year after services ended. In addition, there was a 66 percent reduction in the rate of referral and a 78 percent reduction in the rate of adjudication. Although these data also include only referrals and adjudications in the juvenile system, they do indicate some beneficial program effects beyond the "yes/no" measurement of recidivism which has been the only measure used in the past.

It appears that the definition of successful program completion should be re-examined during this next year, along with the consistency of its use across districts, including the use of CIS codes. Therefore, further examination of the information used to assess Outcome 1 is recommended for FY 1992-93.

Some Community Control youth also receive AMI or TRY services. But who they are cannot be determined unless noncommitted youth are entered in FACTS. The old manual tracking system no longer exists. At present, 44.7 percent of the youth served by AMI are noncommitted and one third of the slots for TRY Centers are targeted for noncommitted youth. Outcomes for these youth cannot be reported separately from the overall Community Control outcomes. This recommendation is also made in the chapter on nonresidential programs where AMI and TRY are evaluated.

It is also recommended that work be initiated to revise the calculation of recidivism rates for the Community Control program to include arrests and convictions in the adult system. This may take more than one year to complete.

TABLE 12-R

**COMMUNITY CONTROL
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|--|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>With the implementation of Case Management, a new set of outcomes for the two combined services should be examined for future program effectiveness measurement.</p> <p>CAMIS development should include data to track individual outcome data related to successful diversions used by case managers, individual treatment plan data comparing what services/sanctions were ordered against completions for successful and unsuccessful terminations. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>The design of the Case Management system is still under development. There may be considerable variation across districts. Consideration of this recommendation should await the final design of the system.</p> <p>CAMIS development proceeded during FY 1991-92. However, its continuation in FY 1992-93 and beyond is uncertain.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The definition of successful completion should be reexamined during FY 1992-93 along with the consistency of its use across districts. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Some Community Control youth also receive AMI or TRY services. However, no data system currently exists which tracks these youth separately from the general population of youth served in Community Control. The old manual tracking system no longer exists. These youth need to be entered in FACTS in order to report their outcomes separately from the overall Community Control outcomes. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Recidivism rates need to include arrests and adjudications in the adult system. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation]</p> |

APPENDIX 12-1

APPENDIX TABLE 12-1

**COMMUNITY CONTROL
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

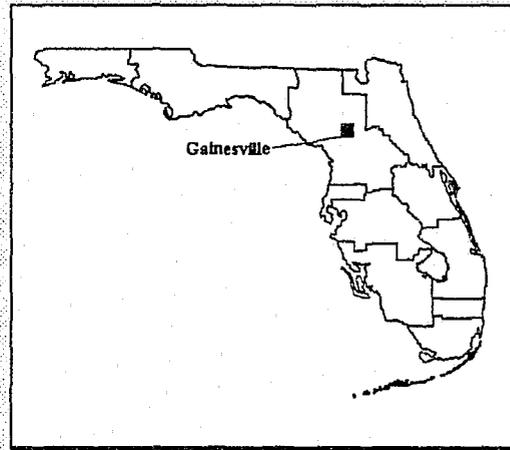
| DISTRICT | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | |
| 1 | 308 | 60 | 19.5 | 78 | 25.3 | 308 | 35 | 11.4 | 48 | 15.6 | 308 | 17 | 5.5 | 24 | 7.8 |
| 2 | 325 | 84 | 25.8 | 105 | 32.3 | 325 | 43 | 13.2 | 57 | 17.5 | 325 | 17 | 5.2 | 26 | 8.0 |
| 3 | 554 | 77 | 13.9 | 122 | 22.0 | 554 | 49 | 8.8 | 77 | 13.9 | 554 | 32 | 5.8 | 44 | 7.9 |
| 4 | 913 | 205 | 22.5 | 300 | 32.9 | 913 | 117 | 12.8 | 171 | 18.7 | 913 | 82 | 9.0 | 112 | 12.3 |
| 5 | 744 | 157 | 21.1 | 218 | 29.3 | 744 | 112 | 15.1 | 168 | 22.6 | 744 | 38 | 5.1 | 64 | 8.6 |
| 6 | 1,075 | 278 | 25.9 | 378 | 35.2 | 1,075 | 174 | 16.2 | 241 | 22.4 | 1,075 | 81 | 7.5 | 106 | 9.9 |
| 7 | 925 | 189 | 20.4 | 262 | 28.3 | 925 | 94 | 10.2 | 135 | 14.6 | 925 | 51 | 5.5 | 74 | 8.0 |
| 8 | 410 | 124 | 30.2 | 143 | 34.9 | 410 | 74 | 18.0 | 90 | 22.0 | 410 | 44 | 10.7 | 59 | 14.4 |
| 9 | 898 | 200 | 22.3 | 252 | 28.1 | 898 | 104 | 11.6 | 148 | 16.5 | 898 | 61 | 6.8 | 87 | 9.7 |
| 10 | 1,050 | 116 | 11.0 | 159 | 15.1 | 1,050 | 50 | 4.8 | 75 | 7.1 | 1,050 | 19 | 1.8 | 25 | 2.4 |
| 11 | 1,215 | 191 | 15.7 | 269 | 22.1 | 1,215 | 56 | 4.6 | 85 | 7.0 | 1,215 | 24 | 2.0 | 44 | 3.6 |
| STATEWIDE | 8,417 | 1,681 | 20.0 | 2,286 | 27.2 | 8,417 | 908 | 10.8 | 1,295 | 15.4 | 8,417 | 466 | 5.5 | 665 | 7.9 |

Delinquency Services

13. CREST SERVICES, INC. (formerly, Project CREST)

Program Description

The CREST program is intended to provide a low cost professional counseling resource to youth in community-based treatment in order to reduce the crime rate among such youth, prevent further penetration of the delinquency system, and enable them to function successfully in the community. Services are provided under contract with CREST (Counseling, Research and Education Specialist Teams, Inc.) to youth in Alachua, Putnam, Columbia, and Marion Counties (District 3).



CREST Services, Inc. uses University of Florida interns in the graduate program for counselor education to provide counseling. The caseload is generated from referrals by HRS Case Management counselors based on a youth's need for more support and supervision.

Client Profile

In FY 1991-92 CREST served 249 clients. The most frequently provided service was individual counseling, with 208 clients involved. Family counseling was also extended to 98 clients; 58 clients were involved in weekly group counseling. Fifteen Special Intensive Group clients were also counseled by the CREST program.¹ See Table 13-1 and Figure 13-1. The prior referral history of Community Control clients showed that the average number of charges per client was 5.0, with an average of 3.0 felonies per client and an average of 2.0 misdemeanors per client.

**Table 13-1 and Figure 13-1: CREST
CLIENT PROFILE* FOR FY 1991-92**

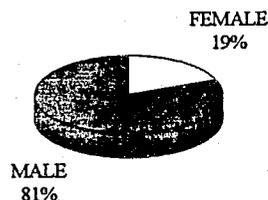
COMMUNITY CONTROL CLIENTS (ages 10-19 years)

AVG. AGE AT REFERRAL 15.6 years

| RACE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|------------|--------------|
| WHITE | 105 | 46.5 |
| BLACK | 121 | 53.5 |
| TOTAL | 226 | 100.0 |



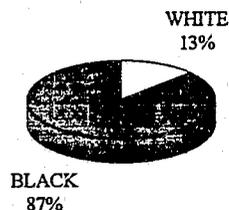
| SEX | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|------------|--------------|
| FEMALE | 43 | 19.0 |
| MALE | 183 | 81.0 |
| TOTAL | 226 | 100.0 |



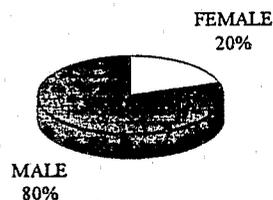
SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUP CLIENTS (ages 12-18 years)

AVG. AGE AT REFERRAL 15.5 years

| RACE | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| WHITE | 2 | 13.3 |
| BLACK | 13 | 86.7 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 100.0 |



| SEX | NUMBER | PERCENT |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| FEMALE | 3 | 20.0 |
| MALE | 12 | 80.0 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 100.0 |



Source: Project CREST Annual Report (June 30, 1991 - July 1, 1992)

* In addition, eight clients from the American Marine Institute were served, making a total of 249 clients served.

Outcome Measurement

By June 30, 1992, 138 Community Control clients had completed the program. A total of 112 (81.2 percent) were rated as successfully completing the program. Successful completion was not defined in the project's report.

Outcome 1

CLIENTS REFERRED FROM COMMUNITY CONTROL WILL NOT BE ADJUDICATED FOR A NEW LAW VIOLATION WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER LEAVING THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Information was gathered for the program on 77 Community Control cases from the HRS Client Information System and reported by the provider in the CREST Annual Report. The CREST contract specified that 60 percent of clients referred by Community Control between July 1 and March 31 would not be adjudicated for a new law violation.

- 86.0 percent (66 clients) of a sample of Community Control clients were not charged with a new law violation during or after CREST treatment.

This exceeds contract requirements. It would be helpful to know how many were charged with a new law violation during treatment. Recidivism rates should also specify the length of time the clients were followed after program completion, such as six months or one year.

Outcome 2

COMMUNITY CONTROL CLIENTS SERVED BY CREST WILL NOT BE COMMITTED.

Definition: Information was gathered from clients' records in the Client Information System (CIS) and reported in the CREST Annual Report.² The CREST contract required no more than a 20 percent commitment rate among the Community Control clients.

Sixty-eight clients (88 percent) were not committed among the 77 Community Control clients who completed the program.

Eighty-eight percent of youth were not committed, exceeding contract requirements as written. The time period was not specified.

Outcome 3

SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUP CLIENTS SERVED BY CREST WILL NOT BE RECOMMITTED.

Definition: The program searches client records in CIS and reports the commitments in the Annual Report. The CREST contract specified a reduction in the transfer and recommitment rate of SIG clients by 30 percent.

- These data were unavailable.

Outcome 4

CREST WILL BE PERCEIVED AS HELPFUL BY CLIENTS SERVED.

Definition: A program-developed questionnaire was used to assess client perceptions of program effectiveness. The instrument contained 16 items, including opinions on counseling and self reports on grades and school conduct. Fifty questionnaires were returned. CREST contract requirements stated that at least 90 percent of clients served would perceive the program as helpful.

- 96.0 percent indicated that, overall, CREST counseling was worthwhile.

Outcome 5

A POSITIVE CHANGE IN ATTITUDE WILL BE DISPLAYED BY CLIENTS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETING THE PROGRAM.

Definition: A self-report instrument and the Jesness Inventory were utilized to assess positive attitudinal change among clients successfully completing the CREST program. Jesness results are based on pre-post measurements for 41 students. The Jesness Inventory is an attitudinal measure designed for use with juvenile delinquents in measuring attitudes toward social values. It is composed of 11 subscales.

- Results obtained from the self-report instrument administered to CREST clients shows that 98 percent feel they have a better outlook on things and 94 percent feel that they appreciate the feelings of others better since CREST counseling.
- Change in a positive direction was observed on seven of the 11 Jesness Inventory scales. The greatest degree of change was observed on the Asocial Index ($p < .05$), the scale designed for the specific purpose of predicting future delinquent behavior.

A curvilinear relationship between age and J. I. score changes was noted, indicating that greater attitude change was experienced by younger and older clients than by those in between (ages 15 and 16). This finding has implications for the modification of counseling approaches with adolescents of varying ages.

At the time of referral to CREST, their J. I. responses placed the majority of clients within the I-Level 3 category (53 percent). This classification implies developmentally limited perceptions of

one's self and the world, an orientation toward power, and a lack of internalized standards by which to judge one's behavior. Traditionally, youngsters in this group have been regarded as resistant to counseling, and yet many of them in this caseload responded to the CREST program; an average of 33 percent of them had moved up to I-Level 4 at the time of post-testing.

Outcome 6

SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUP CLIENTS SERVED BY CREST WILL NOT BE ADJUDICATED FOR A NEW LAW VIOLATION WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER LEAVING THE PROGRAM.

- Of the 27 SIG clients discharged in 1990-91, 17 or 63 percent were not recommitted or transferred to another commitment program within one year after program completion.

Program Cost

The amount expended for CREST Services was \$79,173.27 in FY1991-92.³ This represents an average of \$317.96 per case served, which is lower than last year's cost per case of \$348.02 and lower than \$444.09 per case in FY1989-90.

The cost of the Project CREST program is kept low by the use of interns from the University of Florida. Graduate-level students in counseling may use CREST to acquire required internship credits.

Program Effectiveness

CREST Services is an enhancement to the Community Control and SIG programs in District 3. It operates at low cost and provides services that Community Control counselors would not be able to provide to the extent that the CREST program allows. The information available on this program has varied from year to year depending on the research studies conducted on the program by graduate students, as well as monitoring conducted by HRS. This year's data has been the most in depth and detailed in comparison to previous years. Some standardization of data collection is still needed. The follow-up period needs to be standardized to one year from the date of discharge for each youth. Standardization would enable appropriate comparisons to be made with other HRS programs. Nevertheless, the weight of the evidence has supported CREST as an effective, low-cost program. It has the added advantage of helping to prepare master's level counseling students for work.

NOTES

1 Special Intensive Group (SIG) is a nonresidential delinquency commitment program operated in all 11 HRS districts.

2 Source: CREST Services, Inc. Annual Report July 1, 1991 - June 30, 1992

3 Source: SAMAS

TABLE 13-R

**CREST
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|---|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>CREST expanded its client base by more than 20 percent in FY 1990-91. Further expansion is recommended as long as data reporting procedures are maintained and quality of services are continued. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>The program continued to meet its goals.</p> <p>More information was provided this year on service recipients. (Jesness Inventory results)</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>Recidivism data should be reported so that the follow-up period is standardized to six months or one year after completion of services. [CREST Services, Inc.]</p> <p>Utilize a standardized definition of successful completion of the program. [Crest Services, Inc.]</p> <p>Consideration should be given to expanding this program to other districts where there are universities who could provide interns. [Delinquency Services]</p> |

* Source: CREST Services, Inc. Annual Report, July 1, 1991 - June 30, 1991

14. NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS

Program Description

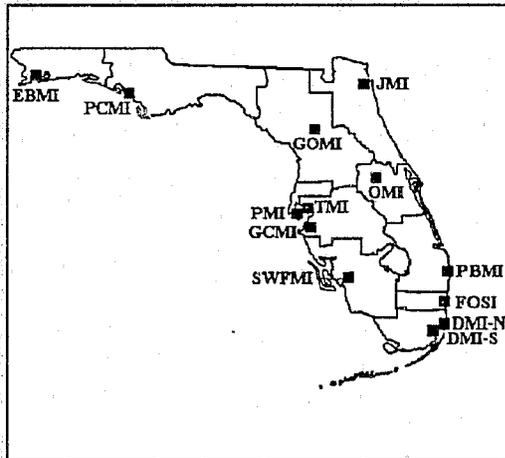
Level two Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs provide structured and specialized treatment for youth to reduce the rate of future law violations and improve the functioning of the youth in the community. Use of these programs is intended to assist in the reduction of the inappropriate placement of youth in residential programs.

There are three types of level two Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs located around the state: Associated Marine Institutes, Inc. (AMI); Treatment Alternatives for Youth (TRY) Centers; and Special Intensive Groups (SIG). Youth classified for this level of placement are minor offenders who are viewed as not representing a threat to public safety. Current charges or presenting offenses range from first and second degree misdemeanor offenses to minor property offenses in the third degree felony category (resisting arrest without violence, criminal mischief, petit theft, auto theft, etc.). Patterns of offending are infrequent and non-violent, and are oriented toward property crimes rather than crimes against people.

Programs in the non-residential restrictiveness level are designed for committed youth who have no serious prior offending history. Youth may have had prior adjudications but not been committed. Or, if a prior commitment exists, placement at this level may be appropriate if the commitment history is minor. In addition to their current offending and offending histories, youth assessed in need of nonresidential placement are characterized by their amenability to supervision, guidance and direction by treatment staff. The youth live at home with their parents or guardians while participating in the program or have other acceptable living arrangements. They are usually responsive to program requirements, can follow schedules, keep appointments and meet reporting requirements imposed by treatment staff. They do not require the structured environment of a 24-hour per day residential program.

Release from Nonresidential Commitment Programs is contingent upon the recommendation of the program director or supervisor, whose decision is based primarily upon the youth's successful completion of his or her performance contract.

AMI. AMI is a private, nonprofit organization from which HRS purchases specialized educational, vocational, and counseling services for delinquent youth. Thirteen Marine Institutes are operated within the state. Cities where the programs are located include Miami (two programs), West Palm Beach, Jacksonville, Ft. Lauderdale, Panama City, St. Petersburg, Tampa, Bradenton, Ft. Myers, Pensacola, Orlando, and Gainesville/Ocala. The Gainesville/Ocala Marine Institute and the Orlando Marine Institute offer enhanced services during the first 30 days of placement for ten youth. The facilities offer

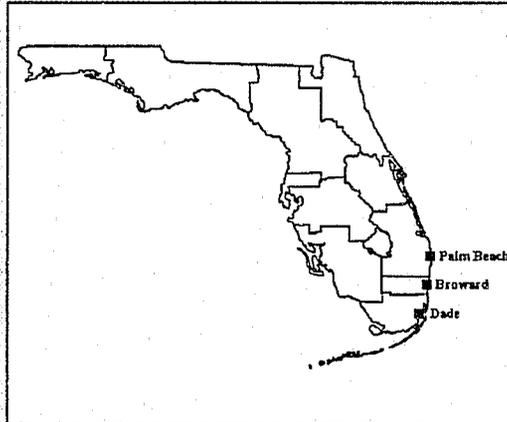


extended hours to these youth. During the evening hours until 9 p.m. the program will focus on enhancing daytime academics and other program courses. Week-end services will be provided from 8 a.m. through 5 p.m. and will include special outings related to training received during the weekday program. All successful terminations from these two programs will receive home follow-up services related to individual service goals for up to six months. AMI programs are budgeted for an average length of stay of six months.

The AMI co-educational programs provide educational and training services while allowing the participating youth to remain with their families. The vocational program provides the opportunity to develop a wide variety of occupational skills through classroom instruction and on-the-job training. Specific areas of vocational instruction include boat handling, seamanship, scuba diving, practical oceanography, marine mechanics, small engine repair and maintenance. Preparation for the General Educational Development (GED) testing program and basic academic and remedial classes are also provided at each institute. Overnight trips or cruises are conducted periodically for selected youth to practice skills learned in the classroom.

The program provides individualized counseling and instruction for each participant. In addition, AMI develops and maintains an active job placement program to assist participants in finding employment upon completion of the program. Youth who are physically able to participate may be admitted to the AMI program.

TRY Centers. TRY Centers are co-educational programs staffed by departmental employees and designed to serve 20 committed youth. The youth participating in TRY Center programs live at home while receiving intensive counseling (individual, family and group) and day treatment services. The budgeted length of stay is four months. TRY Centers are located in Districts 9, 10 and 11.

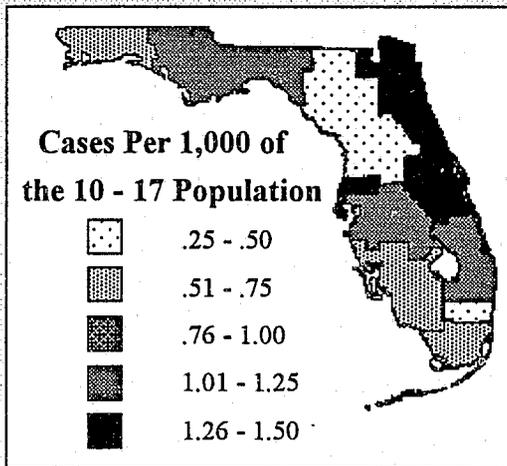


The TRY Center coordinates services to meet the individualized needs of youth served. A structured program of activities may include recreational

activities, tutoring services, community services, volunteer services and other learning experiences. Each youth participates in educational or vocational programs during the day with local school boards providing instruction within the program. Close daily contact is made with the youth in community placements, whether at school or work.

In order to be admitted into this program, youth must have local home placements, preferably with parents or guardians, and their parents or guardians should also express a willingness to participate in scheduled family counseling services.

SIG. The SIG program is a commitment program for delinquent youth characterized by small counselor caseloads and frequent contacts in the youth's community. In order to meet contact requirements, SIG counselors supervise an average active caseload of eight to ten youth for a budgeted period of four months.



Treatment approaches used are a combination of group interaction and/or individual counseling sessions with the youth and family members. Counselors use the treatment approach best suited to the youth's needs and the circumstances (for example, geographic spread and individual needs) of the current active caseload.

Extensive and continuous contacts with the youth, parents and community resources are imperative to successful supervision. Counseling is provided on the job, in the home and other places in the community and as a last resort, in the formal office setting. Contacts with family members, employers, friends, neighbors, educational and vocational instructors, and other people closely associated with the youth supplement personal contacts. Contacts help provide

surveillance, gauge program progress, identify problem areas, discover deviation from conditions of supervision and provide general information concerning activities and behavior.

Parental involvement in these programs is actively encouraged. Emphasis in parent group discussions is on understanding the youth and how to maintain behavioral changes after treatment is terminated. In addition, counselors seek to employ available community resources to assist the youth. Volunteers are sought by the counselor to supplement group and individual counseling and provide an additional source of support for the youth. Recreational activities planned by the counselor add another dimension of therapeutic intervention with the delinquent youth.

Population Profile

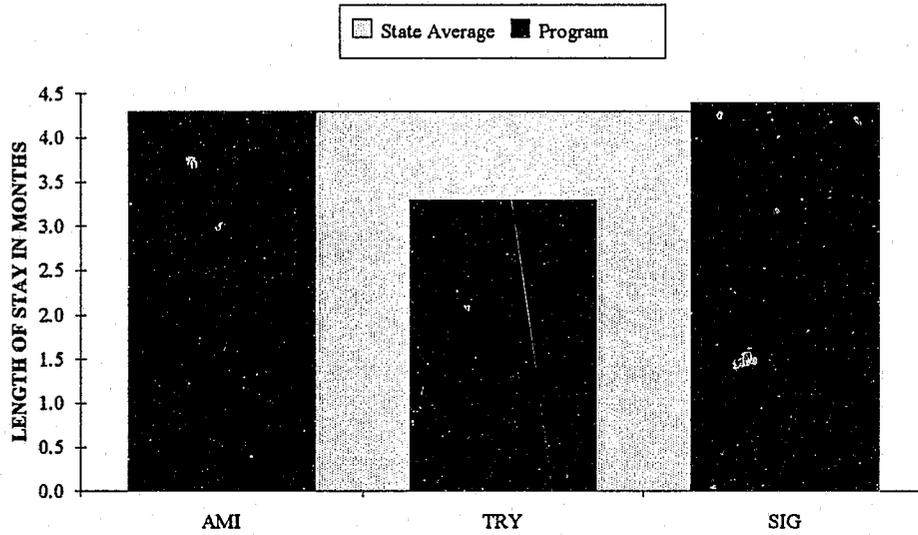
According to the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS), 2,209 committed youth were served by Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs during FY 1991-92 with an average daily population of 637.3. In addition, two of the nonresidential programs (TRY and AMI) also serve noncommitted youth. Data available for noncommitted youth served by AMI and TRY are presented in the chapter on Community Control. The population profile for committed youth is shown in Table 14-1 and Figure 14-1.

Table 14-1 and Figure 14-1:
**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

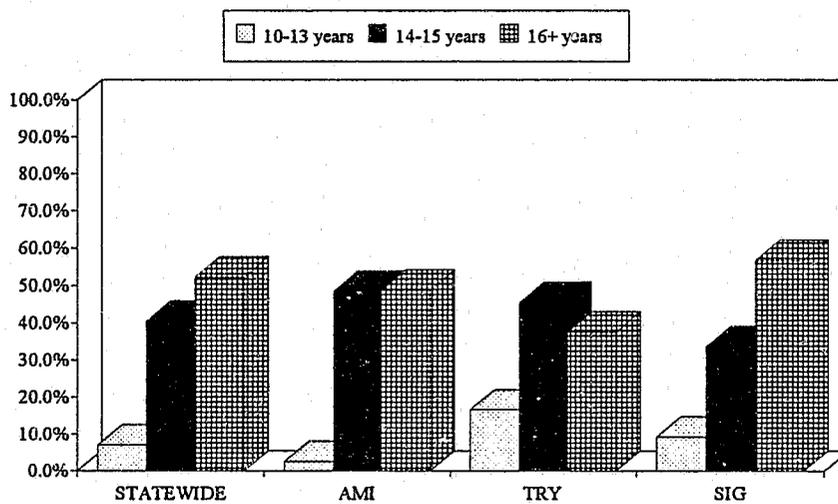
| PROGRAM | YOUTH SERVED | AVG. DAILY POP. |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| AMI | 898 | 265.2 |
| TRY | 132 | 28.4 |
| SIG | 1,179 | 343.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 2,209 | 637.3 |

(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | YOUTH DISCHARGED | AVG. LENGTH OF STAY |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| AMI | 681 | 4.3 months |
| TRY | 114 | 3.3 months |
| SIG | 884 | 4.4 months |
| STATEWIDE | 1,679 | 4.3 months |



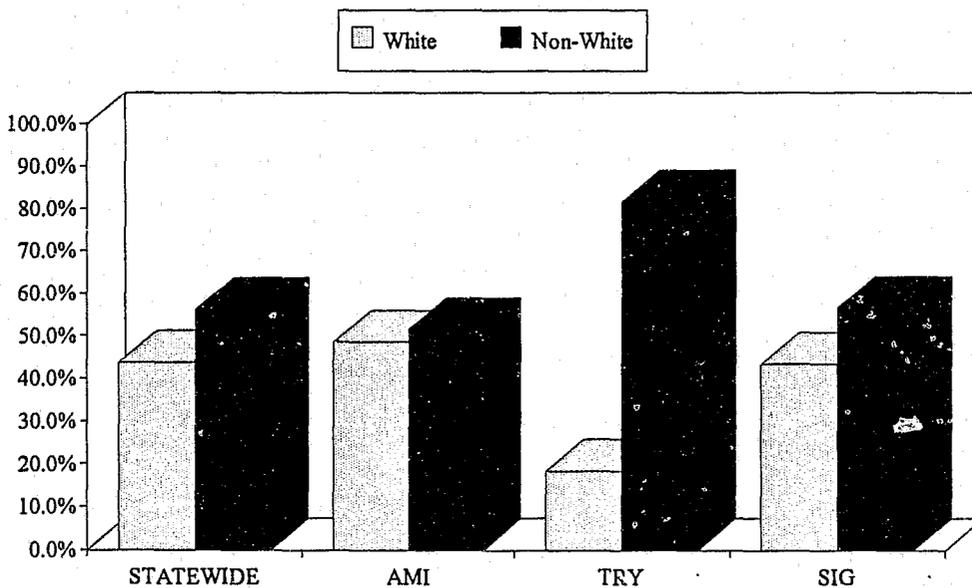
| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT DISCHARGE | 10-13 Years | 14-15 Years | 16+ Years | NUMBER |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| AMI | 15.9 years | 2.6% | 48.5% | 48.9% | 681 |
| TRY | 15.5 years | 16.7% | 45.6% | 37.7% | 114 |
| SIG | 16.0 years | 9.4% | 33.9% | 56.7% | 884 |
| STATEWIDE | 15.9 years | 7.1% | 40.6% | 52.2% | 1,679 |



(Continued on next page)

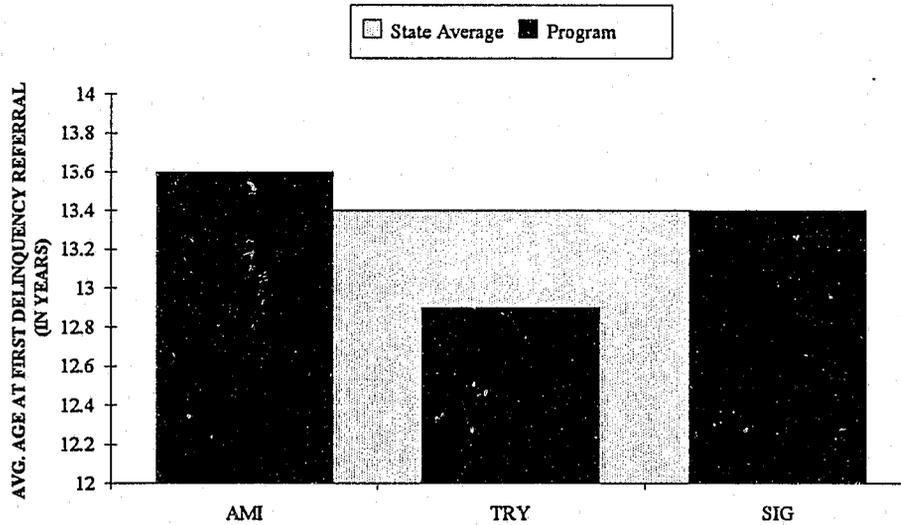
| PROGRAM | SEX | | NUMBER |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | |
| AMI | 90.5% | 9.5% | 681 |
| TRY | 93.9% | 6.1% | 114 |
| SIG | 86.0% | 14.0% | 884 |
| STATEWIDE | 88.3% | 11.7% | 1,679 |

| PROGRAM | RACE | | NUMBER |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | WHITE | NON-WHITE | |
| AMI | 48.5% | 51.5% | 681 |
| TRY | 18.4% | 81.6% | 114 |
| SIG | 43.4% | 56.6% | 884 |
| STATEWIDE | 43.8% | 56.2% | 1,679 |



(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT FIRST DELINQUENCY REFERRAL | NUMBER |
|-----------|--|--------|
| AMI | 13.6 years | 681 |
| TRY | 12.9 years | 114 |
| SIG | 13.4 years | 884 |
| STATEWIDE | 13.4 years | 1,679 |



Source: *Committed Youth Served Average Daily Population (CIS/FACTS, clients served during FY 1991-92); Youth Discharged, Average Length of Stay, Age, Average Age, Sex and Race (CIS/FACTS clients released during FY 1991-92).*

The average length of stay for committed youth was just under four and a half months. AMI youth averaged 4.3 months, youth in TRY Centers averaged 3.3 months and those in SIG averaged 4.4 months. Approximately 52 percent of the youth served were sixteen years of age or older at the time of discharge which is down 10 percentage points from last year. Youth served in TRY Centers were five to six months younger than youth served in AMI and SIG respectively.

The majority of youth served in all programs were male. SIG served the largest percentage of females. The approximate ratios of males to females served was 6.1 to 1 in SIG, 9.5 to 1 in AMI, and 15.4 to 1 in TRY Centers. Statewide, the racial composition of the Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs is 56.2 percent nonwhite and 43.8 percent white. TRY Centers however, served a substantially higher percentage of blacks (81.6 percent) than whites (18.4 percent).

The average age at the time of their first delinquency referral for youth served in nonresidential programs was approximately 13 and a half years. Youth in TRY Centers were the youngest at the time of their first referral at just under 13 years. Youth in AMI averaged 13.6 years and youth in SIG averaged 13.4 years at the time of their first delinquency referral.

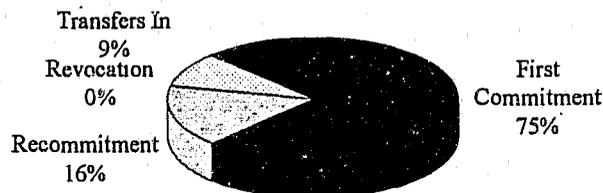
Client History

Nonresidential Community-Based Programs are the first step into the commitment system for most youth. Close to 74 percent of committed youth admitted to nonresidential programs during FY 1991-92 were first commitments which is down 6 percentage points from last year. See Table 14-2. The percentages of first commitments for the three programs were close. However, TRY served a slightly higher percentage of recommitted youth (20.2%) than AMI (15.9%) and SIG (15.5%). The highest percentage of transfers were served by SIG (10.3%) as compared to AMI (6.6%) and TRY (8.8%). Figure 14-2 shows the total statewide percentages by type of admission for nonresidential programs.

Table 14-2 and Figure 14-2:
NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION
FOR COMMITTED YOUTH RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | FIRST COMMITMENT | RECOMMITMENT | REVOICATION | TRANSFERS IN | N |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| AMI | 74.9% | 15.9% | 0.0% | 6.6% | 681 |
| TRY | 71.1% | 20.2% | 0.0% | 8.8% | 114 |
| SIG | 73.9% | 15.5% | 0.3% | 10.3% | 884 |
| STATEWIDE | 74.1% | 16.0% | 0.2% | 8.7% | 1,679 |

Statewide Percentages



Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92

Note: 18 youth (2.6 percent of AMI admissions and 1.1 percent of statewide admissions) were not committed but placed in AMI and are included in the total.

Data on committing offenses are presented in Table 14-3. Statewide approximately 30 percent of youth did not have a committing offense recorded in the Florida Assessment and Classification Tracking System (FACTS). Committing offense is not a required data element for transfers and youth placed on a revocation of furlough. For the remaining seventy percent of cases for whom

committing offense data were available, just under 30 percent of the youth were committed for property felonies and another nine percent were committed for property misdemeanors. Crimes against persons accounted for 15.5 percent, with felonies accounting for almost ten percent of that total.

Table 14-3:
**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
 COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92**

| REASON FOR COMMITMENT | AMI | | TRY | | SIG | | STATEWIDE | |
|------------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----------|------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FELONY PERSON | 51 | 7.5 | 16 | 14.0 | 79 | 8.9 | 146 | 8.7 |
| FELONY PROPERTY | 202 | 29.7 | 29 | 25.4 | 252 | 28.5 | 483 | 28.8 |
| FELONY VICTIMLESS | 43 | 6.3 | 10 | 8.8 | 59 | 6.7 | 112 | 6.7 |
| FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 5 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 1.6 | 19 | 1.1 |
| MISDEMEANOR PERSON | 36 | 5.3 | 1 | 0.9 | 58 | 6.5 | 95 | 5.7 |
| MISDEMEANOR PROPERTY | 55 | 8.1 | 6 | 5.3 | 90 | 10.2 | 151 | 9.0 |
| MISDEMEANOR VICTIMLESS | 21 | 3.1 | 1 | 0.9 | 35 | 4.0 | 57 | 3.4 |
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 64 | 9.4 | 10 | 8.8 | 68 | 7.7 | 142 | 8.4 |
| MISSING | 204 | 30.0 | 41 | 36.0 | 229 | 25.9 | 474 | 28.2 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH COMMITTED TO A NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAM WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Youth released with an honorable direct discharge from Delinquency supervision, or placed on post-commitment Community Control or Furlough status. Successful completion rates were obtained from the Commitment Programs Annual Summary for committed youth released during January through June 1991.

- 61.9 percent successfully completed the programs. Successful completion rates by program were: AMI, 60.7 percent; TRY, 49.3 percent; and SIG, 64.6 percent.

61.9 percent of the youth attending Nonresidential Commitment Programs successfully completed the program and were released with a JJP direct discharge or placed on Furlough or Post-Commitment Community Control status. (See Table 14-4 and Figure 14-4). The remaining 38.1 percent were unsuccessfully released to a more restrictive program, were committed on a new charge, or were sent to the adult system. Successful completion rates for TRY Centers (49.3 percent) continue to fall below those of AMI (60.7 percent) and SIG (64.6 percent).

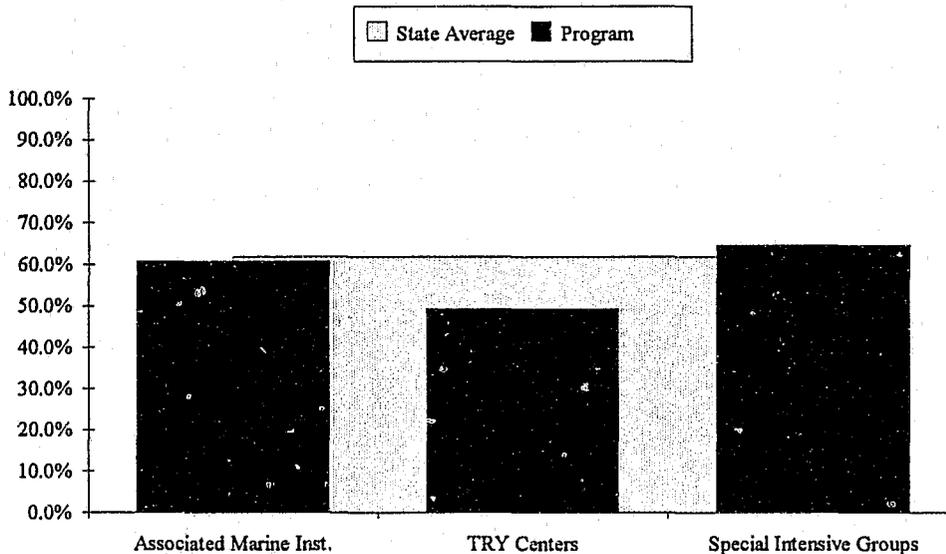
Table 14-4:
NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
TYPE OF RELEASE
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | N* | Successful | Unsuccessful | Transfer to |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | | Completions | Releases | Equally Restrictive Programs |
| Associated Marine Inst. | 178 | 60.7% | 33.1% | 6.2% |
| TRY Centers | 75 | 49.3% | 48.0% | 2.7% |
| Special Intensive Groups | 427 | 64.6% | 33.0% | 2.3% |
| STATEWIDE | 680 | 61.9% | 34.7% | 3.4% |

Source: *Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January - June 1991)*

* N is equal to the number of releases during January - June 1991 minus releases coded as "other", according to the *Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary*.

Figure 14-4:
NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS
BY PROGRAM FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



Source: *Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January - June 1991)*

Outcome 2 Part 1

YOUTH RELEASED FROM NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or an adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS), he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for a group released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers to other programs but excludes releases to the adult system and those reaching age 19. The population tracked includes committed youth only.

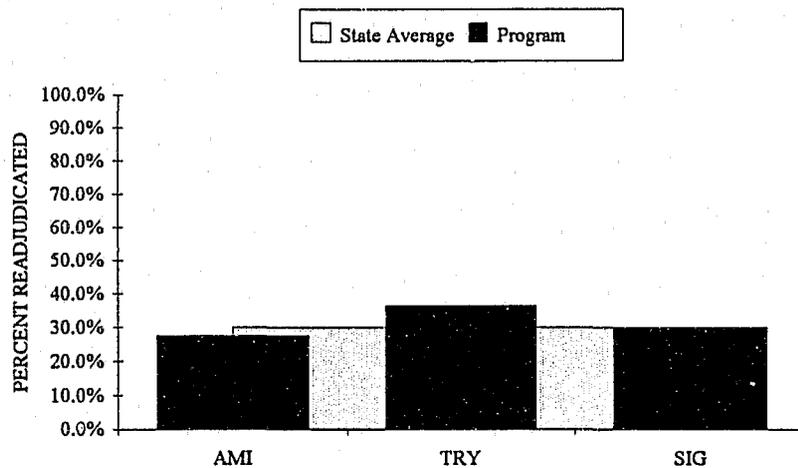
- The statewide recidivism rate for Nonresidential Community Based Commitment Programs is 30.0 percent. Recidivism rates by program type are: AMI, 27.5 percent; TRY, 36.5 percent; and SIG, 30.0 percent.

Three measures of recidivism are presented for comparison in Table 14-5. The percentage readjudicated represents the percentage of youth who were actually convicted for another crime indicating that they were not rehabilitated by the program. Figure 14-5 shows the percent readjudicated by program as compared to the statewide total. Re-referral rates are also important because they reflect work-load issues for the department. Each subsequent referral consumes time and money whether a conviction is forthcoming or not. It is significant that the TRY Centers are again reporting the highest recidivism rates of the Nonresidential Commitment Programs. Appendix 14-1 contains recidivism rates by district for SIG and by facility for AMI and TRY. This same appendix also provides comparisons of recidivism rates at six and 12 months after release for each of the three recidivism measures. Although recidivism rates are higher at 12 months after release than at six months, the majority of recidivating offenses are committed during the first six months after release.

Table 14-5 and Figure 14-5:
**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM FOR
 YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL RELEASES JAN-JUNE 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| AMI | 251 | 55.0 | 27.5 | 18.7 |
| TRY | 104 | 67.3 | 36.5 | 22.1 |
| SIG | 547 | 51.0 | 30.0 | 21.9 |
| STATEWIDE | 902 | 54.0 | 30.0 | 21.1 |

(Continued on next page)



Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January - June 1991)

Outcome 2 Part 2

YOUTH RELEASED FROM NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS OR LESS SERIOUS LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: A rank ordering of offenses as used in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS) is used as the basis for comparing seriousness of pre-placement offenses with new law violations in the one year after program release. Offenses are coded from one to 39 with one representing the most serious law violation (Murder/Non-Negligent Manslaughter) and 39 the least serious law violation (Other Misdemeanor). Appendix 1 contains the complete list of offenses with their associated rank. The most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year prior to placement and the most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year after release are recorded for each youth. If the youth is not re-adjudicated within the year after release no new law violation is recorded. For youth with re-adjudications, the value of the most serious offense in the one year prior to placement is subtracted from the value for the most serious offense in the one year after release. If the result obtained is a negative value then the offense after release was more serious, if the result is zero then the offenses were of equal seriousness, and if the result is positive then the offense after release was less serious.

- Eighty five percent of youth released from Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs had no subsequent law violation or a less serious law violation within one year of release. Results by program are: AMI, 88.4%; TRY, 82.7%; and SIG 84.2%.

Only 15 percent of youth served in Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs were readjudicated for an offense that was either equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment. Eighty-five percent

either had no new adjudication or were adjudicated on a less serious violation. See Table 14-6. AMI had the lowest number of youth adjudicated for either an equally serious offense or a more serious offense at 11.6 percent. Just over 16 percent of the youth in SIG and 17.3 percent in TRY Centers were adjudicated for an equally serious or a more serious offense. Appendix 14-2 contains seriousness tables by facility for AMI and TRY and by district for SIG.

Table 14-6:
**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
 COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
 ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|-----|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| AMI | 251 | 183 | 72.9 | 39 | 15.5 | 9 | 3.6 | 20 | 8.0 |
| TRY CENTERS | 104 | 66 | 63.5 | 20 | 19.2 | 7 | 6.7 | 11 | 10.6 |
| SIG | 547 | 383 | 70.0 | 75 | 13.7 | 24 | 4.4 | 65 | 11.9 |
| STATEWIDE | 902 | 632 | 70.1 | 134 | 14.9 | 40 | 4.4 | 96 | 10.6 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Outcome 3

YOUTH RELEASED FROM NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL SHOW A DECREASE IN THE RATE OF OFFENDING DURING THE ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FROM THE RATE OF OFFENDING IN THE ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

Definition: Murray and Cox (1979) introduced the concept of the suppression effect to measure change in the rate of offending. The suppression effect is simply a measure of percent change. The average number of referrals received in the one year prior to program admission and the average number of referrals received in the one year after release are computed for each youth. Multiple offenses committed on a single day are counted as one referral. Data are limited to referrals received in the juvenile justice system. The suppression effect for referrals is the mean number of referrals post-intervention (A_{po}) minus the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) divided by the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) or:

$$S = \frac{(A_{po} - A_{pr})}{A_{pr}}$$

The suppression effect for adjudications is calculated in the same manner substituting the average number of adjudications for the average number of referrals in the formula above.

- For Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs there was a reduction of 48.2 percent in the number of referrals received in the year after release from the number of referrals received in the year prior to commitment. There was a 74 percent reduction in the number of adjudications in the year after release from the number of adjudications in the year prior to commitment.

In the year after release, referrals were down 48.2 percent from the rate of offending in the year prior to commitment. That is, youth in Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs were responsible for 1,515 fewer referrals in the year after release than in the one year prior to placement. There was an even more substantial reduction in adjudications. Overall, there were 1,603 fewer adjudications for youth in Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs in the year after release than in the year prior to program placement. See Table 14-7.

Table 14-7:
**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
 SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
 FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|--|--|--|--|
| AMI | 3.8 | 1.7 | -53.9% |
| TRY | 4.1 | 2.7 | -33.2% |
| SIG | 3.4 | 1.7 | -48.8% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.6 | 1.9 | -48.2% |

| NONRESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|--|--|--|--|
| AMI | 2.2 | 0.5 | -76.6% |
| TRY | 2.3 | 0.7 | -71.2% |
| SIG | 2.4 | 0.7 | -73.4% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.4 | 0.6 | -74.0% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

AMI evidenced the greatest reduction in both referrals (down approximately 54 percent) and adjudications (down approximately 77 percent). SIG showed the second highest reductions in both referrals (down approximately 49 percent) and adjudications (down approximately 73 percent). TRY Centers also showed reductions in referrals (down approximately 33 percent) and adjudications (down approximately 71 percent).

Changes in the rate of offending (i.e., suppression effects) are shown by facility for AMI and TRY and by district for SIG in Appendix 14-3.

Outcome 4

YOUTH WILL ENTER A VOCATIONAL/EDUCATIONAL OR EMPLOYMENT SETTING UPON RELEASE.

- Data are not available system wide. However, data are available statewide for AMI programs. AMI: 43.0 percent of successful releases returned to school; 48.1 percent of successful releases were placed in a job.

The department does not collect this information routinely on committed youth. The Associated Marine Institutes, however, collect these data and have made them available for this report. One of the goals stressed for older youth in the AMI program is that they earn a GED or high school diploma while in the program. In FY 1991-92, 114 youth earned their GED or high school diploma. Placement data upon release from the program indicates that 243 youth (43.0 percent) who were successfully released returned to school and 272 (48.1 percent) successful releases were placed in a job.

Program Cost

The Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs represent an estimated total cost of \$2,658,024. In addition, these costs do not include \$271,877 expended for extended services offered at two AMI facilities (i.e., Orlando Marine Institute and Gainesville/Ocala Marine Institute). If funds for extended services are included the total cost increases to \$2,929,901. Expenditures reported in this chapter of the report do not include costs associated with youth served on noncommitted status in AMI and TRY programs.

An essential element in calculating average cost per child day and average cost per case is the number of client service days. The primary data source used for all of JJP's delinquency programs is FACTS. Using this system, clients service days are obtained by calculating the total number of days from program admission to discharge. Holidays and week-ends are counted as service days using this methodology. The average length of stay for these programs is calculated in a similar manner. The total number of service days (including weekends and holidays) for all youth who are discharged from the program during the fiscal year are summed and divided by the number of youth discharged. Because facility-based nonresidential programs normally provide service during week days only the client service days obtained from FACTS are inflated by approximately 28.6 percent. And, while the average length of stay calculated does reflect the total period of time during which the youth received services it gives an inaccurate picture of the actual average number of days of on site program participation by the youth. Therefore, adjustments were made to client service days to exclude weekend days and adjustments were made to average length of stay to provide estimated average days of service. These adjustments could be made only for the two facility-based programs (AMI and TRY). SIG does not provide comparable services that can be calculated in the same manner. Therefore, the number of days under counselor supervision and the average number of days under counselor supervision are provided. See Table 14-8.

Table 14-8:
**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
 COST FOR FACILITY BASED PROGRAMS
 AND COST FOR SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | ESTIMATED TOTAL COST FOR COMMITTED YOUTH | ESTIMATED CLIENT DAYS AT FACILITY | AVG. COST PER CHILD DAY AT FACILITY | ESTIMATED AVG. DAYS OF SERVICE | ESTIMATED AVG. COST PER CASE | CONTRACTED DOLLARS PER SLOT PER DAY |
|-----------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| AMI | \$1,998,902* | 69,186 | \$29 | 93.5 | \$2,701 | \$31.71* |
| TRY | \$659,122 | 7,399 | \$89 | 71.8 | \$6,390 | N/A |
| STATEWIDE | \$2,658,024** | 76,585 | \$35 | 90.4 | \$3,164 | N/A |

Sources: Total costs are estimates based on expenditures from SAMAS. Cost data in SAMAS for both of these programs include costs for committed and noncommitted youth served. Therefore, it was necessary to estimate costs for this table based on the percentage of youth served who were on committed status. For AMI, the total cost from SAMAS was multiplied by 55.3 percent because the AMI Operations report indicates that 55.3 percent of the total youth served during FY 1991-92 were on committed status. For TRY Centers, the total cost from SAMAS was multiplied by 66.7 percent because the budgeted number of committed slots is 2/3 of the total slots. No data source was available to show actual committed and noncommitted utilization for TRY Centers. Estimated client days at the facility were based on CIS/FACTS (FY 1991-92 Active Cases). FACTS currently includes only committed youth. The client service days obtained from FACTS were adjusted to eliminate week-end days. The average cost per child day at the facility was obtained by dividing the estimated client days at the facility into the estimated total cost for committed youth. The estimated average days of service was obtained by adjusting the average length of stay (CIS/FACTS, clients released during FY 1991-92) to eliminate week-end days.

- * Two programs (Gainesville/Ocala Marine Institute and the Orlando Marine Institute) operated extended services components at an additional cost of \$271,877. These programs were contracted at \$41.71 per slot per day.
- ** The total statewide expenditures for committed youth is \$2,929,901 when the extended services components for GOMI and OMI are added.

| PROGRAM | TOTAL COST | CLIENT DAYS UNDER SUPERVISION | AVG. COST PER CHILD DAY UNDER SUPERVISION | ESTIMATED AVG. DAYS UNDER SUPERVISION | ESTIMATED AVG. COST PER CASE |
|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SIG | \$1,135,498 | 125,542 | \$9 | 134 | \$1,206 |

Sources: Total costs are reported from SAMAS. The cost per day under supervision was obtained by dividing the number of days under supervision (CIS/FACTS, FY 1991-92 Active Cases) into the total cost. The cost per case was obtained by multiplying the average number of days of supervision (CIS/FACTS, clients released during FY 1991-92) by the cost per day under supervision.

Note: Cost data for this program are reported separate from the cost data for facility-based nonresidential day treatment programs because this program provides an entirely different service. SIG provides general supervision and counseling groups only.

Costs associated with AMI and TRY which are facility-based include building, food, transportation, medical and other expenses not incurred by SIG. The costs for SIG are strictly counselor position costs.

AMI: The total estimated expenditures (excluding extended services offered at two programs) for the nonresidential Associated Marine Institutes' programs for youth on committed status was \$2,270,779. Two programs (GOMI and OMI) operated extended services components at a cost of \$271,877. Therefore, the total cost for AMI nonresidential excluding these additional components was \$1,998,902. With 69,186 estimated child days at the facility, the average cost per

day was \$29. The estimated average days of service were 93.5 days which averages out to \$2,701 per case.

TRY Centers: The total estimated cost of TRY Centers for youth on committed status was \$659,122 with 7,399 estimated child days for an average cost per day of \$89.00 and cost per case of \$6,390.

SIG: SAMAS reports total cost figures for the SIG program of \$1,135,498.00 in FY 1991-92. Based on 125,542 estimated client days under counselor supervision, the average cost per day was \$9. The estimated average days under counselor supervision were 134 days, yielding an estimate of \$1,206 per case. The number of groups held, the number of youth attending, and the average number of sessions attended were not available for this report. These figures might give a more reasonable picture of the cost of SIG services. It is our recommendation that these data be collected for future reporting.

Utilization rates for the Nonresidential Community-Based Commitment Programs for youth served on committed status were 86.8 percent for AMI; 46.8 percent for TRY; and 113.1 percent for SIG. AMI's utilization rate for committed youth has improved by almost 13 percentage points over last year's rate. AMI's overall utilization rate for FY 1991-92 including committed and noncommitted youth was 104.9 percent. However, AMI continues to receive insufficient referrals for committed youth to meet the targets specified for their program. Further exploration of this finding is needed. Because a data tracking system is not in place for noncommitted youth served by TRY Centers it is not possible to report the overall utilization rate for this program.

Program Effectiveness

AMI and SIG have a higher successful completion rate than TRY (49.3 percent) with nearly two-thirds (60.7 percent in AMI and 64.6 percent in SIG) of the youth served successfully completing the programs.

The majority of youth are not transferred to more restrictive placements and have relatively low readjudication rates at one year after program completion (27.2 percent for AMI; 30.0 percent for SIG; and 36.5 percent for TRY).

Comparisons of seriousness of law violations committed in the one year prior to placement with law violations committed in the one year after release show that the majority of youth in all programs are either not committing any offense in the year after release or are committing less serious offenses than those committed prior to placement. Statewide for the nonresidential community-based commitment programs serving youth on committed status, 85 percent either committed no new offense in the year after release or committed a less serious offense than the most serious offense committed in the year prior to placement. Rates for the three program types show AMI with the highest success rate at 88.4 percent with SIG (83.7%) and TRY (82.8 percent) almost equal in their performance.

Statewide, these youth also showed a substantial reduction in the rate of offending from one year prior to placement to one year after release. Youth in these programs were responsible for 1,515 fewer referrals in the year after release than during the year prior their commitments. AMI with a

decrease just shy of 54 percent showed the greatest reduction in offending. SIG had a reduction of almost 49 percent and TRY showed a reduction of approximately 33 percent.

Youth served in Community-Based Nonresidential Commitment programs were also responsible for 1,603 fewer adjudications during the same time periods. This represents a 74 percent reduction in adjudication rates from the year prior to placement. AMI showed the greatest reduction at almost 77 percent, SIG evidenced a reduction of approximately 73 percent and TRY a reduction just over 71 percent.

AMI and TRY programs are considerably more expensive than SIG because the services offered are entirely different. AMI and TRY are day treatment facility-based programs which offer services extending beyond a normal school day. Youth complete academic requirements at the facility in addition to receiving vocational training and counseling services. Facility based programs also pay building, food, transportation, medical and other expenses not incurred by SIG.

TRY Centers do not appear to be as effective as the AMI and SIG programs. However, this program serves a much higher percentage of black youth (81.6 percent) than either AMI (51.5 percent) or SIG (56.6 percent). They also serve youth who are on the average five to six months younger than youth in AMI and SIG. The average length of stay in the TRY Centers is about one month shorter than in AMI. (SIG is not facility based so a length of stay comparison is not meaningful). One other difference between youth in TRY Centers is that they were about 6 months younger than youth in AMI and SIG when they received their first delinquency referral.

The department is currently conducting a study of the over-representation of black youth in the juvenile delinquency system. Findings from this study will not be available until 1993 but it will be important to examine whether black youth are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated than white youth. A closer look at TRY centers is needed in order to determine the reasons the outcomes for youth in these programs is not as favorable as for youth in AMI and SIG programs and should be examined in conjunction with the minority over representation study.

AMI and TRY programs also serve youth on noncommitted status. At present, 44.7 percent of the youth served by AMI are noncommitted and one third of the slots for TRY Centers are targeted for noncommitted youth. However, no data system currently exists which tracks these youth separately from the general population of youth served in Community Control. The old manual tracking system no longer exists. These youth need to be entered in FACTS in order to report their outcomes separately from the overall Community Control outcomes and to compare the effectiveness of AMI and TRY programs for committed versus noncommitted youth.

TABLE 14-R

**NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|---|--|
| <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>Eliminate Treatment Alternatives for Youth (TRY) Centers and redirect resources into the Juvenile Justice Reform effort. TRY Centers have consistently demonstrated lower successful completion rates, higher recidivism and higher costs. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Carefully screen AMI admissions so that they serve primarily youth serving first commitments. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Closely scrutinize policy and practice regarding referrals of committed youth to AMI. Committed slot utilization is only 73.9 percent. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Enter ALL noncommitted youth in FACTS. Recidivism rates and other outcome data are not available for youth not entered in FACTS. An automated tracking system is not currently in use for noncommitted youth. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>Modifications to the TRY Centers were implemented during FY 1991-92. In addition, a closer look at the population served found that TRY Centers differs from those served in AMI or SIG.</p> <p>There was a very slight increase in the number of first commitments served in AMI programs from FY 1990-91 to FY 1991-92.</p> <p>Committed slot utilization for AMI programs improved from 73.9 percent in FY 1990-91 to 86.8 percent in FY 1991-92.</p> <p>No progress during FY 1991-92.</p> | <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <p>A closer look at TRY Centers is needed in order to assess the impact of modifications and determine the reasons outcomes for youth in these programs continue to be less favorable than for youth served in AMI and SIG programs. This examinations should be conducted in conjunction with the department's current study of the over-representation of minorities in the juvenile justice system. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Additional information regarding the number of client contact hours for youth served in SIG programs is needed in order to compute costs on a level comparable to AMI and TRY programs. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Some Community Control youth also receive AMI or TRY Services. However, no data system currently exists which tracks these youth separately from the general population of youth served in Community Control. These youth need to be entered in FACTS in order to report their outcomes separately from the overall Community Control outcomes. [Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Recidivism rates need to include arrests and adjudications in the adult system. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation]</p> |

APPENDIX 14-1

APPENDIX TABLE 14-1 A

**ASSOCIATED MARINE INSTITUTES NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| AMI FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| GULFCOAST | 5 | 3 | 60.0 | 3 | 60.0 | 5 | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| JACKSONVILLE | 43 | 19 | 44.2 | 22 | 51.2 | 43 | 8 | 18.6 | 10 | 23.3 | 43 | 8 | 18.6 | 10 | 23.3 |
| PINELLAS | 23 | 14 | 60.9 | 15 | 65.2 | 23 | 10 | 43.5 | 13 | 56.5 | 23 | 8 | 34.8 | 9 | 39.1 |
| DADE SOUTH | 34 | 20 | 58.8 | 23 | 67.6 | 34 | 8 | 23.5 | 9 | 26.5 | 34 | 4 | 11.8 | 5 | 14.7 |
| FL OCEAN SCIENCES | 52 | 14 | 26.9 | 16 | 30.8 | 52 | 7 | 13.5 | 8 | 15.4 | 52 | 4 | 7.7 | 4 | 7.7 |
| TAMPA | 19 | 8 | 42.1 | 10 | 52.6 | 19 | 4 | 27.1 | 6 | 31.6 | 19 | 2 | 10.5 | 2 | 10.5 |
| PALM BEACH | 21 | 9 | 42.9 | 12 | 57.1 | 21 | 6 | 28.6 | 6 | 28.6 | 21 | 5 | 23.8 | 5 | 23.8 |
| DADE NORTH | 33 | 20 | 60.6 | 21 | 63.6 | 33 | 5 | 15.2 | 9 | 27.3 | 33 | 2 | 6.1 | 4 | 12.1 |
| PANAMA CITY | 5 | 1 | 20.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GAINES./OCALA | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ESCAMBIA BAY | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| ORLANDO | 10 | 8 | 80.0 | 9 | 90.0 | 10 | 4 | 40.0 | 4 | 40.0 | 10 | 4 | 40.0 | 4 | 40.0 |
| SO. WEST FLORIDA | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 251 | 120 | 47.8 | 138 | 55.0 | 251 | 55 | 21.9 | 69 | 27.5 | 251 | 40 | 15.9 | 47 | 18.7 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 14-1 B

**TRY CENTERS NONRESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| TRY FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| Palm Beach | 11 | 10 | 90.9 | 10 | 90.9 | 11 | 7 | 63.6 | 7 | 63.6 | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 3 | 27.3 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 64 | 39 | 60.9 | 39 | 60.9 | 64 | 15 | 23.4 | 20 | 31.2 | 64 | 9 | 14.1 | 11 | 17.2 |
| Miami | 29 | 21 | 72.4 | 21 | 72.4 | 29 | 10 | 34.5 | 11 | 37.9 | 29 | 8 | 27.6 | 9 | 31.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 104 | 70 | 67.3 | 70 | 67.3 | 104 | 32 | 30.8 | 38 | 36.5 | 104 | 20 | 19.2 | 23 | 22.1 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 14-1 C

**SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS BY DISTRICT
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| DISTRICT | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 33 | 14 | 42.4 | 17 | 51.5 | 33 | 9 | 27.3 | 10 | 30.3 | 33 | 6 | 18.2 | 8 | 24.2 |
| 2 | 39 | 23 | 59.0 | 25 | 64.1 | 39 | 10 | 25.6 | 13 | 33.3 | 39 | 5 | 12.8 | 7 | 17.9 |
| 3 | 24 | 11 | 45.8 | 13 | 54.2 | 24 | 7 | 29.2 | 10 | 41.7 | 24 | 6 | 25.0 | 8 | 33.3 |
| 4 | 58 | 23 | 39.7 | 26 | 44.8 | 58 | 12 | 20.7 | 18 | 31.0 | 58 | 8 | 13.8 | 14 | 24.1 |
| 5 | 65 | 32 | 49.2 | 39 | 60.0 | 65 | 20 | 30.8 | 27 | 41.5 | 65 | 12 | 18.5 | 19 | 29.2 |
| 6 | 51 | 28 | 54.9 | 31 | 60.8 | 51 | 20 | 39.2 | 22 | 43.1 | 51 | 13 | 25.5 | 15 | 29.4 |
| 7 | 118 | 56 | 47.5 | 65 | 55.1 | 118 | 23 | 19.5 | 37 | 31.4 | 118 | 16 | 13.5 | 27 | 22.9 |
| 8 | 15 | 5 | 33.3 | 9 | 60.0 | 15 | 4 | 26.7 | 5 | 33.3 | 15 | 3 | 20.0 | 4 | 26.7 |
| 9 | 37 | 16 | 43.2 | 18 | 48.6 | 37 | 7 | 18.9 | 9 | 24.3 | 37 | 5 | 13.5 | 7 | 18.9 |
| 10 | 69 | 16 | 23.2 | 19 | 27.5 | 69 | 6 | 8.7 | 8 | 11.6 | 69 | 6 | 8.7 | 7 | 10.1 |
| 11 | 38 | 14 | 36.8 | 17 | 44.7 | 38 | 5 | 13.2 | 5 | 13.2 | 38 | 4 | 10.5 | 4 | 10.5 |
| STATEWIDE | 547 | 238 | 43.5 | 279 | 51.0 | 547 | 123 | 22.5 | 164 | 30.0 | 547 | 84 | 15.4 | 120 | 21.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX 14-2

APPENDIX TABLE 14-2 A

**ASSOCIATED MARINE INSTITUTES
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE**

Youth Released January - June 1991

| FACILITY | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| GULFCOAST | 5 | 4 | 80.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| JACKSONVILLE | 43 | 33 | 76.7 | 5 | 11.6 | 1 | 2.3 | 4 | 9.3 |
| PINELLAS | 23 | 10 | 43.5 | 9 | 39.1 | 3 | 13.0 | 1 | 4.3 |
| DADE SOUTH | 34 | 25 | 73.5 | 6 | 17.6 | 1 | 2.9 | 2 | 5.9 |
| FL OCEAN SCIENCES | 52 | 44 | 84.6 | 2 | 3.8 | 2 | 3.8 | 4 | 7.7 |
| TAMPA | 19 | 13 | 68.4 | 3 | 15.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 15.8 |
| PALM BEACH | 21 | 15 | 71.4 | 3 | 14.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 14.3 |
| DADE NORTH | 33 | 24 | 72.7 | 6 | 18.2 | 2 | 6.1 | 1 | 3.0 |
| PANAMA CITY | 5 | 5 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| GAINESVILLE/OCALA | 3 | 3 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ESCAMBIA BAY | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| ORLANDO | 10 | 6 | 60.0 | 3 | 30.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 10.0 |
| SOUTH WEST FLORIDA | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 251 | 183 | 72.9 | 39 | 15.5 | 9 | 3.6 | 20 | 8.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 14-2 B

TRY CENTERS

**COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE**

Youth Released January - June 1991

| FACILITY | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|-----|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FT. LAUDERDALE | 64 | 44 | 68.8 | 10 | 15.6 | 6 | 9.4 | 4 | 6.3 |
| PALM BEACH | 11 | 4 | 36.4 | 5 | 45.5 | 1 | 9.1 | 1 | 9.1 |
| MIAMI | 29 | 18 | 62.1 | 5 | 17.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 20.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 104 | 66 | 63.5 | 20 | 19.2 | 7 | 6.7 | 11 | 10.6 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 14-2 C

SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| DISTRICT | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 33 | 23 | 70.0 | 2 | 6.0 | 1 | 3.0 | 7 | 21.2 |
| 2 | 39 | 26 | 66.7 | 5 | 12.8 | 2 | 5.1 | 6 | 15.4 |
| 3 | 24 | 14 | 58.3 | 4 | 16.7 | 2 | 8.3 | 4 | 16.7 |
| 4 | 58 | 40 | 69.0 | 4 | 6.9 | 6 | 10.3 | 8 | 13.8 |
| 5 | 65 | 38 | 58.5 | 18 | 27.7 | 2 | 3.1 | 7 | 10.8 |
| 6 | 51 | 29 | 56.9 | 12 | 23.5 | 2 | 3.9 | 8 | 15.7 |
| 7 | 118 | 81 | 68.6 | 16 | 13.6 | 4 | 3.4 | 17 | 14.4 |
| 8 | 15 | 10 | 66.7 | 4 | 26.7 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 9 | 37 | 28 | 75.7 | 6 | 16.2 | 1 | 2.7 | 2 | 5.4 |
| 10 | 69 | 61 | 88.4 | 3 | 4.3 | 1 | 1.4 | 4 | 5.8 |
| 11 | 38 | 33 | 86.8 | 1 | 2.6 | 2 | 5.3 | 2 | 5.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 547 | 383 | 70.0 | 75 | 13.7 | 24 | 4.4 | 65 | 11.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX 14-3

**ASSOCIATED MARINE INSTITUTES
NONRESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991**

| FACILITY | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| GULFCOAST | 3.6 | 2.6 | -27.8% |
| JACKSONVILLE | 3.5 | 1.3 | -64.3% |
| PINELLAS | 4.3 | 2.2 | -49.5% |
| DADE SOUTH | 3.8 | 2.7 | -28.5% |
| FLA. OCEAN SCIENCES | 3.6 | 0.7 | -82.1% |
| TAMPA | 3.5 | 1.4 | -59.8% |
| PALM BEACH | 3.7 | 2.0 | -46.9% |
| DADE NORTH | 4.0 | 2.1 | -46.6% |
| PANAMA CITY | 3.4 | 0.6 | -82.4% |
| GAINESVILLE/OCALA | 2.3 | 1.7 | -28.3% |
| ESCAMBIA BAY | 3.5 | 4.0 | 14.3% |
| ORLANDO | 4.5 | 3.2 | -28.9% |
| SOUTHWEST FLORIDA | 3.0 | 6.0 | 100.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.8 | 1.7 | -53.9% |

| FACILITY | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| GULFCOAST | 1.8 | 1.0 | -44.4% |
| JACKSONVILLE | 1.9 | 0.4 | -77.7% |
| PINELLAS | 3.6 | 0.9 | -74.8% |
| DADE SOUTH | 1.6 | 0.5 | -70.4% |
| FLA. OCEAN SCIENCES | 2.2 | 0.2 | -89.3% |
| TAMPA | 2.1 | 0.4 | -82.5% |
| PALM BEACH | 2.2 | 0.8 | -66.1% |
| DADE NORTH | 2.2 | 0.6 | -71.6% |
| PANAMA CITY | 2.4 | 0.0 | -100.0% |
| GAINESVILLE/OCALA | 1.3 | 0.0 | -100.0% |
| ESCAMBIA BAY | 3.5 | 2.0 | -42.9% |
| ORLANDO | 2.6 | 0.6 | -76.9% |
| SOUTHWEST FLORIDA | 2.0 | 3.0 | 50.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.2 | 0.5 | -76.6% |

APPENDIX TABLE 14-3 B

TRY CENTERS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM TRY STATEWDE | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| FT. LAUDERDALE TRY | 4.1 | 2.6 | -36.2% |
| PALM BEACH TRY | 4.2 | 3.1 | -26.2% |
| MIAMI TRY | 4.1 | 2.9 | -29.2% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.1 | 2.7 | -33.2% |

| PROGRAM TRY STATEWIDE | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| FT. LAUDERDALE TRY | 2.6 | 0.6 | -75.3% |
| PALM BEACH TRY | 2.1 | 0.9 | -57.1% |
| MIAMI TRY | 1.8 | 0.7 | -63.1% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.3 | 0.7 | -71.2% |

Source: CISFACTS (Youth released from January - June 1991)

SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2.8 | 1.3 | -51.8% |
| 2 | 4.3 | 2.2 | -49.5% |
| 3 | 2.4 | 1.9 | -20.7% |
| 4 | 3.1 | 1.3 | -57.1% |
| 5 | 3.6 | 2.2 | -39.4% |
| 6 | 4.0 | 2.2 | -45.8% |
| 7 | 3.2 | 1.9 | -41.0% |
| 8 | 4.7 | 1.9 | -58.7% |
| 9 | 2.8 | 1.4 | -49.6% |
| 10 | 3.2 | 1.2 | -62.5% |
| 11 | 3.6 | 1.3 | -63.6% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.4 | 1.7 | -48.8% |

| PROGRAM SPECIAL INTENSIVE GROUPS | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2.2 | 0.7 | -67.4% |
| 2 | 3.1 | 0.8 | -75.4% |
| 3 | 1.8 | 1.2 | -33.1% |
| 4 | 2.3 | 0.6 | -75.0% |
| 5 | 3.1 | 1.1 | -65.3% |
| 6 | 3.2 | 0.8 | -74.2% |
| 7 | 2.2 | 0.7 | -68.8% |
| 8 | 3.5 | 0.5 | -86.5% |
| 9 | 2.1 | 0.5 | -78.5% |
| 10 | 2.1 | 0.2 | -89.3% |
| 11 | 1.8 | 0.2 | -88.1% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.4 | 0.7 | -73.4% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (Youth released from January - June 1991)

15. LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS

Program Description

Residential community-based commitment programs provide structured environments for youth committed to the department and includes appropriate levels of treatment, supervision, education and discipline. The programs are designed to address each youth's needs and ensure successful reentry into the community.

A variety of programs have been established which offer youth an array of services. While all provide residential services designed to meet individual needs, the programs can be very different. Eligibility criteria vary, limiting acceptance to specific age groups and types of offenses. Residential care is also provided in a variety of settings, such as in a family-like setting or a wilderness campsite. The emphasis of some programs is on individual, family and group counseling while others focus on building self-esteem and social skills through recreational and work activities. Length of stay in these programs also varies.

Performance contracting is used to clearly define requirements for release from delinquency commitment programs. The contract is negotiated when the youth enters the commitment program and release is dependent upon compliance with the agreement. This is designed to prepare youth for transition to their home community and ensures accountability for the youth and for the program.

Residential placement of all committed youth is coordinated and arranged by district commitment managers in the 11 HRS districts. The Central Placement Authority in the PDJJP headquarters unit assists the district commitment managers with difficult to place youth. Ideally, a district commitment manager chairs a multi-disciplinary staffing for each youth being considered for commitment. If the district commitment manager decides to recommend the commitment of the youth during the staffing, the staffing committee recommends the most appropriate programs and restrictiveness levels for placement based on the assessed needs of the youth. Recommendations are presented to the judge and if the youth is committed, placement is facilitated, based on the court ordered level of commitment.

A shortage of residential placements currently exists within the state. Youth are placed on program waiting lists assigned by commitment managers. In order to expedite program placements, youth are considered for lower level commitment programs with judicial concurrence. The Florida Legislature, through the Juvenile Justice Act of 1990, authorized creation of approximately 1300 residential beds and non-residential slots to help alleviate the placement shortage. The implementation of the beds and slots has been delayed due to budget shortfalls and siting problems.

Targeted Youth: Youth classified for this level of placement are generally offenders whose most serious current charges or presenting offense is a first or second degree misdemeanor or a third degree felony. These offending patterns, in concert with a youth's assessed need for 24 hour per day supervision, may warrant service provision in a low risk residential placement. These committed youth have usually performed unsuccessfully in prevention and diversion programs, have weak family and community support structures and could benefit from placement in a residential program.

Although this level is designed primarily for first commitment placements, offending histories of referrals may include one prior commitment for a third degree felony or a misdemeanor with an associated residential placement.

More serious first time commitments, such as second degree felony commitments, may also benefit from services provided by programs in the low risk residential level. These youth would represent cases wherein the circumstances surrounding their offense were mitigated and deemed to not represent a moderate or high risk to public safety.

Low Risk Residential Placement: Placement resources in the low risk residential level include, but are not limited to, the following: Short Term Offender Programs (STOP), Family Group Homes (FGH), Group Treatment Homes (GTH), and Short Term Elective Programs (STEP). These programs provide 24 hour awake supervision with length of stay varying from one to six months depending upon program type.

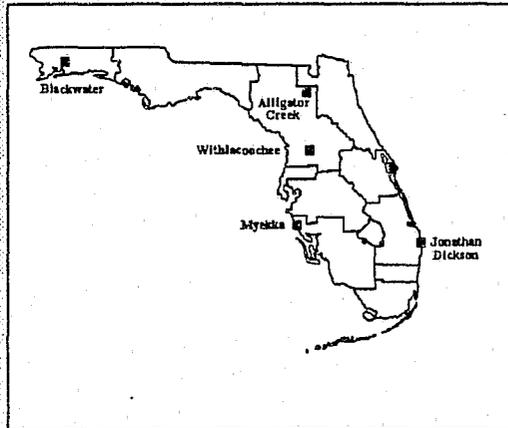
LOW RISK LEVEL

Short-Term Offender Program (STOP Camps)

STOP camps consist of various campsites located in state parks and forests. Through a combination of rigorous outdoor work, counseling, recreation and educational activities, youth have an opportunity to change behavior patterns. Work projects are developed by either the Division of Forestry or the Department of Natural Resources. A forester or park ranger is provided for the planning, site selection, technical instruction and coordination of various work projects. Projects include nature trail construction, controlled

burning, improvement of timber stands, fence repair and construction, culvert cleaning, and general maintenance and support functions of the camp. The average length of stay is approximately 45 days.

Educational services are provided by the local school district at the campsite. Efforts are made to integrate the work project activities into the educational curriculum.

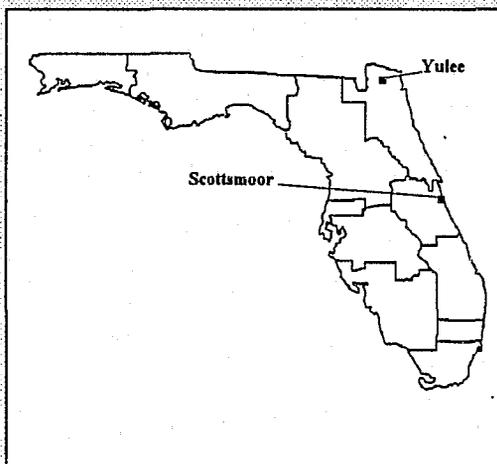


(STOP Camps continued)

Five STOP Camps are located across the state. Withlacoochee and Alligator Creek STOP Camps are in District 3. Blackwater STOP Camp is in District 1, Myakka STOP Camp in District 8, and the Jonathan Dickinson STOP Camp is in District 9. STOP Camp facilities house 18 committed delinquents.

Youth admitted to STOP Camps range from 14 to 18 years of age. First commitments and minor offenders such as second degree misdemeanors are preferred; however, recommitments and transfers from other programs are acceptable.

Short-Term Elective Program (STEP). STEP includes programs developed and managed by the Hurricane Island Outward Bound School of Rockland, Maine. The programs are located in District 4 (Yulee) and District 7 (Scottsmoor). They provide a stress-oriented short-term, (30 day) intensive residential program based on Outward Bound philosophy, reality therapy techniques and individual counseling for 486 youth (416 males, 70 females) annually.



Any committed youth without a history of assaultive behavior can be admitted to STEP

providing they meet the physical requirements. A medical examination to determine the child's physical ability to participate in program activities is necessary before placement. STEP serves the older adolescent, age 14 to 17.

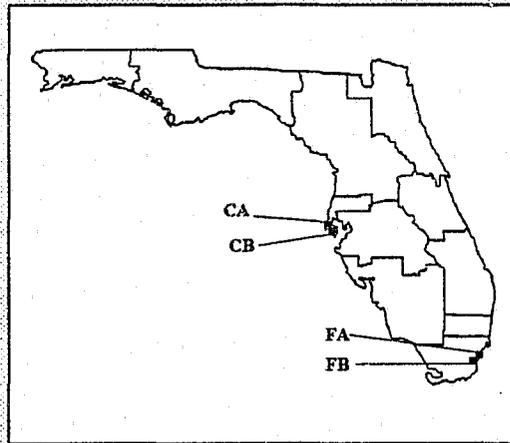
Each program is divided into two phases: an orientation phase and an Outward Bound course. The orientation phase is a preparation course which teaches camp craft, canoeing, cooking and first-aid skills in an instructional setting.

The second phase is a wilderness course designed to be a success oriented, stressful and challenging experience. The course includes a 350 mile canoe trip from the Atlantic Ocean to the Gulf of Mexico.

An 11 bed STEP base camp was funded as part of the Juvenile Justice Reform Act of 1990. This base camp became operational during this time period and serves youth awaiting placement in STEP courses, youth who have experienced behavioral problems on courses, and youth who would otherwise be placed in detention centers awaiting STEP placements. This base camp operates out of and serves youth at the north STEP program only.

Family Group Homes. Family Group Homes provide residential community-based delinquency services in the homes of trained families. The number of youth who receive services in a family group home ranges from one to six depending on the physical capacity of the individual home and the number of youth for which the group home parents are willing and able to provide appropriate care.

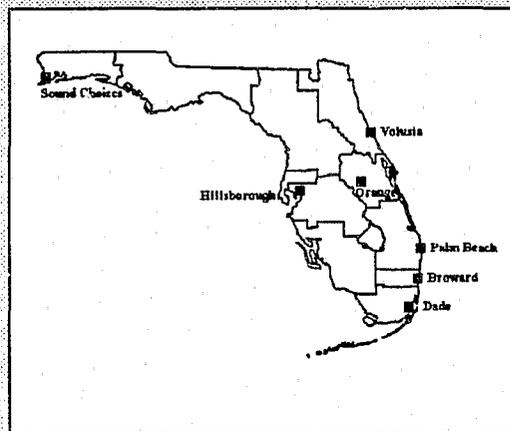
Family Group Homes operated in two districts in FY 1991-92. District 5 (St. Petersburg) had 24 beds and District 11 (Miami) had 12 beds.



Priority consideration for placement is given to youth 14 years of age and younger who have not been previously committed and who have not demonstrated habitual, serious or violent delinquent behavior. Children, regardless of age, who have demonstrated through placement in more restrictive programs that they can benefit from the Family Group Home program as a transitional reentry experience, may also be admitted to a Family Group Home.

A delinquency case manager is assigned to work with each youth in the program. A normative treatment model serves as the basic mode of counseling. The case manager provides group and/or individual counseling, and makes referrals to community resources to meet the youth's specialized needs. Individualized treatment plans are developed. Youth may attend public school, may work in the community and are encouraged to take part in extracurricular activities. The youth's parents are encouraged to be involved through visits to youth, interacting with group home parents, parent meetings and family counseling.

Group Treatment Homes. A Group Treatment Home is a seven-bed facility designed to provide committed youth with a treatment oriented, homelike atmosphere. Boys from ten to 13 years of age are accepted for admission in most of the homes. Some younger or older children may be accepted based on individual needs. The Orange Group Treatment Home serves older boys, ages 15-17 years. Committing offenses are reviewed on an individual basis. Because length of stay is 4 to 6 months, first degree misdemeanants, third degree felonies, and in some instances first and second degree felonies will be accepted



(Group Treatment Homes continued)

There are seven Group Treatment Homes located in Volusia, Hillsborough, Orange, Palm Beach, Broward, Dade and Escambia Counties. All homes are operated by the department and are budgeted to serve seven youth. Sound Choices Group Treatment Home opened in Escambia county in May of 1992.

Group sessions are conducted daily to discuss specific personal problems as well as to settle the day-to-day problems that arise within the home, school, and community environments. The youth attend public schools to receive academic instruction, work at community projects and participate in recreational activities to learn appropriate social behavior. Frequent educational and entertainment outings are planned to expose the youth to activities and experiences available in their own communities. The Group Treatment Home parents are expected to become closely involved with each child, both as parent substitutes and as counselors.

Population Profile

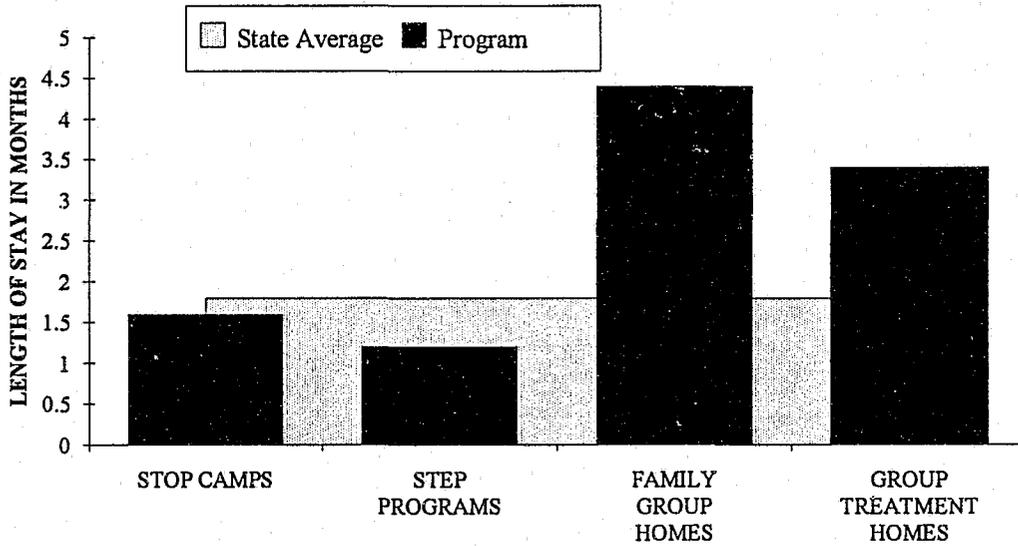
A total of 1,306 youth were served in Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs during FY 1991-92. This includes the beginning count on July 1, 1991 and those admitted during FY 1991-92. Over half, 55.5 percent, of those served were placed in STOP Camps. Table 15-1 and Figure 15-1 present numbers of clients served, average daily population, number of youth discharged, average length of stay, average age at discharge, age breakdowns, sex, race, and average age at the time of the first delinquency referral.

Table 15-1 and Figure 15-1:
**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

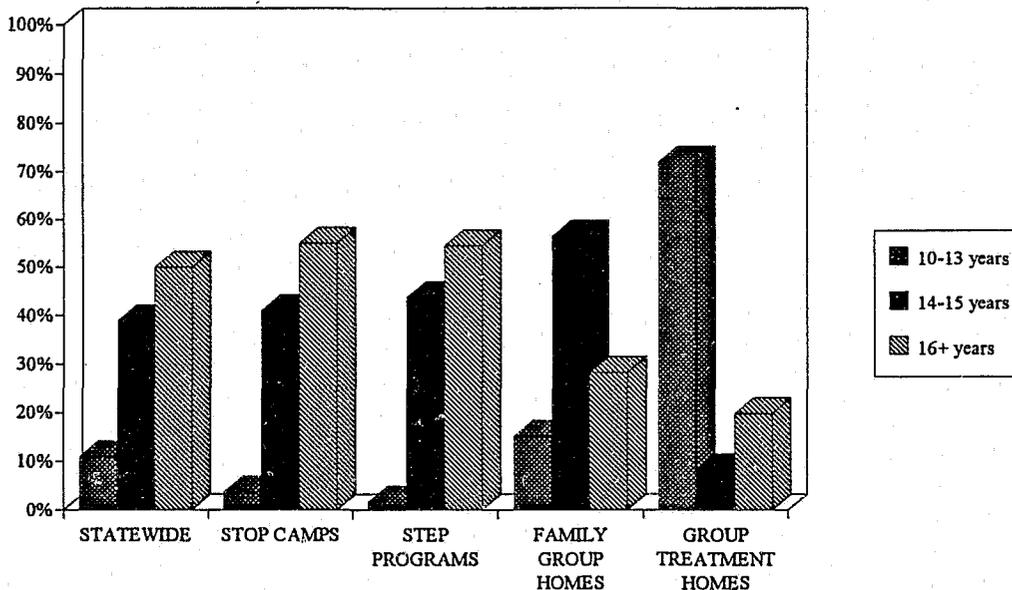
| PROGRAM | YOUTH SERVED | AVG. DAILY POP. |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| STOP CAMPS | 725 | 78.6 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 356 | 27.7 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 54 | 16.5 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 171 | 39.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,306 | 162.2 |

(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | YOUTH DISCHARGED | AVG. LENGTH OF STAY |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| STOP CAMPS | 632 | 1.6 months |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 352 | 1.2 months |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 46 | 4.4 months |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 121 | 3.4 months |
| STATEWIDE | 1,151 | 1.8 months |

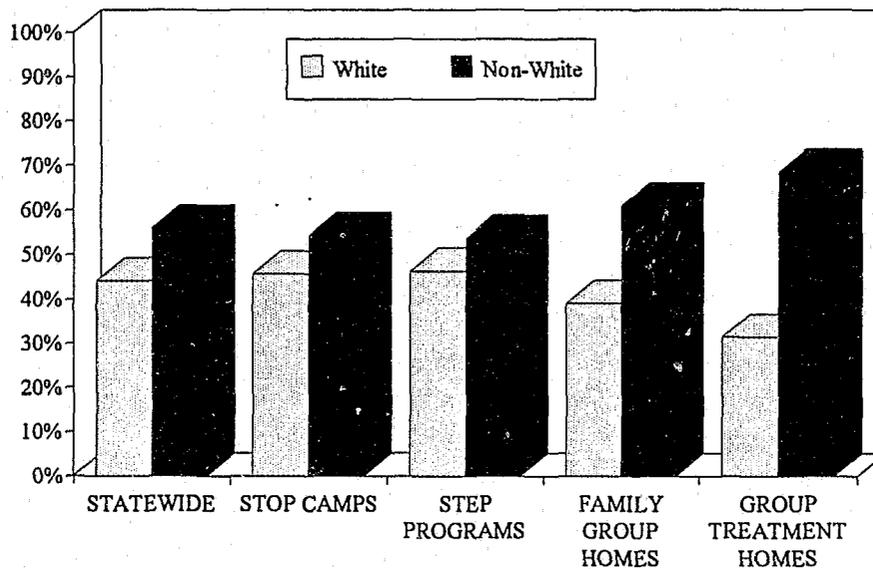


| PROGRAM | AVERAGE AGE AT DISCHARGE | 10-13 Years | 14-15 Years | 16+ Years | NUMBER |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| STOP CAMPS | 16.1 years | 3.8% | 41.1% | 55.1% | 632 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 16.1 years | 1.7% | 43.8% | 54.5% | 352 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 15.2 years | 15.2% | 56.5% | 28.3% | 46 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 13.9 years | 71.9% | 8.3% | 19.8% | 121 |
| STATEWIDE | 15.8 years | 10.8% | 39.1% | 50.1% | 1,151 |



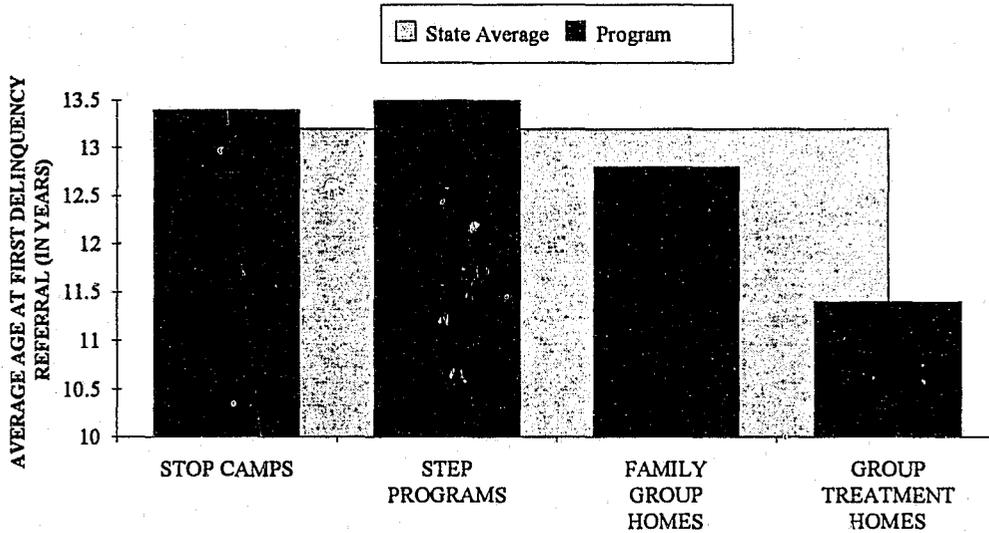
| PROGRAM | SEX | | NUMBER |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | |
| STOP CAMPS | 100.0% | 0.0% | 632 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 85.2% | 14.8% | 352 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 100.0% | 0.0% | 46 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 100.0% | 0.0% | 121 |
| STATEWIDE | 95.4% | 4.6% | 1,151 |

| PROGRAM | RACE | | NUMBER |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------|--------|
| | WHITE | NON-WHITE | |
| STOP CAMPS | 45.7% | 54.3% | 632 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 46.3% | 53.7% | 352 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 39.1% | 60.9% | 46 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 31.4% | 68.6% | 121 |
| STATEWIDE | 44.1% | 55.9% | 1,151 |



(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT FIRST DELINQUENCY REFERRAL |
|-----------------------|--|
| STOP CAMPS | 13.4 years |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 13.5 years |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 12.8 years |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 11.4 years |
| STATEWIDE | 13.2 years |



Source: Youth served and Average Daily Population (CIS/FACTS clients active FY 1991-92); youth discharged, average length of stay, age, average age at discharge, sex, race and average age at first delinquency referral (CIS, clients released FY 1991-92).

There were 1,151 youth discharged from these programs during FY 1991-92. The average length of stay in the programs varied from 1.2 months for STEP Programs to 4.4 months for Family Group Homes with a statewide average of 1.8 months. The average age at the time of discharge was 15.8 years for all Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs combined. However, youth released from Group Treatment Homes were one to two years younger than youth served in other programs. Approximately 72 percent of the youth released from Group Treatment Homes were between the ages of ten and thirteen.

About 95 percent of the youth released during FY 1991-92 were male. Racially, nonwhites accounted for almost 56 percent of the group and whites the remaining 44 percent. The average age at the time of the first delinquency referral is significantly younger for youth released from Group Treatment Homes. On average, these youth were only 11.4 years at the time of their first referral. The statewide average is just over 13 years.

Committing Offenses by program type (STOP, STEP, FGH, and GTH) are shown in Table 15-2. Statewide for these programs 22.3 percent of the youth did not have a committing offense recorded in the Florida Assessment Classification, and Tracking System (FACTS). Committing offense is not a required field in FACTS for youth who are transferred or are placed on a revocation of furlough. The most frequent committing offense for the remaining youth was a property felony (33.4 percent). The second most frequent was "other delinquency" (10.7 percent). The remaining categories each accounted for less than 10 percent of the youth.

Table 15-2:
**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92**

| REASON FOR COMMITMENT | STOP | | STEP | | FAMILY GR. HOMES | | GROUP TX HOMES | | STATEWIDE | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------------------|------|----------------|------|-----------|------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FELONY PERSON | 39 | 6.2 | 34 | 9.7 | 3 | 6.5 | 6 | 4.9 | 82 | 7.1 |
| FELONY PROPERTY | 208 | 32.9 | 121 | 34.4 | 18 | 39.1 | 38 | 31.1 | 385 | 33.4 |
| FELONY VICTIMLESS | 54 | 8.5 | 24 | 6.8 | 3 | 6.5 | 7 | 5.7 | 88 | 7.6 |
| FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 11 | 1.7 | 1 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 1.6 | 14 | 1.2 |
| MISDEMEANOR PERSON | 36 | 5.7 | 14 | 4.0 | 1 | 2.2 | 4 | 3.3 | 55 | 4.8 |
| MISDEMEANOR PROPERTY | 58 | 9.2 | 43 | 12.2 | 1 | 2.2 | 9 | 7.4 | 111 | 9.6 |
| MISDEMEANOR VICTIMLESS | 20 | 3.2 | 13 | 3.7 | 1 | 2.2 | 3 | 2.5 | 37 | 3.2 |
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 77 | 12.2 | 38 | 10.8 | 2 | 4.3 | 6 | 4.9 | 123 | 10.7 |
| MISSING | 129 | 20.4 | 64 | 18.2 | 17 | 37.0 | 47 | 38.5 | 257 | 22.3 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

Statewide, the average number of prior felony referrals for youth in Low Risk Community-Based Residential Programs was 3.5 with an average of 2.1 prior felony adjudications. Youth served in Family Group Homes had the highest number of prior felony referrals (4.4) and the highest number of prior felony adjudications (3.0). Table 15-3 provides the average number of prior felony referrals and adjudications for each of the programs.

Table 15-3:
LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92

| FACILITY | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY ADJUDICATIONS |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| STOP CAMPS | 3.6 | 2.1 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 3.1 | 1.8 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 4.4 | 3.0 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 4.2 | 2.6 |
| STATEWIDE | 3.5 | 2.1 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

Table 15-4 summarizes information on the type of admission by program. First Commitments accounted for approximately 70 percent of the admissions to Low Risk Community-Based Residential Programs. Family Group Homes served the highest percentage of recommitments (30.3 percent) compared with the state average of just under 20 percent. Transfers accounted for approximately 10 percent of the admissions in each of the programs.

Table 15-4:
LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | PERCENT FIRST COMMITMENT | PERCENT RECOMMITMENT | PERCENT REVOCATION | PERCENT TRANSFERS IN | NUMBER |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|
| STOP CAMPS | 70.1 | 19.0 | 0.5 | 10.4 | 632 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 71.6 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 9.9 | 352 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 60.9 | 30.3 | 0.0 | 8.7 | 46 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 65.3 | 24.0 | 0.0 | 10.7 | 121 |
| STATEWIDE | 69.7 | 19.8 | 0.3 | 10.2 | 1151 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH PLACED IN LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

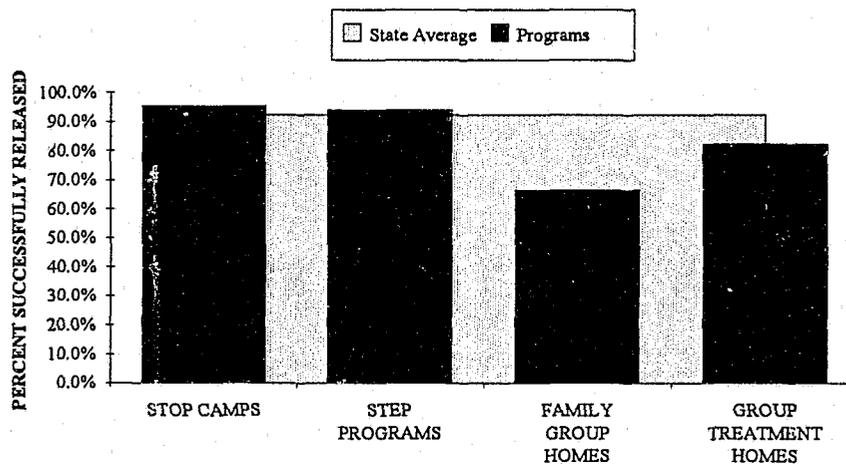
Definition: Successful completion means youth released to post-residential aftercare/reentry supervision, honorably discharged, or transferred to a less restrictive program, or as identified in the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary. Unsuccessful releases include transfers to more restrictive placements, recommitments and transfers to the adult system. Transfers to equally restrictive programs are not coded as successful or unsuccessful. They are presented as a separate category of releases.

- The overall successful completion rate for Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs is 92.3 percent. Successful program completion rates by program are: 66.7 percent for Family Group Homes; 82.5 percent for Group Treatment Homes; 94.2 percent for STEP Programs and 95.4% percent for STOP Camps.

Table 15-5 and Figure 15-5 provide the successful completion rates, unsuccessful releases, and rates of transfer to equally restrictive programs for each program type. Statewide, 92.3 percent of youth released from Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were successful completions. Only 5.7 percent terminated unsuccessfully and two percent were transferred to programs which were equally restrictive. Family Group Homes show the greatest diversion from the other programs with over 13 percent transferred to equally restrictive programs and 20 percent terminated unsuccessfully.

Table 15-5 and Figure 15-5:
LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | N* | Successful Completions | Unsuccessful Releases | Transfer to Equally Restrictive Programs |
|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| STOP CAMPS | 285 | 95.4% | 4.2% | 0.4% |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 171 | 94.2% | 2.9% | 2.9% |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 15 | 66.7% | 20.0% | 13.3% |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 86 | 82.5% | 14.0% | 3.5% |
| STATEWIDE | 557 | 92.3% | 5.7% | 0.2% |



Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January - June 1991)

* N is equal to the number of releases during January - June 1991 minus releases coded as "other", according to the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary.

Outcome 2 Part 1

YOUTH RELEASED FROM LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS) he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for a group released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers to other programs but excludes releases to the adult system and those reaching age 19.

- Approximately 52 percent of youth released from Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were readjudicated within one year of release. Recidivism rates by program type were: STOP Camps, 47.6 percent; STEP, 52.2 percent; Family Group Homes, 68.0 percent; and Group Treatment Homes 61.1 percent.

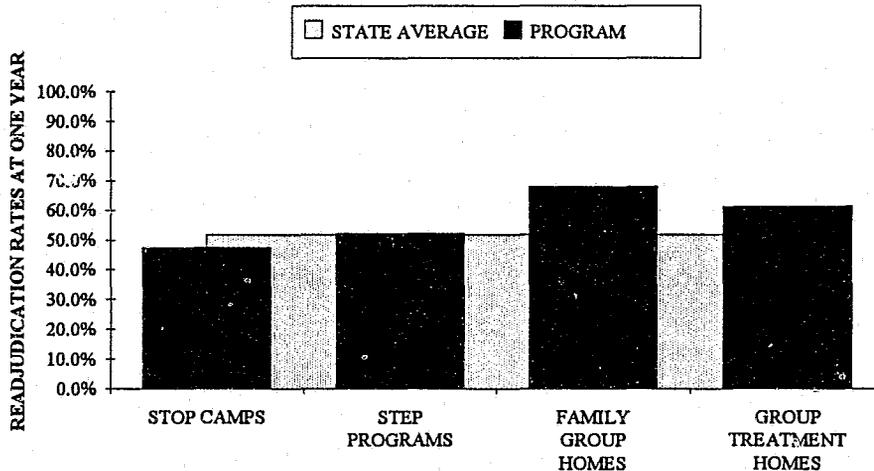
Table 15-6 and Figure 15-6 provide a comparison of re-referral, readjudication, and recommitment rates for the population studied. Almost 75 percent of the youth released from Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were rereferred within a year of release, 51.8 percent were readjudicated and 38.7 percent were recommitted. Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes had recommitment rates over 55 percent while STOP Camps and STEP Programs recommitment rates were about 20 percentage points less (33.9 and 35.9 respectively).

Table 15-6:
**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| PROGRAM | Total Releases Jan-June 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------|------|-------------|------|
| | | REREFERRED | | READJUDICATED | | RECOMMITTED | |
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| STOP CAMPS | 313 | 216 | 69.0 | 149 | 47.6 | 106 | 33.9 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 184 | 149 | 81.0 | 96 | 52.2 | 66 | 35.9 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 25 | 20 | 80.0 | 17 | 68.0 | 14 | 56.0 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 90 | 69 | 76.7 | 55 | 61.1 | 51 | 56.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 612 | 454 | 74.2 | 317 | 51.8 | 237 | 38.7 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Figure 15-6:
LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
READJUDICATION RATES FOR JUVENILES RELEASED
BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Recidivism rates for individual facilities within each program type are provided in Appendix 15-1 and include the three types of recidivism rates at six and 12 months after release. Although recidivism rates are higher at one year after release than at six months, the majority of recidivating offenses are committed during the first six months after release.

Outcome 2 Part 2

YOUTH RELEASED FROM LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS OR LESS SERIOUS LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: A rank ordering of offenses as used in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS) is used as the basis for comparing seriousness of pre-placement offenses with new law violations in the one year after program release. Offenses are coded from one to 39 with one representing the most serious law violation (Murder/Non-Negligent Manslaughter) and 39 the least serious law violation (Other Misdemeanor). Appendix 1 contains the complete list of offenses with their associated rank. The most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year prior to placement and the most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year after release are recorded for each youth. If the youth is not re-adjudicated within the year after release no new law violation is recorded. For youth with re-adjudications, the value of the most serious offense in the one year prior to placement is subtracted from the value for the most serious offense in the one year after release. If the result obtained is a negative value then the offense after release was more serious, if the result is zero then the offenses were of equal seriousness, and if the result is positive then the offense after release was less serious.

- 73.4 percent of youth released from Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs had no subsequent law violation or a less serious law violation within one year of release. Results by program are: STOP Camps, 75.1 percent; STEP Programs, 72.8 percent; Family Group Homes, 72.0 percent; and Group Treatment Homes, 68.9 percent.

Only 17.2 percent of the youth served in Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were readjudicated for an offense that was more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment. See Table 15-7. Another 9.5 percent were adjudicated for offenses which were equally serious. The remaining 73.4 percent either had no new adjudication or were adjudicated on a less serious violation in the year after release. Appendix 15-2 contains seriousness tables by facility for each of the program types.

Table 15-7:

**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE**

| LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| | | STOP CAMPS | 313 | 164 | 52.4 | 71 | 22.7 | 26 | 8.3 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 184 | 88 | 47.8 | 46 | 25.0 | 17 | 9.2 | 33 | 17.9 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 25 | 8 | 32.0 | 10 | 40.0 | 4 | 16.0 | 3 | 12.0 |
| GROUP TX HOMES | 90 | 35 | 38.9 | 27 | 30.0 | 11 | 12.2 | 17 | 18.9 |
| STATEWIDE | 612 | 295 | 48.2 | 154 | 25.2 | 58 | 9.5 | 105 | 17.2 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Outcome 3

YOUTH RELEASED FROM LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAMS WILL SHOW A DECREASE IN THE RATE OF OFFENDING DURING THE ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FROM THE RATE OF OFFENDING IN THE ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

Definition: Murray and Cox (1979) introduced the concept of the suppression effect to measure change in the rate of offending. The suppression effect is simply a measure of percent change. The average number of referrals received in the one year prior to program admission and the average number of referrals received in the one year after release are computed for each youth. Multiple offenses committed on a single day are counted as one referral. Data are limited to referrals received in the juvenile justice system. The suppression effect for referrals is the mean number of referrals post-intervention (A_{po}) minus the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) divided by the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) or:

$$S = \frac{(A_{po} - A_{pr})}{A_{pr}}$$

The suppression effect for adjudications is calculated in the same manner substituting the average number of adjudications for the average number of referrals in the formula above.

For Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs there was a reduction of 26.7 percent in the number of referrals received in the year after release from the number of referrals received in the year prior to commitment. There was a 55.4 percent reduction in the number of adjudications in the year after release from the number of adjudications in the year prior to commitment.

In the year after release, referrals were down 26.7 percent from the rate of offending in the year prior to commitment. That is, youth in Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were responsible for 648 fewer referrals in the year after release than in the one year prior to placement. There was an even more substantial reduction in adjudications. Overall, there were 914 fewer adjudications for youth in Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs in the year after release than in the year prior to program placement. See Table 15-8.

Table 15-8:
LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STOP CAMPS | 4.1 | 2.8 | -32.9% |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 3.8 | 2.9 | -25.5% |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 5.0 | 5.6 | 11.9% |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 4.7 | 3.7 | -21.2% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.2 | 3.0 | -26.7% |

| LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| STOP CAMPS | 2.7 | 1.1 | -58.1% |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 2.5 | 1.1 | -58.3% |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 2.9 | 1.7 | -41.1% |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 3.1 | 1.7 | -46.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.7 | 1.2 | -55.4% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

STOP Camps evidenced the greatest reduction in referrals (down approximately 33 percent). STOP Camps and STEP Programs were almost equal in adjudication reductions (down approximately 58 percent). STEP Programs showed the second highest reductions in referrals (down approximately 26 percent). Group Treatment Homes also showed reductions in referrals (down approximately 22 percent) and adjudications (down approximately 46 percent). Although Family Group Homes showed a decrease in adjudication rates of approximately 41 percent, they were the only program to show an increase in the referral rate at one year after release (up approximately 12 percent).

Changes in the rate of offending (i.e., suppression effects) are shown by facility in Appendix 15-3.

Outcome 4

YOUTH WILL DEMONSTRATE IMPROVED ACADEMIC AND PSYCHOSOCIAL FUNCTIONING DURING THEIR PARTICIPATION IN RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS.

• Data are not available to measure client functioning.

Data are not being reported by Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs. The assessment of client functioning would entail pre- and post- testing of a representative sample or all program participants using a standardized instrument. Currently, although programs may collect data on client functioning, they are not required to report it.

Program Cost

The total general revenue expenditures for Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs amounted to \$5,528,155. The information in Table 15-9 summarizes cost by program type.

Table 15-9:
**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES
BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | NUMBER OF RESIDENT DAYS | COST PER RESIDENT DAY | AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY IN DAYS | COST PER CASE |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| STOP CAMPS | \$2,273,665 | 28,699 | \$79.22 | 48.70 | \$3,858.01 |
| STEP PROGRAMS | 1,139,181 | 10,115 | 112.62 | 36.53 | 4,114.01 |
| FAMILY GROUP HOMES | 66,411 | 6,013 | 11.04 | 133.94 | 1,478.70 |
| GROUP TREATMENT HOMES | 2,048,898 | 14,441 | 141.88 | 103.50 | 14,684.58 |
| STATEWIDE | \$5,528,155 | 59,268 | \$93.27 | 54.79 | \$5,110.26 |

Source: Total costs are reported from SAMAS. The cost per client day was obtained by dividing the number of certified client days (CIS/FACTS FY 1991-92 Active Cases) into the total cost. The cost per case was obtained by multiplying the average length of stay (CIS/FACTS clients released during FY 1991-92) by the cost per client day.

Information from CIS/FACTS was used in calculating the cost per resident day. The total cost was divided by the estimated total number of child days to calculate the average cost per child day. Total costs reported each year include the costs of renovations to facilities and other OCO expenditures. Therefore, when they are used to calculate cost per resident day, although they reflect actual expenditures, they will vary from year to year. Even in the absence of any OCO expenses, if occupancy of the contracted slots or beds is not 100%, these costs will differ from the contracted amounts that are paid per slot/resident bed.

Program Effectiveness

Successful program completion, recidivism, seriousness of offending patterns, and chronicity (measured by changes in frequency of offending) are the key effectiveness measures used to assess the outcomes of community-based commitment programs.

The successful completion rate for Low Risk Residential Programs was 92.3 percent. Approximately 95 percent of the youth from two of the four programs (STOP and STEP) successfully completed the programs. Group Treatment Homes report a successful completion rate 12 percentage points lower at 82.5 percent and only 66.7 percent of youth released from Family Group Homes terminated successfully.

Rereferral rates ranged from 69.0 percent for Stop Camps to 84 percent for Family Group Homes. The readjudication and recommitment rates were the highest for Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes. Over 60 percent of the youth from these two programs were readjudicated within one year of release and the recommitment rates exceeded 50 percent. However, only 17.2 percent of youth served in Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were readjudicated for an offense that was more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment.

Measures in changes in the seriousness of offending were positive for all programs. Statewide, only 26.7 percent of the youth released from Low Risk Residential Community-Based Program were adjudicated within one year of release for an offense that was equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the year prior to commitment. By program, the results were: STOP, 24.9 percent; STEP, 27.1 percent; Family Group Homes, 28 percent; and Group Treatment Homes, 31.1 percent.

Decreases in the rate of offending (suppression effects) were more marked for the STOP Camps and the STEP Programs. Referrals were down 32.9 percent and 25.5 percent respectively. The reduction in referrals for Group Treatment Homes was only 21.2 percent and Family Group Homes were the only program to show an increase in referrals (up 11.9 percent). There were greater reductions in the rate of subsequent adjudications for STOP and STEP as well. Both programs showed a reduction of approximately 58 percent while Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes showed reductions of 41.1 percent and 46.0 percent respectively.

The outcomes for STOP and STEP programs were considerably better than the outcomes for Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes. However, STOP and STEP programs served a greater percentage of white youth who were older than those in Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes, both at the time of discharge and at the time of their first delinquency referral. Youth in STOP and STEP programs also had fewer felony referrals and felony adjudications prior to commitment. Research indicates that younger youth are more likely to reoffend as are those for whom their first involvement with the juvenile justice system occurs at an earlier age. There is also some indication that black youth are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated than whites.

While differences exist between the Low Risk Residential Community-Based Programs in terms of outcomes for youth served, it is probable that these differences emerge primarily because the programs are serving different groups of youth. The exact nature of the differences in their relationship to outcomes deserves further study.

The average cost per client day for Low Risk Residential Community-Based programs varies considerably. Family Group Homes show an average cost of only \$11 while the average cost per day for Group Treatment Homes is \$142. The average cost per case for Family Group Homes was the lowest at \$1,479 while Group Treatment Homes averaged \$14,685 per case. These differences also require further investigation.

It is also recommended that the calculation of recidivism rates include arrests and convictions in the adult system. This may take more than one year to complete.

TABLE 15-R

**LOW RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
RECOMMENDATIONS UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|---|---|
| <p>PROGRAM EXPANSION</p> <p>NOTE: Low Risk and Moderate Risk Residential Programs were combined in one chapter during FY 1990-91</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Additional resources will be required if we are ensure the availability of appropriate programming to divert youth from penetrating the system as well as ensure that serious offenders are served by programs that meet the need for security and protection to the community. <p>85 Youth were awaiting level 4 placements and 424 were awaiting level 6 placements on Dec. 26, 1991.</p> <p>According to a study by the Commission on Juvenile Justice, 30 percent of these youth commit new offenses during this waiting period. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Recidivism studies, which include follow-up into the adult system, should be conducted. [CYF Research and Development] | <p>The Florida Legislature, through the Juvenile Justice Act of 1990, authorized creation of approximately 1,300 residential beds and nonresidential slots to help alleviate the placement shortage. The implementation of the beds and slots has been delayed due to budget shortfalls and siting problems.</p> <p>Delinquency Services allocated funds to conduct a special study of recidivism to include adult data. Negotiations between the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and HRS are continuing at this time.</p> | <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> A close examination of costs related to Group Treatment Homes is needed. The average cost per day is \$142 and the average cost per case is \$14,684. These costs compare with a statewide average of \$93 per day and \$5,110 per case for Low Risk Residential Programs. [Delinquency Services] Family Group Homes and Group Treatment Homes should be examined closely in light of findings which indicate poorer performance on outcomes than the STOP and STEP Programs. However, preliminary analyses indicate that the programs may be serving different groups of youth. [Delinquency Services] Recidivism studies, which include follow-up into the adult system, should be conducted. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation] |

APPENDIX 15-1

APPENDIX TABLE 15-1 A

**STOP CAMPS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| STOP FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| Blackwater | 63 | 32 | 50.8 | 38 | 60.3 | 63 | 17 | 27.0 | 28 | 44.4 | 63 | 13 | 20.6 | 20 | 31.7 |
| Withlacoochee | 62 | 41 | 66.1 | 43 | 69.4 | 62 | 24 | 38.7 | 28 | 45.2 | 62 | 19 | 30.6 | 20 | 32.3 |
| Alligator Creek | 61 | 34 | 55.7 | 43 | 70.5 | 61 | 22 | 36.1 | 29 | 47.5 | 61 | 16 | 26.2 | 19 | 31.1 |
| Myakka | 66 | 48 | 72.7 | 54 | 81.8 | 66 | 31 | 47.0 | 43 | 65.2 | 66 | 26 | 39.4 | 34 | 51.5 |
| J. Dickinson | 61 | 34 | 55.7 | 38 | 62.3 | 61 | 17 | 27.9 | 21 | 34.4 | 61 | 10 | 16.4 | 13 | 21.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 313 | 189 | 60.4 | 216 | 69.0 | 313 | 111 | 35.5 | 149 | 47.6 | 313 | 84 | 26.8 | 106 | 33.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-1 B

**STEP PROGRAMS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| STEP FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| District 4 - Boys | 103 | 72 | 69.9 | 81 | 78.6 | 103 | 41 | 39.8 | 51 | 49.5 | 103 | 30 | 29.1 | 37 | 35.9 |
| District 4 - Girls | 29 | 20 | 69.0 | 22 | 75.9 | 29 | 11 | 37.9 | 14 | 48.3 | 29 | 6 | 20.7 | 3 | 27.6 |
| District 7 - S.F. | 52 | 45 | 86.5 | 46 | 88.5 | 52 | 27 | 51.9 | 31 | 59.6 | 52 | 19 | 36.5 | 21 | 40.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 184 | 137 | 74.5 | 149 | 81.0 | 184 | 79 | 42.9 | 96 | 52.2 | 184 | 55 | 29.9 | 66 | 35.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-1 C

**FAMILY GROUP HOMES
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| FAMILY GROUP HOME | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| CAS (I) | 11 | 7 | 63.6 | 8 | 72.7 | 11 | 6 | 54.5 | 8 | 72.7 | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 5 | 45.5 |
| 11 (I) FA | 8 | 7 | 87.5 | 7 | 87.5 | 8 | 4 | 50.0 | 5 | 62.5 | 8 | 4 | 50.0 | 5 | 62.5 |
| 11 (II) FB | 6 | 5 | 83.3 | 5 | 83.3 | 6 | 2 | 33.3 | 4 | 66.7 | 6 | 2 | 33.3 | 4 | 66.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 25 | 19 | 76.0 | 20 | 80.0 | 25 | 12 | 48.0 | 17 | 68.0 | 25 | 9 | 36.0 | 14 | 56.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-1 D

**GROUP TREATMENT HOMES
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY FACILITY
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| GROUP TREATMENT HOME | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | |
| Volusia | 10 | 9 | 90.0 | 9 | 90.0 | 10 | 6 | 60.0 | 9 | 90.0 | 10 | 3 | 30.0 | 6 | 60.0 |
| Hillsborough | 11 | 9 | 81.8 | 9 | 81.8 | 11 | 5 | 45.5 | 8 | 72.7 | 11 | 5 | 45.5 | 7 | 63.6 |
| Orange | 37 | 23 | 62.2 | 26 | 70.3 | 37 | 15 | 40.5 | 16 | 43.2 | 37 | 13 | 35.1 | 16 | 43.2 |
| Palm Beach | 10 | 7 | 70.0 | 8 | 80.0 | 10 | 2 | 20.0 | 5 | 50.0 | 10 | 2 | 20.0 | 5 | 50.0 |
| Broward | 9 | 5 | 55.6 | 6 | 66.7 | 9 | 5 | 55.6 | 6 | 66.7 | 9 | 5 | 55.6 | 6 | 66.7 |
| Dade | 13 | 9 | 69.2 | 11 | 84.6 | 13 | 7 | 53.8 | 11 | 84.6 | 13 | 6 | 46.2 | 11 | 84.6 |
| STATEWIDE | 90 | 62 | 68.9 | 69 | 76.7 | 90 | 40 | 44.4 | 55 | 61.1 | 90 | 34 | 37.8 | 51 | 56.7 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX 15-2

APPENDIX TABLE 15-2 A

STOP CAMPS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| STOP CAMP | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| ALLIGATOR | 61 | 32 | 52.5 | 12 | 19.7 | 2 | 3.3 | 15 | 24.6 |
| WITHLACOOCHEE | 62 | 34 | 54.8 | 16 | 25.8 | 5 | 8.1 | 7 | 11.3 |
| BLACKWATER | 63 | 35 | 55.6 | 17 | 27.0 | 3 | 4.8 | 8 | 12.7 |
| J. DICKENSON | 61 | 40 | 65.6 | 8 | 13.1 | 7 | 11.5 | 6 | 9.8 |
| MYAKKA | 66 | 23 | 34.8 | 18 | 27.3 | 9 | 13.6 | 16 | 24.2 |
| STATEWIDE | 313 | 164 | 52.4 | 71 | 22.7 | 26 | 8.3 | 52 | 16.6 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991).

APPENDIX TABLE 15-2 B

STEP PROGRAMS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE

Youth Released January - June 1991

| STEP FACILITY | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| I | 103 | 52 | 50.5 | 25 | 24.3 | 7 | 6.8 | 19 | 18.4 |
| II | 29 | 15 | 51.7 | 7 | 24.1 | 1 | 3.4 | 6 | 20.7 |
| SOUTH FLORIDA | 52 | 21 | 40.4 | 14 | 26.9 | 9 | 17.3 | 8 | 15.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 184 | 88 | 47.8 | 46 | 25.0 | 17 | 9.2 | 33 | 17.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991).

APPENDIX TABLE 15-2 C

FAMILY GROUP HOMES
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| FAMILY GROUP HOME | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| CA | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 5 | 45.5 | 2 | 18.2 | 1 | 9.1 |
| CB | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| FA | 8 | 3 | 37.5 | 4 | 50.0 | 1 | 12.5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| FB | 6 | 2 | 33.3 | 1 | 16.7 | 1 | 16.7 | 2 | 3.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 25 | 8 | 32.0 | 10 | 40.0 | 4 | 16.0 | 3 | 12.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-2 D

**GROUP TREATMENT HOMES
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE**

Youth Released January - June 1991

| GROUP TREATMENT HOME | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| BROWARD | 9 | 3 | 33.3 | 2 | 22.2 | 1 | 11.1 | 3 | 33.3 |
| VOLUSIA | 10 | 1 | 10.0 | 4 | 40.0 | 1 | 10.0 | 4 | 40.0 |
| ORANGE | 37 | 21 | 56.8 | 8 | 21.6 | 2 | 5.4 | 6 | 16.2 |
| DADE | 13 | 2 | 15.4 | 4 | 30.8 | 3 | 23.1 | 4 | 30.8 |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 6 | 54.5 | 2 | 18.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PALM BEACH | 10 | 5 | 50.0 | 3 | 30.0 | 2 | 20.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 90 | 35 | 38.9 | 27 | 30.0 | 11 | 12.2 | 17 | 18.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX 15-3

APPENDIX TABLE 3 A

STOP CAMPS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| STOP CAMP | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|--------------------|---|---|---|
| ALLIGATOR | 4.3 | 2.7 | -35.7% |
| WITHLACOOCHEE | 4.0 | 2.3 | -42.8% |
| BLACKWATER | 3.9 | 2.0 | -47.8% |
| JONATHAN DICKINSON | 3.6 | 1.9 | -46.2% |
| MYAKKA | 4.7 | 4.7 | -1.3% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.1 | 2.8 | -32.9% |

| STOP CAMP | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|--------------------|---|---|---|
| ALLIGATOR | 2.7 | 1.1 | -58.1% |
| WITHLACOOCHEE | 2.7 | 0.9 | -64.5% |
| BLACKWATER | 2.6 | 0.8 | -69.8% |
| JONATHAN DICKINSON | 2.4 | 0.7 | -72.0% |
| MYAKKA | 2.9 | 2.0 | -32.3% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.7 | 1.1 | -58.1% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-3 B

STEP PROGRAMS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| STEP PROGRAM | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STEP I | 3.8 | 2.8 | -26.5% |
| STEP II | 3.1 | 2.0 | -34.9% |
| SOUTH FLORIDA STEP | 4.4 | 3.5 | -20.5% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.8 | 2.9 | -25.5% |

| STEP PROGRAM | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|--------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| STEP I | 2.5 | 0.9 | -62.7% |
| STEP II | 2.4 | 1.2 | -50.8% |
| SOUTH FLORIDA STEP | 2.8 | 1.3 | -54.5% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.5 | 1.1 | -58.3% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-3 C

**FAMILY GROUP HOMES
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991**

| FAMILY GROUP HOME | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| CA | 3.9 | 3.1 | -21.0% |
| CB | 7.4 | 10.0 | 35.7% |
| FA | 4.0 | 4.5 | 12.5% |
| STATEWIDE | 5.0 | 5.6 | 11.9% |

| FAMILY GROUP HOME | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| CA | 3.5 | 1.8 | -47.2% |
| CB | 3.3 | 1.8 | -46.2% |
| FA | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.9 | 1.7 | -41.1% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 15-3 D

**GROUP TREATMENT HOMES
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991**

| GROUP TREATMENT HOME | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| BROWARD | 4.3 | 4.9 | 12.9% |
| VOLUSIA | 5.7 | 5.0 | -12.3% |
| ORANGE | 4.1 | 2.5 | -39.0% |
| DADE | 5.2 | 4.5 | -13.4% |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 6.2 | 4.8 | -22.0% |
| PALM BEACH | 4.3 | 3.8 | -11.6% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.7 | 3.7 | -21.2% |

| GROUP TREATMENT HOME | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| BROWARD | 3.4 | 2.9 | -16.0% |
| VOLUSIA | 3.0 | 1.9 | -36.7% |
| ORANGE | 2.4 | 1.1 | -54.6% |
| DADE | 3.4 | 1.9 | -45.3% |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 4.6 | 2.6 | -43.1% |
| PALM BEACH | 3.4 | 1.2 | -64.7% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.1 | 1.7 | -46.0% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Delinquency Services

16. MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS

Program Description

Residential community-based commitment programs provide structured environments for youth committed to the department and includes appropriate levels of treatment, supervision, education and discipline. The programs are designed to address each youth's needs and ensure successful reentry into the community.

A variety of programs have been established which offer youth a variety of services. While all provide residential services designed to meet individual needs, the programs can be very different. Eligibility criteria vary, limiting acceptance to specific age groups and types of offenses. Residential care is also provided in a variety of settings including wilderness campsites. The emphasis of some programs is on individual, family and group counseling while others focus on building self-esteem and social skills through recreational and work activities. Length of stay in these programs also varies.

Performance contracting is used to clearly define requirements for release from delinquency commitment programs. The contract is negotiated when the youth enters the commitment program and release is dependent upon compliance with the agreement. This is designed to prepare youth for transition to their home community and ensures accountability of the youth and of the program.

Residential placement of all committed youth is coordinated and arranged by district commitment managers in the 11 HRS districts. The Central Placement Authority in the PDJJP headquarters unit assists the various district commitment managers with difficult to place youth. Ideally, a district commitment manager chairs a multi-disciplinary staffing for each youth being considered for commitment. If the district commitment manager decides to recommend the commitment of youth during the staffing, the staffing committee recommends the most appropriate programs and restrictiveness levels for placement based on the assessed needs of the youth. Recommendations are presented to the judge and if the youth is committed, placement is facilitated.

A shortage of residential placements currently exists within the state. Youth are placed on program waiting lists assigned by commitment managers. In order to expedite program placements, youth are considered for lower level commitment programs with judicial concurrence. The Florida Legislature, through the Juvenile Justice Act of 1990, authorized creation of approximately 1,300 residential beds and non-residential slots to help alleviate the placement shortage. The implementation of the beds and slots has been delayed due to budget shortfalls and siting problems.

The boxed and shaded paragraphs which follow describe each type of Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Program operating in FY 1991-92.

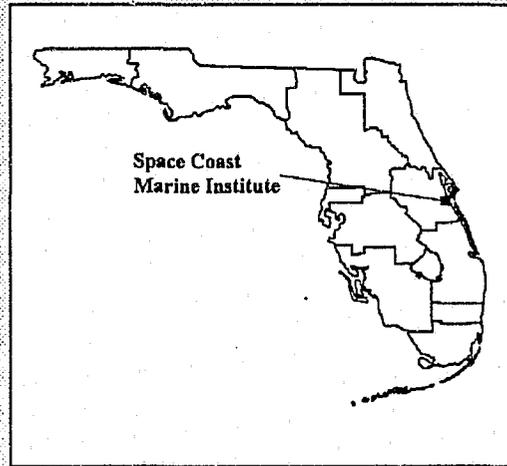
Targeted Youth: Youth classified for this level of placement represent a moderate risk to public safety. The majority of these youth have generally committed serious property offenses and their offending is characterized by frequent and repeated violations. A smaller number of these youth have committed more serious crimes against people and may be appropriate for placement in programs of moderate risk rather than high risk, if commitment history so indicates.

Youth placed in moderate risk programs may have had a prior placement in a lower restrictiveness level or may have at least one prior felony commitment. Committing offenses for youth in the moderate risk level are generally second and third degree felonies. Youth with more serious committing offenses coupled with minor offending histories may be appropriate for placement. Youth with less serious committing offenses in concert with chronic offending histories may also be appropriate for placement in the moderate risk restrictiveness level.

Resources in this restrictiveness level are designed for youth who require close supervision but do not need placement in facilities that are staff or physically secure. Programs provide 24 hour awake supervision and include, but are not limited to, the following: Halfway Houses, START Centers, Dade Intensive Control (DIC), San Antonio Boys Village (SABV), Space Coast Marine Institute, Florida School for Youth Achievement, Crossroads Wilderness Institute, and Eckerd Challenge Programs. Also designated as moderate risk programs are local non-CYF residential programs that serve committed delinquent youth, Eckerd Wilderness Camp Programs and ADM programs that serve committed youth.

MODERATE RISK LEVEL (6)

Space Coast Marine Institute (formerly Brevard Athletic Institute). The Space Coast Marine Institute serves 20 committed youth in the residential phase of the program and 20 in the aftercare phase. The primary purpose of the program is to mainstream youth back into their schools, communities and families after a brief, intensive effort to raise their skills in dealing with school, community and family life. The overall average length of stay is expected to be four to five months. The average length of stay in the residential component is expected to be three months.



Located in Cocoa, Florida, the geographic area served includes HRS Districts 7 and 9. The reason for limiting the geographical area is to ensure that intense aftercare efforts can be provided cost-effectively. Youth are selected and referred for participation by the department, using the following admission criteria:

1. Males 14 and 15 years;
2. Committed on a felony or first degree misdemeanor;

(Space Coast Marine Institute continued)

3. Youth with an interest in participating in athletics; and
4. Youth with a chronic history of battery, a record of arson or a need for psychotropic medication may be excluded from admission.

The residential phase of the program focuses on three basic components; work ethic, education, and marine skills. The work element is designed so that each youth gives something back to the community through participation in community and environmental projects. The education portion provides intensive tutoring to enable the students to reenter the school system and succeed. The marine component is designed to build the character and self image of each youth while providing an opportunity to develop recreational and employment skills which can be utilized in the community.

The aftercare program is designed to assist each youth in readjusting to the family, community and school. Counselors will endeavor to place the youth in extracurricular activities and assist the families in any practical way which improves a youth's chances of succeeding.

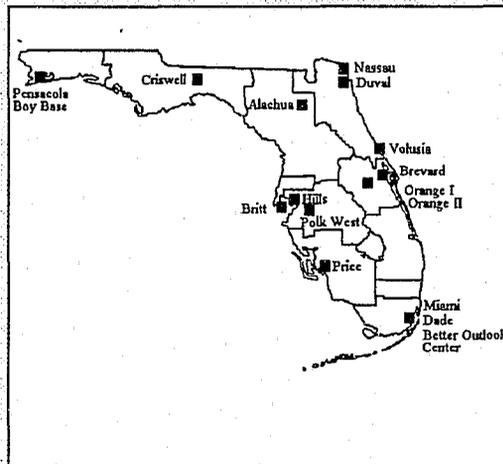
Halfway Houses. The state operated Halfway House provides a structured, residential environment for 20-28 committed youth. Fifteen Halfway Houses are located in the state. Two programs serve female offenders. Youth from 14 to 18 years of age who have been convicted of a felony or first degree misdemeanor can be placed in a Halfway House following court commitment.

Each Halfway House program uses the resources available in the community to enhance its own services and give the residents an opportunity for interaction outside the confines of the Halfway

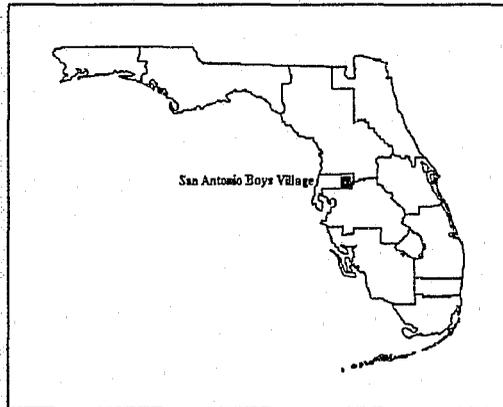
House. Residents are involved in an intensive, responsibility oriented program geared toward helping them lead more socially acceptable lives. Individualized assessments are conducted and performance contracts written shortly after the youth enters the program. Resident meetings are conducted by group leaders. These same staff, along with clinical social workers, provide individual counseling to facilitate a more successful adjustment at home after release, as well as to improve peer relationships and social interaction skills.

Students may attend school at the facility, but placements at public schools, community colleges or vocational schools are encouraged and arranged when appropriate. Other residents may be employed in the community or involved in volunteer work projects.

RAFT. This contracted Halfway House is operated by DISC Village in District 2. The program was opened in September of 1991 to serve adjudicated delinquent females. Outcome data are not available for this program because insufficient time has elapsed to collect follow-up on youth who have completed the program.

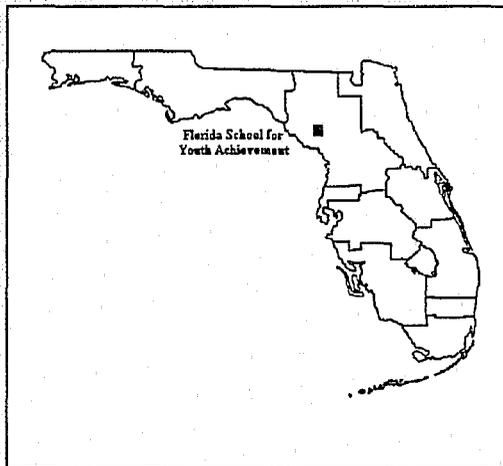


San Antonio Boys Village. This purchase of service Halfway House program provides diversified treatment to committed delinquent boys. The program site is a 30 acre wooded area in the rural community of San Antonio in District 5. The program is contracted to provide 24 commitment placements to youth from Districts 5, 6, and 8. Committed males, ages 13 through 17, are eligible for admission. Parents must be willing to cooperate and provide transportation for weekend visits home.



Two full-time teachers and a teacher aide, provided by the Pasco County School System, are employed at the facility. After a full school day, the youth are involved in either community work projects or work experience in a licensed, full-service wholesale plant nursery operated by the agency. Guided group interaction sessions, using the concepts of reality therapy, are held five nights a week and individual counseling sessions are conducted weekly and as necessary. Parents of the youth are encouraged to attend weekly counseling sessions and to evaluate their son's behavior during weekend home visits. The sharing of information between parents and staff is an integral part of the therapeutic approach used by the San Antonio Boys Village.

Florida School for Youth Achievement. The Florida School for Youth Achievement is a Halfway House program located in Chiefland and is a residential treatment program for adjudicated females between the ages of 13 and 18 who meet the eligibility criteria for halfway houses. The program, whose average length of stay is 90 days, is operated by the Henry and Rilla White Youth Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization. It is located in District 3.



The central goal of the program is to assist the girls in the acquisition and enhancement of social, academic, and vocational skills, and aims at successfully returning the girls to their home communities expeditiously.

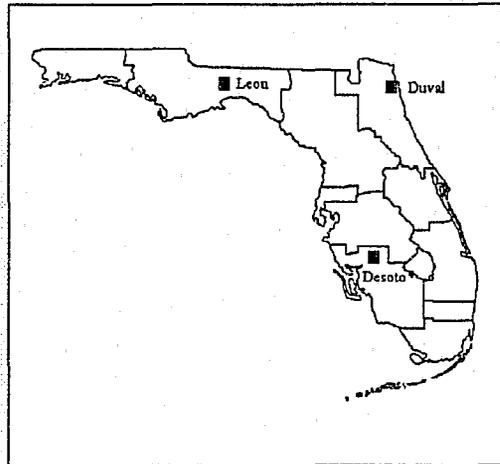
The program offers a variety of services to accomplish program objectives which include group and individual counseling, specialized therapies relative to sexual abuse and substance abuse, employability, independent living, and leisure skills training, case management, education, preventative health training, and parenting classes.

Short-Term Adolescent Rehabilitation Treatment (START) Centers. START Centers are residential programs for younger, committed juvenile offenders. The programs provide structured residential environments which offer opportunities for personal growth, social development and learning responsible behavior.

Three START Centers are currently in operation: Leon START Center in Tallahassee, Duval START Center in Jacksonville and the DeSoto START Center in Arcadia. The Leon and Duval programs are operated by the department. The

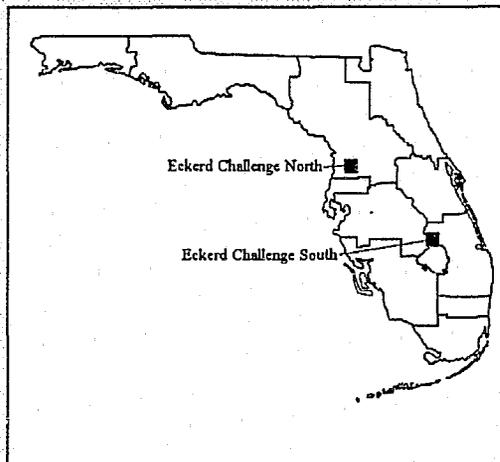
DeSoto START Center is operated by Outward Bound under contract to HRS. Each center houses approximately 24 youth. Youth 13 years of age or younger are preferred for placement at the Leon and Duval Centers. Immature 14 year olds may also be considered on a case-by-case basis. The youth must have been committed for a felony or first degree misdemeanor.

START Centers provide a variety of treatment activities through staff and peer interaction, individual and group counseling and a structured program of activities. An assessment is conducted following the youth's admission and is used to develop a performance contract. The youth participate in education programs conducted by the public school system, either in the START Center or in the community. Parental involvement is encouraged. The DeSoto Center provides a stress-oriented, short-term, intensive residential program based on the Outward Bound philosophy which operates in a wilderness setting.



Eckerd Youth Challenge Programs. The Eckerd Youth Challenge Programs are comprised of two residential sites; Challenge North in District 3 and Challenge South in District 9. The 30-bed sites are located in isolated, rural settings, designed to create a camp-like environment. Additionally, Challenge North and South operate 30-slot reentry components. Challenge South opened in April 1989. Challenge North opened in October 1989.

The programs serve male delinquents, ages 14 years and older. The programs provide opportunities for youth to take more effective control of their lives, to live within the law and to be successfully re-integrated in their home communities. The programs are committed to the following objectives:



(Eckerd Youth Challenge continued)

- To provide a residential experience during which youth will engage in activities and receive services designed to strengthen self-esteem, pro-social behavior, basic academic skills and interpersonal problem-solving abilities.
- To provide an aftercare experience during which youth will be provided post-residential contact designed to reinforce benefits derived from the residential phase; to support youth as they apply newly acquired skills, attitudes and values in their communities; and to assist youth in identifying and acquiring needed community resources.

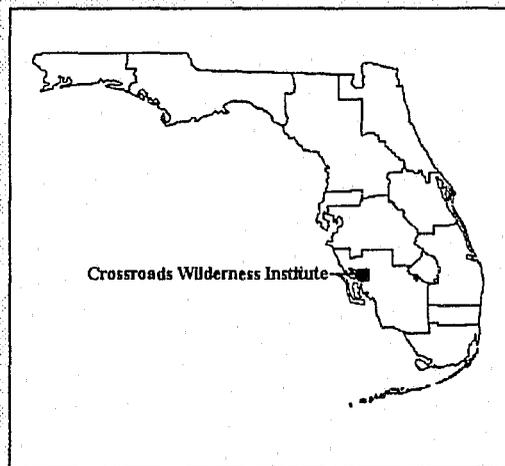
Overall, the Challenge Programs endorse seven primary strategies designed to rehabilitate and re-educate delinquent youth: (1) the development of positive quality relationships; (2) family involvement; (3) "Challenge" activities designed to be high-impact, high-interest and high-adventure; (4) discipline; (5) clinical services designed to meet individual needs; (6) education services; and (7) aftercare services.

Crossroads Wilderness Institute. Crossroads Wilderness Institute is a residential program operated by the Associated Marine Institutes, Inc. The program is located in an isolated rural setting in HRS District 8. The Crossroads Program provides housing and 24-hour care for 30 committed youth.

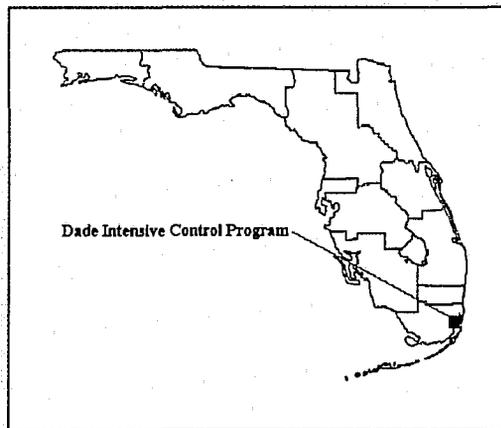
Admissions are restricted to committed youth who are 14 to 18 years of age and youth who are physically able to participate in program activities. Commitments for a felony offense are preferred although first degree misdemeanants are accepted

when there is a history of prior offenses which resulted in residential commitment.

The youth are involved in a program of classroom instruction as well as participatory training in CPR, first aid, aquatics, seamanship, scuba diving and other related skills. Overnight trips help to reinforce skills learned in the classroom. Individualized treatment plans are developed through comprehensive assessments of the youth's needs. Specific behavioral, educational, and vocational objectives are prescribed. Through the structured program experiences and the counseling and case management activities of the program staff, participants are provided the opportunity to develop the skills and habits necessary to function in their home communities. Reentry services are provided to aid the youth in the transition to their home communities.



Dade Intensive Control Program (DIC). This program provides an alternative to training schools for the serious male offender with an extensive history of offenses or commitment for capital, life, or first degree felonies. The program offers the secure setting of a training school for a shorter time frame and provides intensive supervision and counseling when the youth is released into the community. Located at the Dade Juvenile Detention Center, the residential program component can house 16 juvenile offenders from 30 to 60 days. Supervision is then provided for another 60 days by a special counselor.



During Phase I at the detention center, the youth are provided educational, recreational and residential care services. Individual and group counseling focuses on youth assuming responsibility for their own behavior, using a reality therapy model and a point system. Performance contracting is an integral part of the treatment planning for the youth. Upon successful completion of Phase I, the youth is released to the community. Renegotiation of the performance contract after Phase I specifies the new goals and terms of release from Phase II. An effort is made to involve the youth in community activities and thus foster positive relationships in the community. Supervision continues until the terms of the performance contract are met. If at any time the youth fails to comply with the specifications of the Phase II contract, he may be returned to the residential program.

The admission criteria for the Dade Intensive Control Program include male youth age 14 or older who would otherwise be placed in a training school. The specific criteria are as follows:

- Male youth who have committed a capital, life, or first degree felony;
- Male youth who have committed a second or third degree felony with at least one prior commitment.

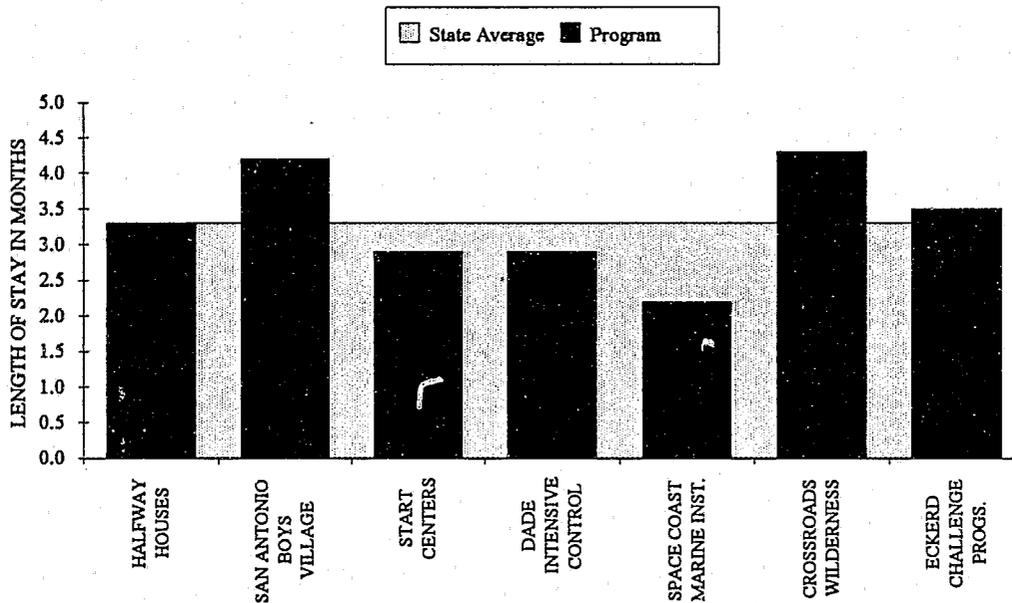
Population Profile

A total of 3,025 youth were served in Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs during FY 1991-92. Two thirds of those served were placed in halfway houses. Table 16-1 presents number of youth served, average daily population, number of youth discharged, average length of stay, average age, age groupings, sex, race and age at first delinquency referral for each program type.

Table 16-1 and Figure 16-1:
**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL
 COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS
 POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

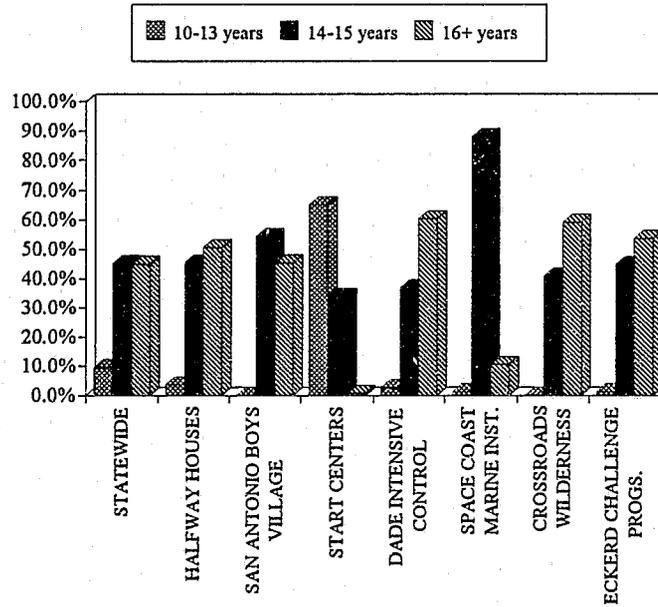
| PROGRAM | YOUTH SERVED | AVG. DAILY POP |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 1,997 | 386.8 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 77 | 24.4 |
| START CENTERS | 318 | 60.4 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 136 | 13.3 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 92 | 20.6 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 117 | 32.3 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGS. | 288 | 56.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 3,025 | 593.8 |

| PROGRAM | YOUTH DISCHARGED | AVG. LENGTH OF STAY |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 1,540 | 3.3 months |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 55 | 4.2 months |
| START CENTERS | 249 | 2.9 months |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 116 | 2.9 months |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 76 | 2.2 months |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 88 | 4.3 months |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGS. | 229 | 3.5 months |
| STATEWIDE | 2,353 | 3.3 months |



(Continued on next page)

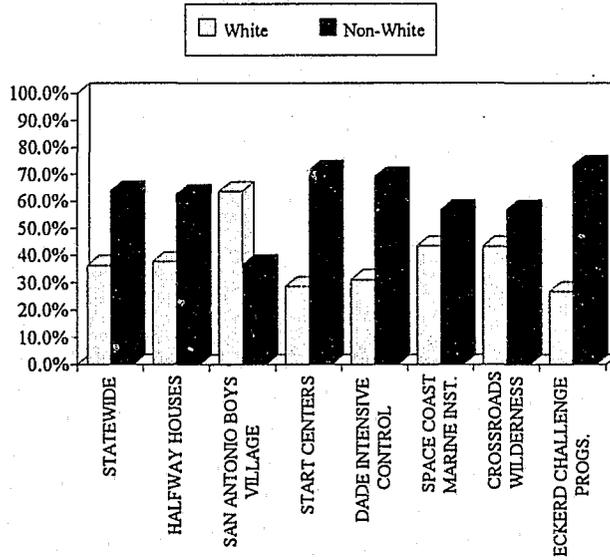
| PROGRAM | AVERAGE AGE AT DISCHARGE | 10-13 YEARS | 14-15 YEARS | 16+ YEARS | NUMBER |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 16.0 years | 3.6% | 45.6% | 50.7% | 1,540 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 15.9 years | 0.0% | 54.5% | 45.5% | 55 |
| START CENTERS | 13.8 years | 65.1% | 34.1% | 0.8% | 249 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 16.2 years | 2.6% | 37.1% | 60.3% | 116 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 15.2 years | 1.3% | 88.2% | 10.5% | 76 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 16.2 years | 0.0% | 40.9% | 59.1% | 88 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGS. | 16.1 years | 1.3% | 45.0% | 53.7% | 229 |
| STATEWIDE | 15.8 years | 9.6% | 45.3% | 45.1% | 2,353 |



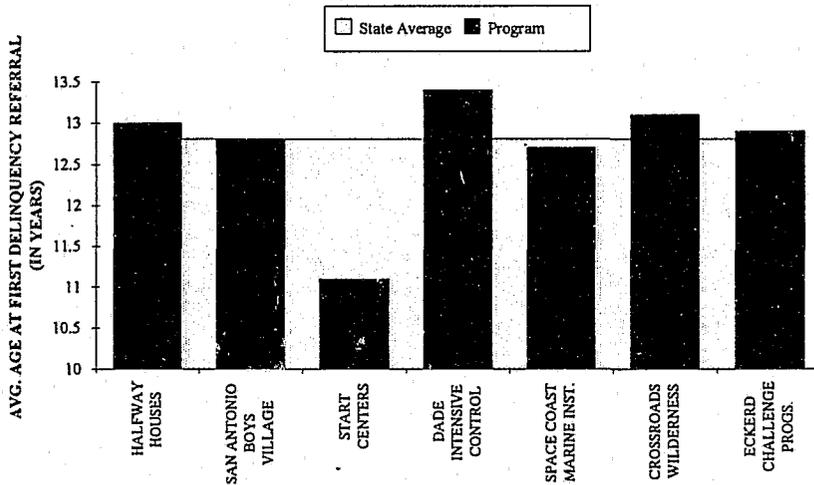
| PROGRAM | SEX | | NUMBER |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | |
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 81.5% | 18.5% | 1,540 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 100.0% | 0.0% | 55 |
| START CENTERS | 100.0% | 0.0% | 249 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 100.0% | 0.0% | 116 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 100.0% | 0.0% | 76 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 100.0% | 0.0% | 88 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGS. | 100.0% | 0.0% | 229 |
| STATEWIDE | 87.8% | 12.2% | 2,353 |

(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | RACE | | NUMBER |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|
| | WHITE | NON-WHITE | |
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 37.5% | 62.5% | 1,540 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 63.6% | 36.4% | 55 |
| START CENTERS | 28.5% | 71.5% | 249 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 31.0% | 69.0% | 116 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 43.4% | 56.6% | 76 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 43.2% | 56.8% | 88 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGS. | 26.6% | 73.4% | 229 |
| STATEWIDE | 36.2% | 63.8% | 2,353 |



| PROGRAM | AGE AT FIRST DELINQUENCY REFERRAL |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 13.0 years |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 12.8 years |
| START CENTERS | 11.1 years |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 13.4 years |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 12.7 years |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 13.1 years |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGS. | 12.9 years |
| STATEWIDE | 12.8 years |



Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

The average length of stay for the 2,353 youth who were discharged during FY 1991-92 was 3.3 months. Length of stay by program ranged from 2.2 months (Space Coast Marine Institute) to 4.3 months (Crossroads Wilderness Institute). At the time of release youth served in Moderate Risk Residential Programs were just under 16 years of age. Youth served in Start Centers were 13.8 years of age at the time of discharge which is approximately two years younger than youth served in other Moderate Risk Residential Programs.

Youth served were primarily males (87.8 percent) with females accounting for only 12.2 percent of those released. Halfway Houses are the only program type for females in the Moderate Risk Restrictiveness Level. Racially, the majority (63.8 percent) of the youth were nonwhites with whites making up only 36.2 percent. While racial categories are divided into white and nonwhite, blacks make up almost 100 percent of the nonwhite category. San Antonio Boys Village is the only program that served a larger number of whites (63.6 percent) than nonwhites (36.4 percent). Start Centers and Eckerd Challenge programs served over 70 percent nonwhites and Dade Intensive Control served 69.0 percent nonwhite.

The average age at the time of their first delinquency referral for youth released from Moderate Risk Residential Programs during FY 1991-92 was 12.8 years. Youth released from Start Centers were considerably younger than the state average at only 11.1 years at the time of their first referral.

Client History

Statewide close to 60 percent of youth did not have a committing offense associated with their current placement. In part, committing offense data are missing because it is not a required data element in the Florida Assessment, Classification and Tracking System for youth who are transfers or are placed on a revocation of furlough. Other reasons for missing data need further exploration. Because of the extent of missing data for committing offense, Table 16-2 is of limited use. It does show that youth in Start Centers and Crossroads Wilderness Institute were placed for felony property offenses at a higher rate than youth served in other programs. Revisions to the programming which creates the databases used for the purposes of outcome evaluation are planned for the coming year. These revisions will enable a match of the original committing offense to subsequent placements which result from transfers and revocations. This should eliminate the extensiveness of the missing data for committing offense and provide a clearer picture of the reasons for placement for youth served in these programs.

Table 16-2:
**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| REASON FOR COMMITMENT | HWH | | SAN ANTONIO | | START | | DIC | |
|------------------------|-----|------|-------------|------|-------|------|-----|------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FELONY PERSON | 100 | 6.5 | 2 | 3.6 | 19 | 7.6 | 5 | 4.3 |
| FELONY PROPERTY | 240 | 15.6 | 8 | 14.5 | 70 | 28.1 | 12 | 10.3 |
| FELONY VICTIMLESS | 163 | 10.6 | 1 | 1.8 | 15 | 6.0 | 2 | 1.7 |
| FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 13 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISDEMEANOR PERSON | 60 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.2 | 1 | 0.9 |
| MISDEMEANOR PROPERTY | 47 | 3.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 2.4 | 4 | 3.4 |
| MISDEMEANOR VICTIMLESS | 23 | 1.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 1.6 | 1 | 0.9 |
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 39 | 2.5 | 2 | 3.6 | 3 | 1.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSING | 855 | 55.5 | 41 | 74.5 | 127 | 51.0 | 91 | 78.4 |

| REASON FOR COMMITMENT | SPACECOAST | | CROSSROADS | | CHALLENGE | | STATEWIDE | |
|------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FELONY PERSON | 5 | 6.6 | 6 | 6.8 | 8 | 3.5 | 145 | 6.2 |
| FELONY PROPERTY | 10 | 13.2 | 25 | 28.4 | 22 | 9.6 | 387 | 16.4 |
| FELONY VICTIMLESS | 5 | 6.6 | 2 | 2.3 | 21 | 9.2 | 209 | 8.9 |
| FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 17 | 0.7 |
| MISDEMEANOR PERSON | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.1 | 7 | 3.1 | 73 | 3.1 |
| MISDEMEANOR PROPERTY | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 1.3 | 62 | 2.6 |
| MISDEMEANOR VICTIMLESS | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.4 | 31 | 1.3 |
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 4 | 5.3 | 2 | 2.3 | 2 | 0.9 | 52 | 2.2 |
| MISSING | 48 | 63.2 | 50 | 56.8 | 165 | 72.1 | 1377 | 58.5 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

Table 16-3 shows the average number of prior felony referrals and the average number of prior felony adjudications for each program type. Youth served in Moderate Risk Residential Programs had been referred an average of 5.1 times for felonies and had received an average of 3.3 felony adjudications. Only one offense is counted on a single day.

Table 16-3:
**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
 BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92**

| FACILITY | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY ADJUDICATIONS |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 4.9 | 2.9 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 4.8 | 3.5 |
| START CENTERS | 5.6 | 3.6 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 5.9 | 2.2 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 4.5 | 2.3 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 5.7 | 3.3 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE | 5.7 | 3.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 5.1 | 3.3 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

The percentage of the population by type of admission is shown in Table 16-4. Just over 40 percent of the youth were first commitments; almost 37 percent were recommitments; and 22.5 percent were transferred from another program. San Antonio Boys Village served the highest percentage of first commitments (54.5 percent); Space Coast Marine Institute had the highest percentage of recommitments (52.7 percent); and Dade Intensive Control had the highest percentage of transfers (34.5 percent).

Table 16-4:
MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION
FOR FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | PERCENT FIRST COMMITMENT | PERCENT RECOMMITMENT | PERCENT TRANSFERS IN | NUMBER |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 40.5 | 36.8 | 22.2 | 1,540* |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 54.5 | 32.7 | 12.7 | 55 |
| START CENTERS | 46.6 | 34.9 | 18.5 | 249 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 48.3 | 17.2 | 34.5 | 116 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 32.9 | 52.7 | 14.5 | 76 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 35.2 | 35.2 | 29.5 | 88 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE | 27.9 | 45.9 | 25.3 | 229** |
| STATEWIDE | 40.2 | 36.8 | 22.5 | 2,353 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

* Eight youth (.5%) were admitted to Halfway Houses on a revocation of furlough. They are included in the N presented.

** Two youth (.9%) were admitted to Eckerd Challenge on a revocation of furlough. They are included in the N presented.

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH PLACED IN RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

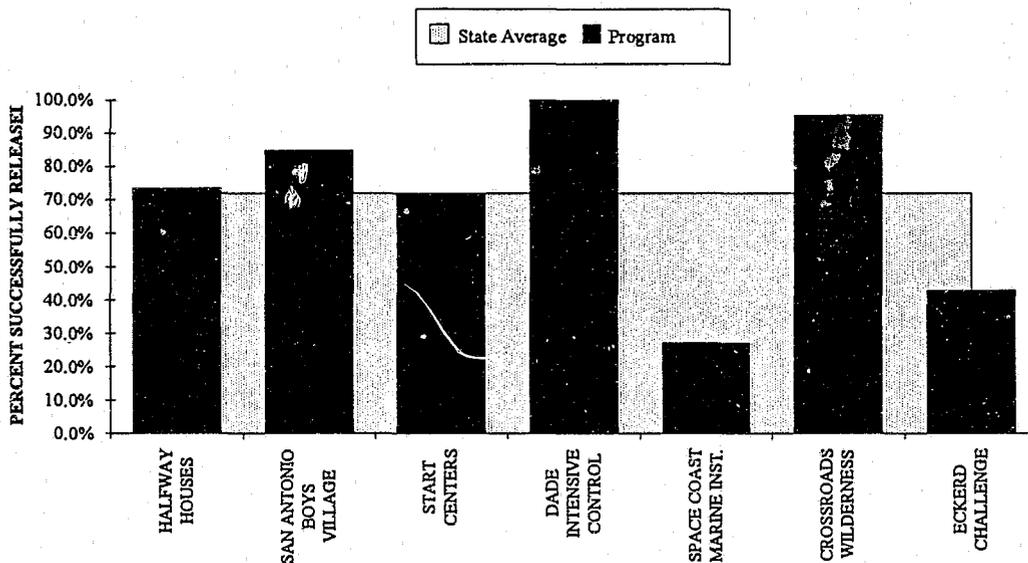
Definition: Successful completion means youth released to post-residential aftercare/reentry supervision, honorably discharged, or transferred to a less restrictive program as identified in the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary. Unsuccessful releases include transfers to more restrictive placements, recommitments and transfers to the adult system. Youth transferred to equally restrictive programs are not counted as successful or unsuccessful.

- The successful completion rate for moderate risk residential programs was 71.9 percent. Successful program completion rates by program were: Dade Intensive Control, 100.0 percent; Crossroads Wilderness Institute, 95.5 percent; San Antonio Boys Village, 84.8 percent; Halfway Houses, 73.5 percent; Start Centers, 71.8 percent; Eckerd Challenge Programs, 43.0 percent; and Space Coast Marine Institute, 27.2 percent.

Table 16-5 and Figure 16-5 show successful completion rates by program. Statewide, the Moderate Risk Residential Programs had a successful completion rate of 71.9 percent. Fifteen percent were unsuccessful releases and the remaining 13.5 percent were transfers to equally restrictive programs. Space Coast Marine Institute had the highest rate of unsuccessful releases (36.4 percent) and the second highest rate of transfers to equally restrictive programs (36.4 percent). Eckerd Challenge Programs had the second highest rate of unsuccessful releases (19.0 percent) and the highest rate of transfers to equally restrictive programs (38.0 percent).

Table 16-5 and Figure 16-5:
MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | N* | Successful Completions | Unsuccessful Releases | Transfer to Equally Restrictive Programs |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 721 | 73.5% | 16.2% | 10.3% |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 33 | 84.8% | 6.1% | 9.1% |
| START CENTERS | 124 | 71.8% | 9.7% | 18.5% |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 46 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 11 | 27.2% | 36.4% | 36.4% |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 22 | 95.5% | 0.0% | 4.5% |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE | 100 | 43.0% | 19.0% | 38.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 1,057 | 71.9% | 14.6% | 13.5% |



Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary for January - June 1991

* N is equal to the number of releases during January - June 1991 minus releases coded as "other", according to the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary.

Unsuccessful releases include transfers to more restrictive placements, recommitments and transfers to the adult system. Transfers to equally restrictive placements were counted neither as successful nor unsuccessful releases.

Outcome 2 Part 1

YOUTH RELEASED FROM MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS) he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for a group released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers to other programs but excludes releases to the adult system and those reaching age 19.

- **Recidivism rates by program type were:** Dade Intensive Control, 24.0 percent; Crossroads Wilderness Institute, 39.0 percent; Eckerd Challenge Programs, 40.4 percent; San Antonio Boys Village, 40.5 percent; Halfway Houses, 42.0 percent; Space Coast Marine Institute, 65.7 percent; and START Centers, 74.8 percent.

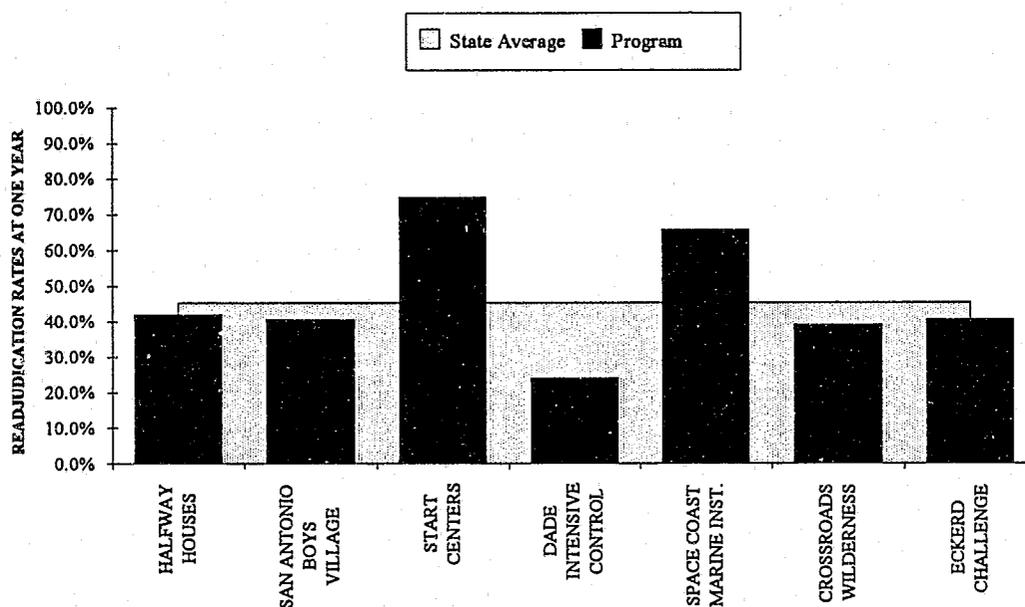
Table 16-6 and Figure 16-6 provide a comparison of re-referral, readjudication, and recommitment rates for the population studied. Recidivism rates for individual facilities within each program type are provided in Appendix 16-1. The tables in appendix 16-1 also provide comparisons of recidivism rates at six and 12 months after release for each of the three recidivism measures. Although recidivism rates are higher at 12 months for most programs, the majority of recidivating offenses are committed during the first six months after release.

**Table 16-6:
MODERATE RISK PROGRAMS
RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL RELEASES JAN-JUNE 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 823 | 69.9 | 42.0 | 31.5 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 37 | 64.9 | 40.5 | 32.4 |
| START CENTERS | 135 | 92.6 | 74.8 | 65.2 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 50 | 72.0 | 24.0 | 20.0 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 35 | 82.9 | 65.7 | 48.6 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 41 | 75.6 | 39.0 | 29.3 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE | 104 | 79.8 | 40.4 | 28.8 |
| STATEWIDE | 1225 | 73.7 | 45.3 | 34.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Figure 16-6:
MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
READJUDICATION RATES FOR JUVENILES RELEASED
BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

There is a shortcoming that discourages comparison of rates between program types. Youth served in the more restrictive programs for older youth, e.g., halfway houses, are more likely to be arrested and convicted in the adult system than the youth served in programs, e.g., START Centers, for younger delinquents. Because the rates reported herein only reflect recidivism into the juvenile system, the rates for some programs may be deflated because of new law violations handled by the adult court.

Outcome 2 Part 2

YOUTH RELEASED FROM MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS OR WILL HAVE LESS SERIOUS LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: A rank ordering of offenses as used in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS) is used as the basis for comparing seriousness of pre-placement offenses with new law violations in the one year after program release. Offenses are coded from one to 39 with one representing the most serious law violation (Murder/Non-Negligent Manslaughter) and 39 the least serious law violation (Other Misdemeanor). Appendix 1 contains the complete list of offenses with their associated rank. The most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year prior to placement and the most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year after release are recorded for each youth. If the youth is not re-adjudicated within the year after release no new law violation is recorded. For youth with re-

adjudications, the value of the most serious offense in the one year prior to placement is subtracted from the value for the most serious offense in the one year after release. If the result obtained is a negative value then the offense after release was more serious, if the result is zero then the offenses were of equal seriousness, and if the result is positive then the offense after release was less serious.

- Almost 79 percent of youth released from Moderate Risk Residential Programs had no subsequent law violation or a less serious law violation within one year of release. Results by program are: Dade Intensive Control, 88.0 percent; San Antonio Boys Village, 83.3 percent; Halfway Houses, 81.8 percent; Crossroads Wilderness Institute, 78.1 percent; Eckerd Challenge Programs, 77.9 percent; Space Coast Marine Institute, 62.9 percent; and START Centers, 62.2 percent.

Only 21 percent of youth served in Moderate Risk Residential Programs were readjudicated for an offense that was either equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment. Seventy-nine percent either had no new adjudication or were adjudicated on a less serious violation. See Table 16-7. Dade Intensive Control had the lowest number of youth adjudicated for either an equally serious offense or a more serious offense at 12.0 percent. Appendix 16-2 contains seriousness tables by facility for each of the program types.

Table 16-7:
MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 823 | 477 | 58.0 | 196 | 23.8 | 60 | 7.3 | 90 | 10.9 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 37 | 22 | 59.5 | 9 | 24.3 | 3 | 8.1 | 3 | 8.1 |
| START CENTERS | 135 | 34 | 25.2 | 50 | 37.0 | 22 | 16.3 | 29 | 21.5 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 50 | 38 | 76.0 | 6 | 12.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 12.0 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 35 | 12 | 34.3 | 10 | 28.6 | 4 | 11.4 | 9 | 25.7 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 41 | 25 | 61.0 | 7 | 17.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 7 | 17.1 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE | 104 | 62 | 59.6 | 19 | 18.3 | 11 | 10.6 | 12 | 11.5 |
| STATEWIDE | 1225 | 670 | 54.7 | 297 | 24.2 | 102 | 8.3 | 156 | 12.7 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

The same caution mentioned earlier applies in this case as well. Seriousness data are based on adjudications in the juvenile system only. Programs that serve older youth who are more likely to be filed in adult court will show lower rates than programs that serve younger delinquents who are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated in the juvenile system.

Outcome 3

YOUTH RELEASED FROM MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS WILL SHOW A DECREASE IN THE RATE OF OFFENDING DURING THE ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FROM THE RATE OF OFFENDING IN THE ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

Definition: Murray and Cox (1979) introduced the concept of the suppression effect to measure change in the rate of offending. The suppression effect is simply a measure of percent change. The average number of referrals received in the one year prior to program admission and the average number of referrals received in the one year after release are computed for each youth. Multiple offenses committed on a single day are counted as one referral. Data are limited to referrals received in the juvenile justice system. The suppression effect for referrals is the mean number of referrals post-intervention (A_{po}) minus the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) divided by the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) or:

$$S = \frac{(A_{po} - A_{pr})}{A_{pr}}$$

The suppression effect for adjudications is calculated in the same manner substituting the average number of adjudications for the average number of referrals in the formula above.

- **For Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs there was a reduction of 39.7 percent in the number of referrals received in the year after release from the number of referrals received in the year prior to commitment. There was a 66.6 percent reduction in the number of adjudications in the year after release from the number of adjudications in the year prior to commitment.**

In the year after release, referrals were down 39.7 percent from the rate of offending in the year prior to commitment. That is, youth in Moderate Risk Residential Programs were responsible for 2,303 fewer referrals in the year after release than in the one year prior to placement. There was an even more substantial reduction in adjudications. Overall, there were 2,487 fewer adjudications for youth in Moderate Risk Residential Programs in the year after release than in the year prior to program placement. See Table 16-8.

Table 16-8:
**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
 FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|--|--|--|--|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 4.55 | 2.46 | -45.9% |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 5.00 | 1.97 | -60.6% |
| START CENTERS | 5.82 | 5.61 | -3.6% |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 4.44 | 2.64 | -40.5% |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 4.63 | 2.86 | -38.2% |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 4.32 | 2.76 | -36.1% |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS | 5.15 | 2.87 | -44.3% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.74 | 2.86 | -39.7% |

| MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|--|--|--|--|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | 2.97 | 0.86 | -71.0% |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 3.54 | 0.81 | -77.1% |
| START CENTERS | 4.01 | 2.33 | -41.9% |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 1.82 | 0.34 | -81.3% |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 3.17 | 1.17 | -63.1% |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 2.49 | 0.93 | -62.7% |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS | 3.09 | 0.93 | -69.9% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.05 | 1.02 | -66.6% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

San Antonio Boys Village evidenced the greatest reduction in referrals (down approximately 61 percent). Dade Intensive Control showed the greatest reduction in adjudications (down approximately 81 percent).

START Centers were the only program that failed to show at least a moderate reduction in referrals. For this program the reduction in referrals was only 3.6 percent, indicating that youth from START Centers are referred for new offenses in the year after release at almost the same rate for which they were referred in the one year prior to their commitment in a START Center.

Changes in the rate of offending (i.e., suppression effects) are shown by facility in Appendix 16-3.

Outcome 4

YOUTH WILL DEMONSTRATE IMPROVED ACADEMIC AND PSYCHO-SOCIAL FUNCTIONING DURING THEIR PARTICIPATION IN MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY-BASED COMMITMENT PROGRAMS.

- Data are not available to measure client functioning.

Data are not being reported by moderate risk residential community-based commitment programs. The assessment of client functioning would entail pre- and post- testing of a representative sample or all program participants using a standardized instrument. Currently, although programs may collect data on client functioning, they are not required to report it.

Data were obtained from one program, the Eckerd Challenge Program, that should be reported here. The program did conduct pre- and post- testing on two standardized tests, one measuring academic performance (PIAT-R), and the other self-concept and psychological/social functioning (MAPI). The data pertaining to the PIAT pre-test and post-test grade equivalent scores for the 1991-92 graduates indicate improvement from the pre-test to post-test scores in all sub-tests for youth exiting from both facilities (EYCP North and EYCP South). These youth showed an overall average improvement of eight months, with an average length of stay of 3.5 months. The pre-test and post-test scores of the MAPI show improvement on all four subscales (Self-Concept, Personal Esteem, Impulse Control, and Social Conformity).

Program Cost

The total general revenue expenditures for Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Commitment Programs amounted to \$14,274,321. The average cost per client day was \$66 and the average cost per case totaled \$6,582. The information in Table 16-9 summarizes cost by program type.

Table 16-9:
**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 TOTAL COST, COST PER CLIENT DAY, AND
 COST PER CASE FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL COST | NUMBER OF RESIDENT DAYS | AVERAGE COST PER CLIENT DAY | AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY IN DAYS | AVERAGE COST PER CASE |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| HALFWAY HOUSES | \$9,265,467 | 141,275 | \$66 | 101 | \$6,624 |
| SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE | 385,351 | 8,917 | 43 | 129 | 5,575 |
| START CENTERS | 1,610,431 | 22,067 | 73 | 90 | 6,568 |
| DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL | 467,669 | 4,868 | 96 | 88 | 8,454 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE INST. | 434,125 | 7,515 | 58 | 70 | 4,044 |
| CROSSROADS WILDERNESS | 841,847 | 11,793 | 71 | 130 | 9,280 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE | 1,269,431 | 20,434 | 62 | 106 | 6,585 |
| STATEWIDE | \$14,274,321 | 216,869 | \$66 | 100 | \$6,582 |

Source: Total costs are reported from SAMAS. The cost per client day was obtained by dividing the number of certified client days (CIS/FACTS FY 1991-92 Active Cases) into the total cost. The cost per case was obtained by multiplying the average length of stay (CIS/FACTS clients released during FY 1991-92) by the cost per client day.

* Space Coast Marine Inst. has residential and nonresidential components. The contracted dollars per day are the same for both components. In order to estimate the total expenditures incurred for residential care, the percentage of total client service days for residential care was computed. This percentage was then multiplied by the total expenditures for residential and nonresidential combined to provide the estimated expenditures for the residential component.

Cost per day figures ranged from \$43 (San Antonio Boys Village) to \$96 (Dade Intensive Control). The average cost per case ranged from a low of \$4,044 (Space Coast Marine Institute) to a high of \$9,280 (Crossroads Wilderness).

Information from CIS/FACTS was used in calculating the cost per resident day. The total cost was divided by the estimated total number of child days to calculate the average cost per child day. Total costs reported each year include the costs of renovations to facilities and other OCO expenditures. Therefore, when they are used to calculate cost per resident day, although they reflect actual expenditures, they will vary from year to year. Even in the absence of any OCO expenses, if occupancy of the contracted slots or beds is not 100%, these costs will differ from the contracted amounts that are paid per slot/resident bed. Contracted rates are also included in Table 16-9.

Program Effectiveness

Successful completion, rereferrals, readjudications, recommitments, seriousness of offending and changes in the frequency of offending (suppression effects) are key measures in assessing the effectiveness of the Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs.

The statewide successful completion rate was 71.9 percent. However, the programs show a great deal of variability in terms of successful completion. Only 27.2 percent of the youth who were released from Space Coast Marine Institute were successful terminations. Challenge Programs also showed a low rate of successful completions with only 43 percent terminating successfully. All other Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs had successful completion rates above 70 percent. The reasons for the low successful completion rates for Space Coast Marine and Challenge Programs needs further exploration. The provider for Space Coast (Associated Institutes, Inc.) reports concerns regarding the truncated length of stay (only 2.2 months) resulting from a shortage of residential beds.

Readjudication rates also varied by program type with 34.9 percent statewide readjudicated in the juvenile system within one year of release. Only 20 percent of youth from Dade Intensive Control were readjudicated in the juvenile system within one year of release. However, youth released from DIC were older at the time of program release than youth released from other programs. DIC youth were also the oldest of the youth served in Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs at the time of their first delinquency referral. Research indicates that younger youth and youth who enter the juvenile delinquency system at an earlier age are more likely to recidivate than older youth and youth who are older when they enter the juvenile justice system for the first time. Youth from DIC are also more likely than the others to be referred to the adult system for future offenses and the data presented are limited to the juvenile system.

Youth from START Centers had the highest readjudication rate with just under 75 percent readjudicated on a new offense within one year of release. These youth are significantly younger than youth served in any of the other Moderate Risk Residential Programs. They were only 13.8 years old at the time of discharge. They were also the youngest at the time of their first referral to the juvenile system at only 11.1 years of age. Youth from Space Coast Marine Institute also had a high readjudication rate with just over 65 percent readjudicated on a new offense within one year of release. These youth were about one year younger at the time of discharge than youth served in the other programs. It is likely that the differences in recidivism rates are more reflective of the clients

served than on the type of services the clients received. These differences however should be explored through further study.

Twenty-one percent of the youth released from Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs were readjudicated within one year of release for an offense that was equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment. START Center (37.8 percent) and Space Coast Marine Institute (37.1 percent) had the highest percentage of youth readjudicated on an equally or more serious charge. The next highest rate was 22.1 percent for Challenge Programs.

Measures of chronicity (suppression effects) show the greatest decrease in the rate of rereferrals for San Antonio Boys Village with a decrease of just over 60 percent. START Centers showed the smallest decrease with referrals down only 3.6 percent. Readjudication rates were down approximately 67 percent statewide with Dade Intensive Control showing the greatest reduction (down 81.3 percent). Youth from DIC, however, are more likely than youth in the other programs to be referred to the adult department of corrections for future law violations. It is recommended that the calculation of recidivism rates be revised to include arrests and convictions in the adult system. This may take more than one year to complete.

The average cost per day for Moderate Risk Residential Community-Based Programs was \$66. San Antonio Boys Village was the least expensive at \$43 and Dade Intensive Control had the highest average cost per day at \$96.

TABLE 16-R

**MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
RECOMMENDATIONS UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|---|
| <p>PROGRAM EXPANSION</p> <p>NOTE: Low Risk and Moderate Risk Residential Programs were combined in one chapter during FY 1990-91.</p> <p>Additional resources will be required if we are to ensure the availability of appropriate programming to divert youth from penetrating the system as well as ensure that serious offenders are served by programs that meet the need for security and protection to the community.</p> <p>85 Youth were awaiting level 4 placements and 424 were awaiting level 6 placements on Dec. 26, 1991.</p> <p>According to a study by the Commission on Juvenile Justice, 30 percent of these youth commit new offenses during this waiting period. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Recidivism studies, which include follow-up into the adult system, should be conducted. [CYF Research and Development]</p> | <p>The Florida Legislature, through the Juvenile Justice Act of 1990, authorized creation of approximately 1,300 residential beds and non-residential slots to help alleviate the placement shortage. The implementation of the beds and slots has been delayed due to budget shortfalls and siting problems.</p> <p>Delinquency Services allocated funds to conduct a special study of recidivism to include adult data. Negotiations between the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and HRS are continuing at this time.</p> | <p>PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The reasons for the low successful completion rates for Space Coast Marine Institute and Challenge Programs need further exploration and should include an analysis of the relationship between length of stay and successful completions. [Delinquency Services] • The high readjudication rates for START Centers and Space Coast Marine Institute should be explored through further study. An initial examination indicates that these differences may be more reflective of the clients served than on the type of services the clients received. [Delinquency Services] • Recidivism studies, which include follow-up into the adult system, should be conducted. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation] |

APPENDIX 16-1

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 A

**HALFWAY HOUSES
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| HALFWAY HOUSE | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | |
| PENSACOLA BOYS BASE | 43 | 29 | 67.4 | 32 | 74.4 | 43 | 13 | 30.2 | 18 | 41.9 | 43 | 8 | 18.6 | 12 | 27.9 |
| CRISWELL | 47 | 29 | 61.7 | 32 | 68.1 | 47 | 19 | 40.4 | 20 | 42.6 | 47 | 11 | 23.4 | 12 | 25.5 |
| ALACHUA | 51 | 34 | 66.7 | 37 | 72.5 | 51 | 21 | 41.2 | 26 | 51.0 | 51 | 20 | 39.2 | 22 | 43.1 |
| DUVAL | 76 | 41 | 53.9 | 51 | 67.1 | 76 | 17 | 22.4 | 27 | 35.5 | 76 | 13 | 17.1 | 20 | 26.3 |
| NASSAU | 54 | 31 | 57.4 | 36 | 66.7 | 54 | 20 | 37.0 | 21 | 38.9 | 54 | 12 | 22.2 | 16 | 29.6 |
| VOLUSIA | 63 | 42 | 66.7 | 46 | 73.0 | 63 | 25 | 39.7 | 27 | 42.9 | 63 | 18 | 28.6 | 19 | 30.2 |
| BRITT | 53 | 36 | 67.9 | 38 | 71.7 | 53 | 22 | 41.5 | 26 | 49.1 | 53 | 19 | 35.8 | 20 | 37.7 |
| HILLSBOROUGH D6 | 16 | 7 | 43.7 | 7 | 43.7 | 16 | 4 | 25.0 | 5 | 31.2 | 16 | 4 | 25.0 | 4 | 25.0 |
| POLK WEST | 52 | 34 | 65.4 | 36 | 69.2 | 52 | 14 | 26.9 | 19 | 36.5 | 52 | 9 | 17.3 | 14 | 26.9 |
| BREVARD | 54 | 33 | 61.1 | 39 | 72.2 | 54 | 22 | 40.7 | 24 | 44.4 | 54 | 17 | 31.5 | 19 | 35.2 |
| ORANGE I | 37 | 26 | 70.3 | 27 | 73.0 | 37 | 12 | 32.4 | 17 | 45.9 | 37 | 10 | 27.0 | 11 | 29.7 |
| ORANGE II | 15 | 7 | 46.7 | 7 | 46.7 | 15 | 3 | 20.0 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 2 | 13.3 | 2 | 13.3 |
| PRICE | 54 | 25 | 46.3 | 29 | 53.7 | 54 | 13 | 24.1 | 19 | 35.2 | 54 | 10 | 18.5 | 16 | 29.6 |
| MIAMI | 40 | 32 | 80.0 | 36 | 90.0 | 40 | 22 | 55.0 | 27 | 67.5 | 40 | 19 | 47.5 | 24 | 60.0 |
| DADE | 35 | 24 | 68.6 | 25 | 71.4 | 35 | 10 | 28.6 | 11 | 31.4 | 35 | 7 | 20.0 | 8 | 22.9 |
| B.O.C. | 48 | 28 | 58.3 | 30 | 62.5 | 48 | 14 | 29.2 | 15 | 31.2 | 48 | 9 | 18.7 | 9 | 18.7 |
| HILLS. ALL | 35 | 29 | 82.9 | 31 | 88.6 | 35 | 13 | 37.1 | 17 | 48.6 | 35 | 8 | 22.9 | 12 | 34.3 |
| FSYA | 50 | 33 | 66.0 | 36 | 72.0 | 50 | 20 | 40.0 | 24 | 48.0 | 50 | 16 | 32.0 | 19 | 38.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 823 | 520 | 63.2 | 575 | 69.9 | 823 | 284 | 34.5 | 346 | 42.0 | 823 | 212 | 25.8 | 259 | 31.5 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 B

**SAN ANTONIO BOYS VILLAGE
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio Boys Village | 37 | 21 | 56.8 | 24 | 64.9 | 37 | 13 | 35.1 | 15 | 40.5 | 37 | 8 | 21.6 | 12 | 32.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 C

**START CENTERS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| START CENTER | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| LEON | 42 | 40 | 95.2 | 40 | 95.2 | 42 | 31 | 73.8 | 35 | 83.3 | 42 | 30 | 71.4 | 33 | 78.6 |
| DUVAL | 45 | 39 | 86.7 | 42 | 93.3 | 45 | 30 | 66.7 | 35 | 77.8 | 45 | 23 | 51.1 | 29 | 64.4 |
| DESOTO | 48 | 40 | 83.3 | 43 | 89.6 | 48 | 25 | 52.1 | 31 | 64.6 | 48 | 21 | 43.8 | 26 | 54.2 |
| STATEWIDE | 135 | 119 | 88.1 | 125 | 92.6 | 135 | 86 | 63.7 | 101 | 74.8 | 135 | 74 | 54.8 | 88 | 65.2 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 D

**DADE INTENSIVE CONTROL PROGRAM
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| Dade Intensive Control Program | 50 | 31 | 62.0 | 36 | 72.0 | 50 | 7 | 14.0 | 12 | 24.0 | 50 | 6 | 12.0 | 10 | 20.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 E

**SPACE COAST MARINE INSTITUTE
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| INSTITUTE | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Space Coast Marine Institute | 35 | 25 | 71.4 | 29 | 82.9 | 35 | 17 | 48.6 | 23 | 65.7 | 35 | 13 | 37.1 | 17 | 48.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 F

**CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE**

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| FACILITY | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | |
| | | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| CWI 1-10 | 26 | 18 | 69.2 | 20 | 76.9 | 26 | 9 | 34.6 | 10 | 38.5 | 26 | 7 | 26.9 | 8 | 30.8 |
| CWI 11 | 15 | 11 | 73.3 | 11 | 73.3 | 15 | 5 | 33.3 | 6 | 40.0 | 15 | 4 | 26.7 | 4 | 26.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 41 | 29 | 70.7 | 31 | 75.6 | 41 | 14 | 34.1 | 16 | 39.0 | 41 | 11 | 26.8 | 12 | 29.3 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-1 G

**ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| CHALLENGE PROGRAM | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| CHALLENGE NORTH | 52 | 39 | 75.0 | 41 | 78.8 | 52 | 21 | 40.4 | 25 | 48.1 | 52 | 14 | 26.9 | 17 | 32.7 |
| CHALLENGE SOUTH | 52 | 35 | 67.3 | 42 | 80.8 | 52 | 13 | 25.0 | 17 | 32.7 | 52 | 13 | 25.0 | 13 | 25.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 104 | 74 | 71.2 | 83 | 79.8 | 104 | 34 | 32.7 | 42 | 40.4 | 104 | 27 | 26.0 | 30 | 28.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX 16-2

APPENDIX TABLE 16-2 A

HALFWAY HOUSES
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| HALFWAY HOUSE | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| BETTER OUTLOOK CENTER | 48 | 33 | 68.8 | 12 | 25.0 | 2 | 4.2 | 1 | 2.1 |
| VOLUSIA | 63 | 36 | 57.1 | 15 | 23.8 | 6 | 9.5 | 6 | 9.5 |
| ALACHUA | 51 | 25 | 49.0 | 16 | 31.4 | 3 | 5.9 | 7 | 13.7 |
| HILLS -D6 | 16 | 11 | 68.8 | 1 | 6.3 | 1 | 6.3 | 3 | 18.8 |
| BRITT | 53 | 27 | 50.9 | 15 | 28.3 | 5 | 9.4 | 6 | 11.3 |
| CRISWELL | 47 | 27 | 57.4 | 13 | 27.7 | 5 | 10.6 | 2 | 4.3 |
| POLK WEST | 52 | 33 | 63.5 | 9 | 17.3 | 3 | 5.8 | 7 | 13.5 |
| PRICE | 54 | 35 | 64.8 | 16 | 29.6 | 1 | 1.9 | 2 | 3.7 |
| HILLS - ALL | 35 | 18 | 51.4 | 8 | 22.9 | 2 | 5.7 | 7 | 20.0 |
| DADE | 35 | 24 | 68.6 | 9 | 25.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 5.7 |
| PENSACOLA BOYS BASE | 43 | 25 | 58.1 | 6 | 14.0 | 5 | 11.6 | 7 | 16.3 |
| FL SCHOOL FOR YOUTH ACHIEVEMENT | 50 | 25 | 52.0 | 9 | 18.0 | 5 | 10.0 | 10 | 20.0 |
| DUVAL | 76 | 49 | 64.5 | 15 | 19.7 | 7 | 9.2 | 5 | 6.6 |
| NASSAU | 54 | 33 | 61.1 | 12 | 22.2 | 2 | 3.7 | 7 | 13.0 |
| MIAMI | 40 | 13 | 32.5 | 13 | 32.5 | 6 | 15.0 | 8 | 20.0 |
| ORANGE | 37 | 20 | 54.1 | 10 | 27.0 | 4 | 10.8 | 3 | 8.1 |
| ORANGE II | 15 | 12 | 80.0 | 2 | 13.3 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| BREVARD | 54 | 30 | 55.6 | 15 | 27.8 | 2 | 3.7 | 7 | 13.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 823 | 477 | 58.0 | 196 | 23.8 | 60 | 7.3 | 90 | 10.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January-June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-2 B

**START CENTERS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE**

Youth Released January - June 1991

| START CENTER | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| LEON | 42 | 7 | 16.7 | 17 | 40.5 | 8 | 19.0 | 10 | 23.8 |
| DUVAL | 45 | 10 | 22.2 | 20 | 44.4 | 6 | 13.3 | 9 | 20.0 |
| DESOTO | 48 | 17 | 35.4 | 13 | 27.1 | 8 | 16.7 | 10 | 20.8 |
| STATEWIDE | 135 | 34 | 25.2 | 50 | 37.0 | 22 | 16.3 | 29 | 21.5 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (Youth released January-June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-2 C

**CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE**

Youth Released January - June 1991

| INSTITUTE | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|-----|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| D1-D10 | 15 | 9 | 60.0 | 3 | 20.0 | 1 | 6.7 | 2 | 13.3 |
| D11 | 26 | 16 | 61.5 | 4 | 15.4 | 1 | 3.8 | 5 | 19.2 |
| STATEWIDE | 41 | 25 | 61.0 | 7 | 17.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 7 | 17.1 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-2 D

ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAM | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| NORTH | 52 | 27 | 51.9 | 11 | 21.2 | 7 | 13.5 | 7 | 13.5 |
| SOUTH | 52 | 35 | 67.3 | 8 | 15.4 | 4 | 7.7 | 5 | 9.6 |
| STATEWIDE | 104 | 62 | 59.6 | 19 | 18.3 | 11 | 10.6 | 12 | 11.5 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January-June 1991)

APPENDIX 16-3

APPENDIX TABLE 16-3 A

**HALFWAY HOUSES
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991**

| HALFWAY HOUSE | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| BETTER OUTLOOK CENTER | 4.25 | 2.19 | -48.5% |
| VOLUSIA | 4.92 | 2.30 | -53.3% |
| ALACHUA | 3.43 | 2.49 | -27.4% |
| HILLSBOROUGH - D6 | 5.31 | 1.56 | -70.6% |
| BRITT | 5.00 | 3.08 | -38.4% |
| CRISWELL | 4.09 | 2.02 | -50.6% |
| POLK WEST | 4.67 | 2.62 | -43.9% |
| PRICE | 4.44 | 2.28 | -48.6% |
| HILLSBOROUGH - ALL | 5.31 | 3.31 | -37.7% |
| DADE | 4.60 | 1.46 | -68.3% |
| PENSACOLA BOYS BASE | 3.77 | 2.00 | -46.9% |
| FL SCHOOL FOR YOUTH ACHIEVEMENT | 4.20 | 2.16 | -48.6% |
| DUVAL | 4.54 | 2.24 | -50.7% |
| NASSAU | 4.70 | 2.22 | -52.8% |
| MIAMI | 7.03 | 5.85 | -16.8% |
| ORANGE II | 3.67 | 0.80 | -78.2% |
| ORANGE | 5.14 | 2.62 | -49.0% |
| BREVARD | 3.54 | 2.06 | -41.8% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.55 | 2.46 | -45.9% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-3 B

HALFWAY HOUSES SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR ADJUDICATIONS

YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| HALFWAY HOUSE | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| BETTER OUTLOOK CENTER | 2.50 | 0.65 | -74.0% |
| VOLUSIA | 2.94 | 0.84 | -71.4% |
| ALACHUA | 2.24 | 0.88 | -60.7% |
| HILLSBOROUGH - D6 | 3.88 | 0.56 | -85.6% |
| BRITT | 3.70 | 1.32 | -64.3% |
| CRISWELL | 2.55 | 0.72 | -71.8% |
| POLK WEST | 3.35 | 0.79 | -76.4% |
| PRICE | 2.85 | 0.59 | -79.3% |
| HILLSBOROUGH - ALL | 3.37 | 1.20 | -64.4% |
| DADE | 2.83 | 0.54 | -80.9% |
| PENSACOLA BOYS BASE | 2.63 | 0.84 | -68.1% |
| FL SCHOOL FOR YOUTH ACHIEVEMENT | 3.06 | 0.92 | -69.9% |
| DUVAL | 2.86 | 0.59 | -79.4% |
| NASSAU | 3.11 | 0.81 | -74.0% |
| MIAMI | 4.58 | 2.40 | -47.6% |
| ORANGE II | 2.07 | 0.27 | -87.0% |
| ORANGE | 2.87 | 0.76 | -73.5% |
| BREVARD | 2.39 | 0.69 | -71.1% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.97 | 0.86 | -71.0% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-3 C

START CENTERS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| START CENTER | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| LEON | 6.21 | 6.29 | 1.3% |
| DUVAL | 6.33 | 5.80 | -8.4% |
| DESOTO | 5.00 | 4.85 | -3.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 5.82 | 5.61 | -3.6% |

| MODERATE RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|---|---|---|---|
| LEON | 4.38 | 2.48 | -43.4% |
| DUVAL | 3.89 | 2.58 | -33.7% |
| DESOTO | 3.79 | 1.98 | -47.8% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.01 | 2.33 | -41.9% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (Youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-3 D

CROSSROADS WILDERNESS INSTITUTE
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| INSTITUTE | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|------------------|--|--|--|
| CWI 1-10 | 4.15 | 2.81 | -32.3% |
| CWI 11 | 4.60 | 2.67 | -42.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.32 | 2.76 | -36.1% |

| INSTITUTE | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|------------------|--|--|--|
| CWI 1-10 | 2.77 | 0.88 | -68.2% |
| CWI 11 | 2.00 | 1.00 | -50.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.49 | 0.93 | -62.7% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January-June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 16-3 E

**ECKERD CHALLENGE PROGRAMS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991**

| PROGRAM | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| NORTH | 4.90 | 2.87 | -41.4% |
| SOUTH | 5.40 | 2.87 | -46.9% |
| STATEWIDE | 5.15 | 2.87 | -44.3% |

| PROGRAM | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| NORTH | 2.92 | 1.04 | -64.4% |
| SOUTH | 3.25 | 0.81 | -75.1% |
| STATEWIDE | 3.09 | 0.93 | -69.9% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (Youth released January-June 1991)

Delinquency Services

17. HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS

Program Description

Level eight, high risk residential programs provide the most secure residential setting in the juvenile delinquency system for committed youth. Youth classified for this level of placement require close supervision in a structured residential setting that provides 24 hour per day secure custody, care and supervision. Placement in programs in this level is prompted by a concern for public safety that outweighs placement in programs at lower restrictiveness levels or in the youth's home.

Youth assessed in need of placement in this level have been adjudicated and committed for major property offenses, assaultive felony offenses in the first, second and third degree categories and may have multiple prior commitments and residential placements. Youth have demonstrated an inability to adjust to programs in lower restrictiveness levels and require placement in residential settings that are staff or physically secure. Length of stay in residential placement is long term (6-12 months) and intensive community supervision is provided following successful completion of residential placement.

Through a variety of programs which assist personal development and self-awareness, these programs attempt to reduce further delinquent acts and increase self-sufficiency. Placement resources in this level include training schools, the Florida Environmental Institute (FEI), Hillsborough Alternative Residential Program (HARP), Broward Control Treatment Center (BCTC) and serious habitual offender programs. [Sex Offender Treatment Programs which are also level eight restrictiveness are evaluated in chapter 19 of this report].

Training Schools are institutions providing custodial care to male youth who require the highest level of security within the delinquency continuum. Two training schools, Arthur G. Dozier Training School and Eckerd Youth Development Center, provide custodial care to youth who have committed serious offenses. Both institutions have 24-hour staffing to ensure continuous supervision and care as well as counseling and treatment. The admission criteria for Dozier and Eckerd Youth Development Center are as follows:

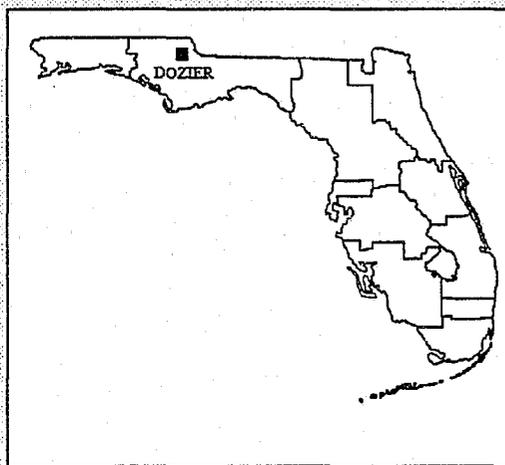
- Male youth with any first or second degree felony adjudication;
- Male youth with any third degree adjudication and two or more previous felony commitments;
- Male youth adjudicated for a violent misdemeanor while in residential commitment status;
- Other male youth may be admitted under extraordinary circumstances when authorized by the PDJJP assistant secretary.

Both programs serve serious male juvenile offenders who meet training school admission criteria. Selected youth in these programs are placed in transitional cottages during the last part of their stay as preparation for return to the community.

As part of the agreement reached in the Bobby M. Consent Decree, both training schools have reduced their secure populations from over 500 each prior to the consent decree to a cap of 100 each. This cap was reached in December 1990 at Dozier and in March 1991 at EYDC. Each school has an additional 30 beds in transitional cottages 'outside the fence'. Also, as part of the Consent Decree, renovations to all cottages are completed at Dozier and are underway at EYDC, greatly improving the quality of life for residents.

HIGH RISK LEVEL (8)

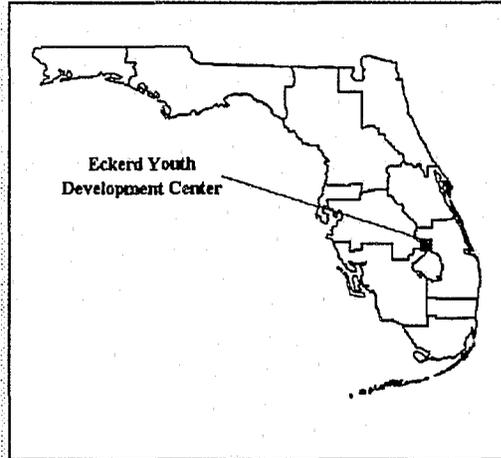
Arthur G. Dozier Training School. This training school operates under an interdisciplinary team approach. This team consists of professionals from the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services (Delinquency Services), the Department of Education (Washington County Schools) and Florida State University (Department of Psychology). This integrated approach was developed in order to ensure meaningful rehabilitation, education and treatment services for serious male juvenile offenders meeting training school admission criteria. Each youth is given a needs assessment and is evaluated by a multi-



disciplinary team of professionals at the time of his admission. Subsequent to assessments and evaluations, the team meets with each student to finalize the youth's performance contract. Each youth is then placed in one of seven treatment units. During the youth's commitment, his treatment program is the focus and specific responsibility of the treatment team assigned to his unit. This team consists of a case manager, homelife staff (cottage parents), and an educational manager. A full range of educational, vocational and recreational programs is provided at Dozier.

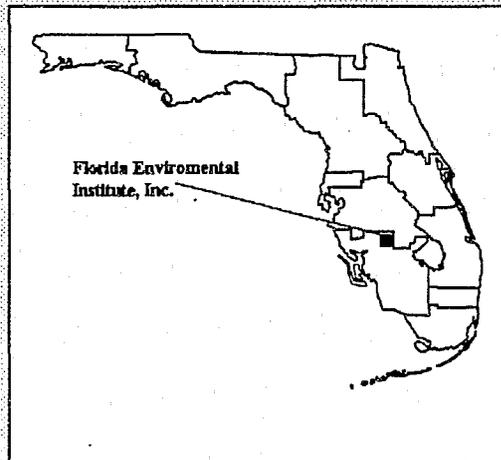
Eckerd Youth Development Center (EYDC). EYDC has programmatic services similar to Dozier's. The educational component is contracted to the Washington County Schools. The academic curriculum includes a GED program for older male youths. Vocational skills are explored and several programs have been developed that range from auto mechanics to building maintenance to culinary arts classes. Day release programs are available where selected youth can work in the community and are paid minimum wage. Contracted psychologists are utilized for assessment and consultation and for planning therapeutic

intervention with problem clients. A behavior management system has been designed at EYDC to reinforce cooperative living and interpersonal skills development. Close supervision by EYDC staff accentuates the secure custodial function of EYDC's program. An important component of the EYDC program is its reentry program to assist youth's readjustment upon return to the community.



Florida Environmental Institute, Inc. (FEI).

FEI is a private, nonprofit organization under the auspices of the Associated Marine Institutes, Inc. FEI is funded by HRS to operate a highly structured three-phase program providing continuous case management for the most serious chronic youthful offenders. The youth served by FEI are ones who state's attorneys would otherwise recommend direct filing or waiving to the adult correctional system. The next step for all of these youth is the adult system. For this reason, the program is known to many as "last chance ranch." The Associated Marine Institute's contract is in its ninth year of operation. The youth served by FEI are males between the ages of 15 and 17 years who have histories of serious legal and social problems. These are youth who generally exhibit inadequate and undersocialized personalities. They usually have extremely poor self-images and lack adequate communication skills, complicated by serious education deficits. The program emphasizes an action-oriented, hands-on approach which develops desirable work habits, emphasizes immediate and fair discipline and develops employability and social skills in participating youth.



Phases I and II are the residential components of the program with services provided at FEI, a remote rural camp located in the Fisheating Creek Wilderness Area near Venus, Florida. One of the primary goals of these two phases is to help youth acquire good work habits and a basic understanding of the work ethic through successful participation in labor-intensive environmental work projects. The average length of stay for these two residential components

(FEI continued)

is approximately one year.

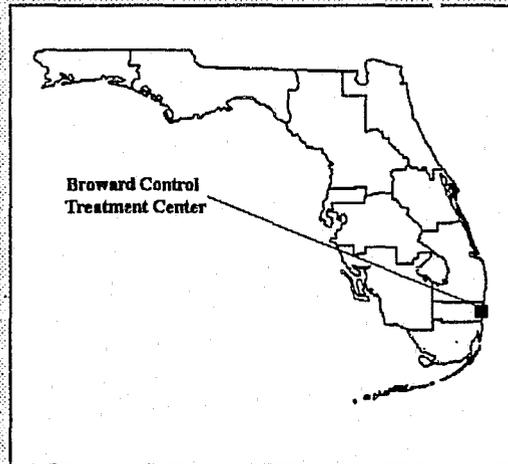
Phase III is the nonresidential or aftercare component of the program. Upon graduation from Phase II, each youth must return to his home community and be supervised by an FEI field advisor. The youth must maintain continuing satisfactory adjustment at home, begin working on a job, or be involved in vocational training or school. An inability to deal with the privileges of Phase III could result in the return of the offender to the residential portion of the serious offender program. The anticipated length of stay for the nonresidential phase is six months.

The admission criteria for FEI are as follows:

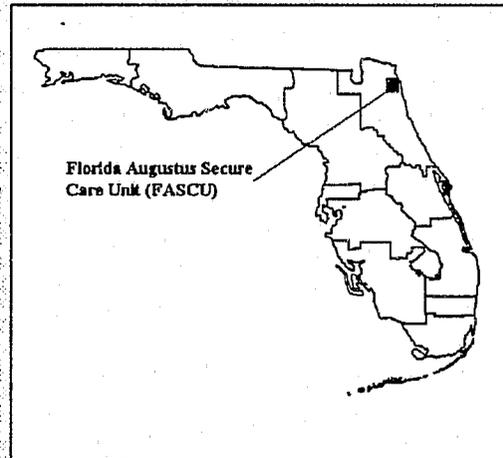
- Any male youth age 15 or older who have been committed for a capital, life, or first degree felony and have been referred through the State Attorney or adult court.

Broward Control Treatment Center (BCTC). BCTC is a residential treatment program for female delinquents who have committed serious offenses or are chronic law violators. The primary goal of the program is to provide the specific types and quality of services and support necessary to enable the individual resident to successfully function in the community as a responsible citizen. BCTC serves 20 females 14 years of age or older for a budgeted length of stay of six to nine months.

- In order to be admitted to BCTC the youth must be a female, 14 years of age or older who meets one or more of the following criteria:
- Is currently committed for a first degree felony or second degree felony.
- Has two or more prior commitments, at least one of which resulted in placement in a residential commitment program.
- Has been adjudicated for two or more delinquent acts that involved force capable of causing or that did cause life-threatening bodily injury.
- Has a history of four or more escapes from residential programs.



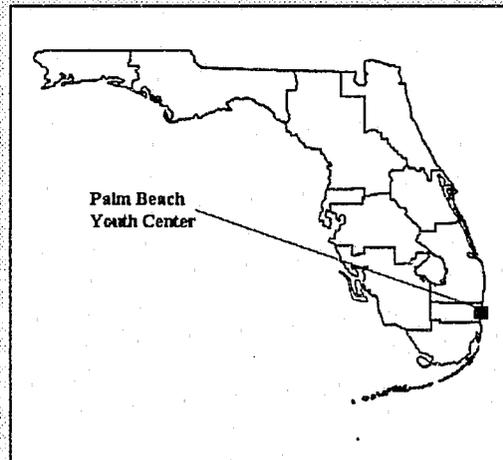
Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit (FASCU). Operated by the National Center on Institutions and Alternatives of Alexandria, Virginia, the Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit is a serious offender program for male delinquent youth, ages 14-17 years, who meet the statutory criteria of "serious habitual offender." The program operates in two phases; nine months residential and nine months reentry - nonresidential. The program model is based on a "therapeutic community" model which combines intensive one-to-one therapeutic sessions with peer group counseling and family therapy.



The residential component of the program is located in a rural section of Duval County. Primary goals of the residential phase include the development of individual social, problem solving, and decision making skills; as well as the strengthening of family functions through regular family therapy. All program efforts are aimed at preparing each youth for successful reentry into the intensive supervision of the nonresidential phase.

Admission to the program is limited to the serious habitual offender youth of Duval County. The program opened in April 1990.

Palm Beach Youth Center (PBYC). Palm Beach Youth Center is a program of New Life Youth Services, Inc., a non-profit organization based in Cincinnati, Ohio. It is located temporarily at the A. G. Holley State Hospital in Lantana, Florida, while a new facility is being constructed in West Palm Beach. The program serves male youth from Palm Beach County who meet the statutory criteria for serious habitual offenders. In the temporary facility there is a capacity of 15 youth in the residential phase, while an additional 15 can be served in the aftercare phase of treatment. The average length of stay is nine months in each of the two phases.



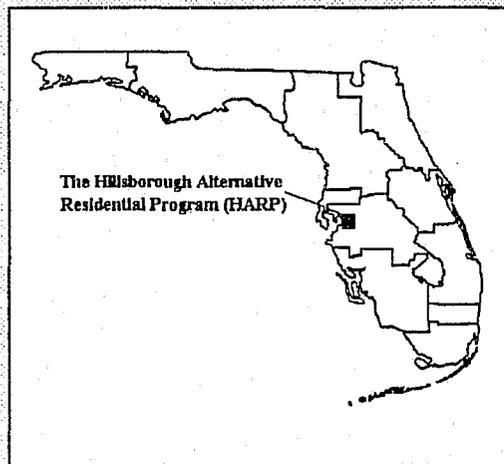
The PBYC treatment program uses a combination of treatment philosophies, but the central approach is based on the concept of positive peer culture. It is basically an intensive group therapy approach, with group therapy held daily. Every other part of the program follows up on the treatment plans and commitments made in group therapy. Residents are taught to be caring

(PBYC continued)

and confrontive with each other and to be responsible for their peer community. The approach is a cognitive-behavioral one, focusing on changing habitual thinking patterns which have allowed the youth to justify harming others and himself. Social thinking problem areas which are emphasized include: learning to "own" their behaviors instead of blaming others, victim awareness and empathy for others, and the importance of self-discipline and mutual cooperation. These are the first steps in learning the skills necessary to hold down a job in the community and to be able to function in other social groups. Areas such as anger management, decision-making, planning and other life skills are taught regularly.

In addition to learning new social skills, a part of the rehabilitation process is making amends for having harmed others in the past. This is done partly through community service and following through on commitments, but also through being able to apologize to others and then to actually change harmful behavior to caring, helpful, responsible behavior toward others. After the youth completes the treatment phases at the center, he begins the aftercare phase in the community. A community services worker provides personalized assistance to help each youth establish a support system and obtain job and/or school placement, and also provides crisis intervention should any problems arise.

The Hillsborough Alternative Residential Program (HARP) is a fifteen bed, staff secure residential treatment program for committed boys 13 to 19 years of age with mild to moderate mental retardation (i.e., 40-69 I.Q. range). The program is located in Hillsborough County and is contracted with the Agency for Community Treatment Services, Inc. (ACTS). Youth placed in the program are assessed as needing a specialized residential placement and have demonstrated an inability to adjust in programs in lower restrictiveness levels. The program provides six to nine months of intensive treatment.



HARP is a holistic oriented treatment program for youth, specifically designed for the "multi-problem" student population. The treatment program model consists of a graduated, three-level hierarchy through which students move as they demonstrate a consistent reduction in maladaptive behavior. As residents advance, they become eligible for expanded privileges and participation in community activities which help to prepare them for eventual return to their communities.

Program activities include: an on-site educational and vocational program, individual, group and family counseling, mental health overlay services, drug education and counseling, employment experiences, structured recreational and leisure activities, and medical services.

Release from all of the above programs is contingent upon the youth's completion of his/her performance contract. Agreement by the committing court may also be a factor in the youth's release.

Population Profile

Eight hundred and nineteen youth were served in High Risk Residential Programs during FY 1991-92. There were 445 youth discharged during the fiscal year with youth spending just over seven and half months in the programs. The average age of youth at the time of discharge was 16 years. Almost half (49.4 percent) were age 16 or over at the time of release. The High Risk Residential Programs serve male delinquent youth with the exception of BCTC which is an all female program.

Statewide, 64 percent of youth served in High Risk Residential Programs are nonwhite. BCTC, FEI and PBYC shows approximately equal numbers of blacks and whites. EYDC, FASCU, and HARP are over two thirds nonwhite. Dozier also served a higher percentage of nonwhites (58.7 percent) than whites (41.3 percent).

The average age of these youth at the time of their first delinquency referral was 12.4 years. These youth were younger at the time of their first referral than youth served in any of the other delinquency commitment programs.

Numbers served, average daily population, number discharged, average length of stay, average age at discharge, age categories, sex, race, and average age at first delinquency referral are shown by program in Table 17-1 and Figure 17-1.

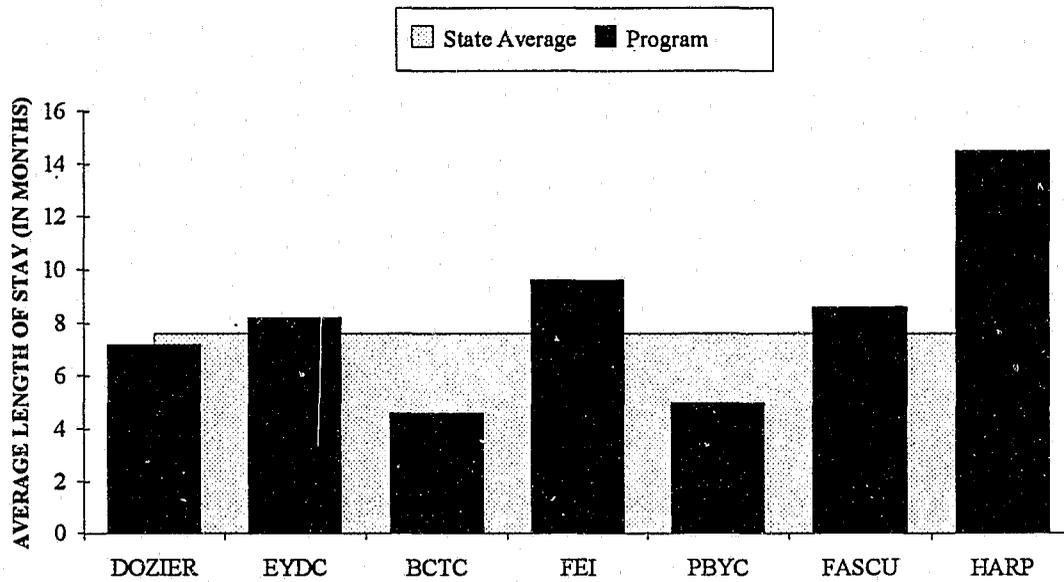
Table 17-1 and Figure 17-1:
**HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | YOUTH SERVED | AVG. DAILY POPULATION |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| DOZIER | 319 | 120.9* |
| EYDC | 317 | 122.9* |
| BCTC | 58 | 18.9 |
| FEI | 42 | 19.8 |
| PBYC | 23 | 14.5 |
| FASCU | 36 | 18.2 |
| HARP | 24 | 13.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 819 | 328.5 |

* ADP inside the fence was 93.7 for Dozier and 100.2 for EYDC.

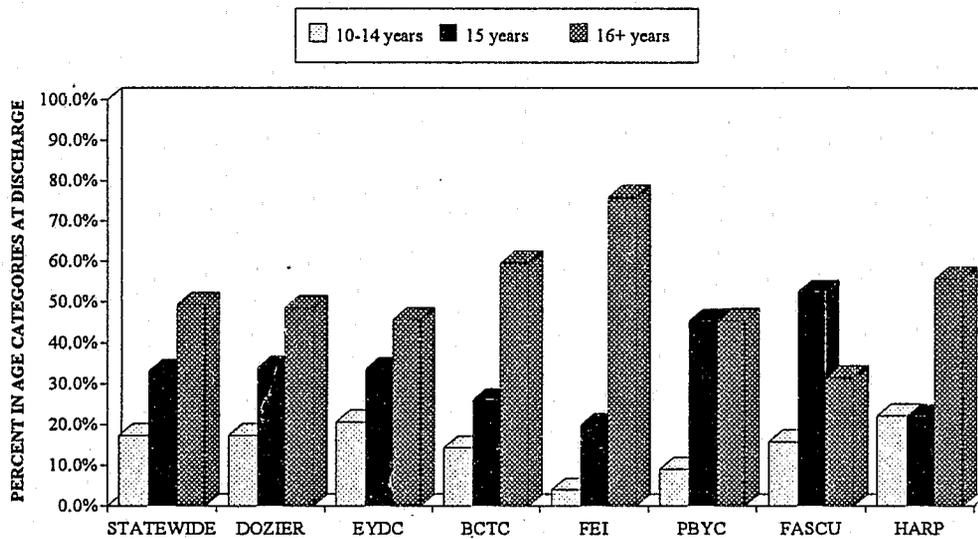
(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | YOUTH DISCHARGED | AVG. LENGTH OF STAY |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| DOZIER | 179 | 7.2 months |
| EYDC | 160 | 8.2 months |
| BCTC | 42 | 4.6 months |
| FEI | 25 | 9.6 months |
| PBYC | 11 | 5.0 months |
| FASCU | 19 | 8.6 months |
| HARP | 9 | 14.5 months |
| STATEWIDE | 445 | 7.6 months |



(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT DISCHARGE | 10-14 Years | 15 Years | 16+ Years | NUMBER |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| DOZIER | 16.0 years | 17.4% | 34.1% | 48.6% | 179 |
| EYDC | 15.9 years | 20.6% | 33.8% | 45.6% | 160 |
| BCTC | 16.2 years | 14.3% | 26.2% | 59.5% | 42 |
| FEI | 16.5 years | 4.0% | 20.0% | 76.0% | 25 |
| PBYC | 16.2 years | 9.1% | 45.5% | 45.5% | 11 |
| FASCU | 15.9 years | 15.8% | 52.6% | 31.6% | 19 |
| HARP | 16.5 years | 22.2% | 22.2% | 55.6% | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | 16.0 years | 17.3% | 33.3% | 49.4% | 445 |

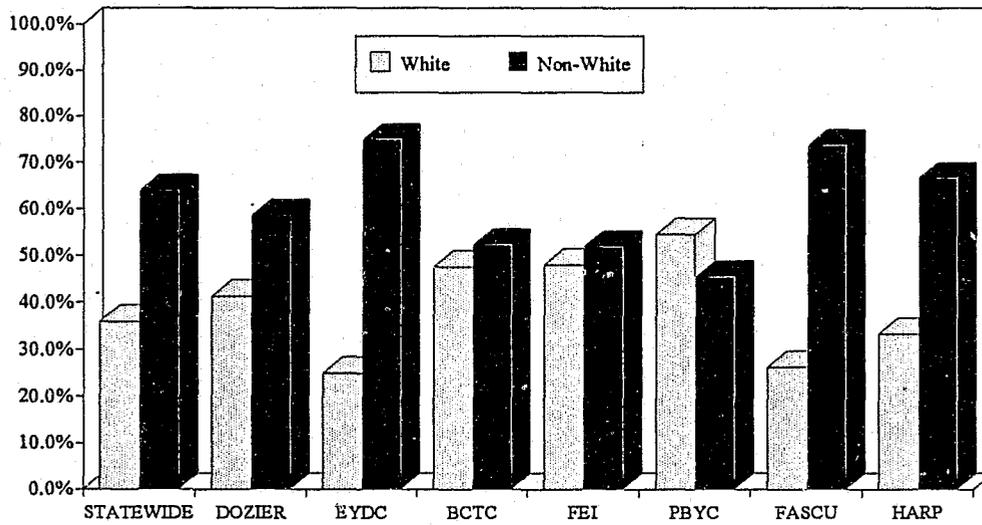


| PROGRAM | SEX | | NUMBER |
|------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE** | |
| DOZIER | 100.0% | 0.0% | 179 |
| EYDC | 100.0% | 0.0% | 160 |
| BCTC | 0.0% | 100.0% | 42 |
| FEI | 100.0% | 0.0% | 25 |
| PBYC | 100.0% | 0.0% | 11 |
| FASCU | 100.0% | 0.0% | 19 |
| HARP | 100.0% | 0.0% | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | 90.6% | 9.4% | 445 |

** CIS/FACTS data entry error shows a female released during FY 1991-92 from both EYDC and FASCU.

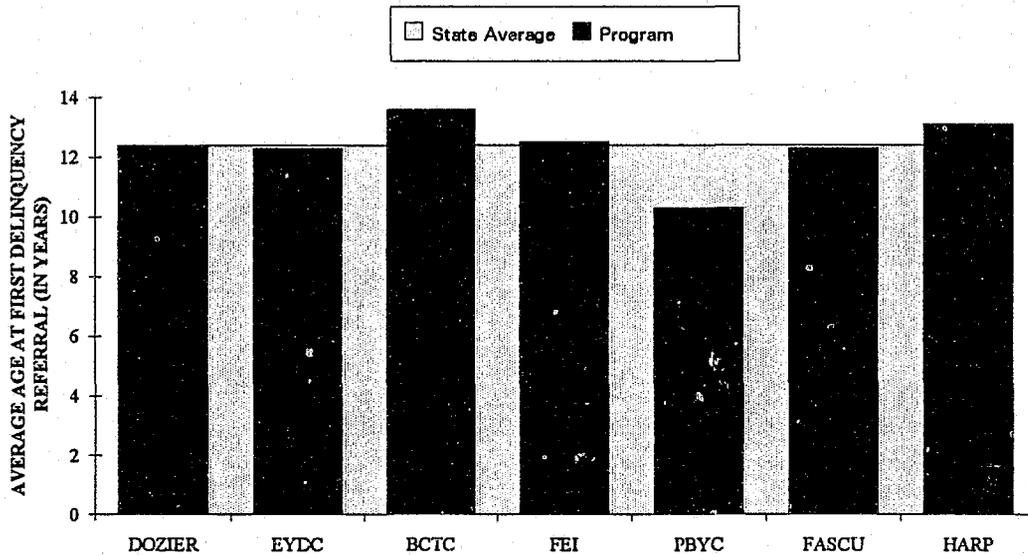
(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | RACE | | NUMBER |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|
| | WHITE | NON-WHITE | |
| DOZIER | 41.3% | 58.7% | 179 |
| EYDC | 25.0% | 75.0% | 160 |
| BCTC | 47.6% | 52.4% | 42 |
| FEI | 48.0% | 52.0% | 25 |
| PBYC | 54.5% | 45.5% | 11 |
| FASCU | 26.3% | 73.7% | 19 |
| HARP | 33.3% | 66.7% | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | 36.0% | 64.0% | 445 |



| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT FIRST DELINQUENCY REFERRAL |
|-----------|--|
| DOZIER | 12.4 years |
| EYDC | 12.3 years |
| BCTC | 13.6 years |
| FEI | 12.5 years |
| PBYC | 10.3 years |
| FASCU | 12.3 years |
| HARP | 13.1 years |
| STATEWIDE | 12.4 years |

(Continued on next page)



Source: Youth served and Average Daily Population (CIS/FACTS, clients active FY 1991-92); youth discharged, average length of stay, age, average age at discharge, sex, race and average age at first delinquency referral (CIS/FACTS, clients released FY 1991-92).

Note: Youth from these programs are typically released to Post Placement Services. See the Post Placement Services chapter for more information on the nonresidential aftercare components.

Client History

Data on committing offenses are presented in Table 17-2. Statewide, approximately half (51.1 percent) of youth released from High Risk Residential Programs did not have a committing offense recorded in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS). Committing offense is not a required data element for transfers and youth placed on a revocation of furlough. Because of the extent of missing data for committing offense, Table 17-2 is of limited use. It does show that youth served in Dozier had a higher incidence of property felonies than any other offense category. Revisions to the programming which creates the databases used for the purposes of outcome evaluation are planned for the coming year. These revisions will enable a match of the original committing offense to subsequent placements which result from transfers and revocations. This should eliminate the extensiveness of the missing data for committing offense and provide a clearer picture of the reasons for placement for youth served in these programs.

Table 17-2:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMMITTING OFFENSE BY PROGRAM FOR FY 1991-92

| REASON FOR COMMITMENT | DOZIER | | EYDC | | BCTC | | FEI | |
|------------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FELONY PERSON | 37 | 17.1 | 3 | 1.5 | 3 | 7.1 | 2 | 8.0 |
| FELONY PROPERTY | 92 | 42.6 | 11 | 5.5 | 3 | 7.1 | 3 | 12.0 |
| FELONY VICTIMLESS | 35 | 16.2 | 8 | 4.0 | 5 | 11.9 | 1 | 4.0 |
| FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 13 | 6.0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISDEMEANOR PERSON | 6 | 2.8 | 3 | 1.5 | 5 | 11.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISDEMEANOR PROPERTY | 4 | 1.9 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISDEMEANOR VICTIMLESS | 1 | 0.5 | 2 | 1.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSING | 28 | 13.0 | 170 | 85.4 | 26 | 61.9 | 19 | 76.0 |

| REASON FOR COMMITMENT | FASCU | | PBYC | | HARP | | STATEWIDE | |
|------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| FELONY PERSON | 5 | 26.3 | 1 | 9.1 | 3 | 33.3 | 54 | 10.4 |
| FELONY PROPERTY | 2 | 10.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 11.1 | 112 | 21.5 |
| FELONY VICTIMLESS | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 49 | 9.4 |
| FELONY SEX OFFENSE | 2 | 10.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 16 | 3.1 |
| MISDEMEANOR PERSON | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 2.7 |
| MISDEMEANOR PROPERTY | 2 | 10.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 1.3 |
| MISDEMEANOR VICTIMLESS | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0.6 |
| OTHER DELINQUENCY | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MISSING | 8 | 42.1 | 10 | 90.9 | 5 | 55.6 | 266 | 51.1 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

Table 17-3 shows the average number of prior felony referrals and the average number of prior felony adjudications for each program type. Youth served in High Risk Residential Programs had been referred an average of 7.6 times for felonies and had received an average of 4.6 felony adjudications prior to their placement. Only one offense is counted on a single day.

Table 17-3:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATION
BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92

| FACILITY | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY ADJUDICATIONS |
|-----------|--|--|
| DOZIER | 7.5 | 4.5 |
| EYDC | 8.7 | 5.3 |
| BCTC | 5.5 | 3.1 |
| FEI | 5.9 | 3.4 |
| PBYC | 10.9 | 7.6 |
| FASCU | 6.3 | 3.4 |
| HARP | 4.2 | 2.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 7.6 | 4.6 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

Over 60 percent of the youth served in High Risk Residential Programs were recommitments. First commitments accounted for 22.9 percent and 16.6 percent were transfers. See Table 17-4. Reccommitments ranged from a low of 11.1 percent (HARP) to a high of 76.1 percent (BCTC). The lowest first commitment rate was for PBYC at 9.1 percent. FASCU had the highest percentage of first commitments (47.4 percent). HARP had the highest rate of transfers served (55.6 percent).

Table 17-4:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION BY TYPE OF ADMISSION
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED DURING FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | PERCENT FIRST COMMITMENT | PERCENT RECOMMITMENT | PERCENT TRANSFERS IN | NUMBER |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| DOZIER | 22.9 | 60.3 | 16.8 | 179 |
| EYDC | 19.4 | 61.3 | 19.4 | 160 |
| BCTC | 14.3 | 76.1 | 9.5 | 42 |
| FEI | 44.0 | 52.0 | 4.0 | 25 |
| FASCU | 47.4 | 47.4 | 5.3 | 19 |
| PBYC | 9.1 | 72.8 | 18.2 | 11 |
| HARP | 33.3 | 11.1 | 55.6 | 9 |
| STATEWIDE | 22.9 | 60.4 | 16.6 | 445 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

IT IS EXPECTED THAT MOST OF THE YOUTH SERVED IN HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

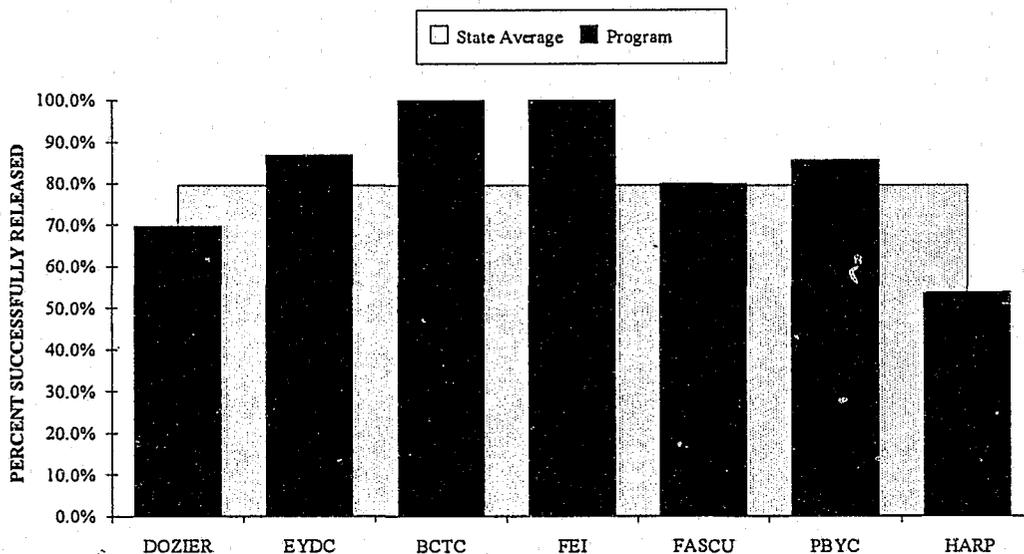
Definition: For Training Schools (Eckerd and Dozier), BCTC and HARP, successful program completion is defined as release to furlough, aftercare, honorable discharge or transfer to a less restrictive program. For FEI, FASCU and PBYC, successful completion is based on transfer from the residential component to the nonresidential component.

- Successful program completion rates by program were: Dozier, 69.8 percent; EYDC, 86.9 percent; BCTC, 85 percent; FEI, 100 percent; FASCU, 80.0 percent; PBYC, 85.7 percent; and HARP, 53.8 percent.

The successful completion rate for the High Risk Residential Programs was 79.6 percent. The remaining 20.4 percent were either recommitted on a new charge or were sent to the adult system. Successful completion rates ranged from a low of 53.8 percent (HARP) to a high of 100 percent for BCTC and FEI. See Table 17-5 and Figure 17-5.

Table 17-5 and Figure 17-5:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
TYPE OF RELEASE FROM JANUARY TO JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM TYPE | N* | Successful Completions | Unsuccessful Releases | Transfer to Equally Restrictive Programs |
|--------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| DOZIER | 106 | 69.8% | 23.6% | 6.6% |
| EYDC | 107 | 86.9% | 6.5% | 6.5% |
| BCTC | 18 | 85.0% | 15.0% | 0.0% |
| FEI | 8 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| FASCU | 15 | 80.0% | 20.0% | 0.0% |
| PBYC | 7 | 85.7% | 14.3% | 0.0% |
| HARP** | 13 | 53.8% | 38.5% | 7.7% |
| STATEWIDE | 274 | 78.6% | 15.9% | 5.5% |



Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January - June 1991)

* N is equal to the number of releases during January - June 1991 minus releases coded as "other", according to the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary.

** The source for HARP was CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991). One case was missing subsequent placement data and is not included in the total. Another youth was released because he reached age 19 and could not be classified as successful or unsuccessful. He is also not included in the totals presented.

Outcome 2

IT IS EXPECTED THAT HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS WILL MAINTAIN COMMITTED YOUTH IN A SECURE SETTING.

Definition: Maintaining youth in a secure setting is defined as the absence of escapes from the programs. Data are obtained from CIS/FACTS for clients released during FY 1991-92.

- During FY 1991-92 Dozier had 16 escapes, EYDC had 19, BCTC had five, FASCU had six and FEI, PBYC and HARP had no escapes.

Escapes were down 63.6 percent for Dozier and 32.1 percent for EYDC from FY 1990-91. FASCU had an increase from 2 to 6 escapes. FEI, PBYC and HARP continue to have a zero escape rate. See Table 17-6.

Table 17-6:
**HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 NUMBER OF ESCAPES FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | ESCAPES | NUMBER OF YOUTH SERVED |
|---------|---------|------------------------|
| DOZIER | 16 | 434 |
| EYDC | 19 | 477 |
| BCTC | 5 | 58 |
| FEI | 0 | 42 |
| FASCU | 6 | 36 |
| PBYC | 0 | 23 |
| HARP | 0 | 24 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

Note: The number of escapes represents the number of youth who escaped (CIS/FACTS clients released FY 1991-92).

N is the number of cases served (CIS/FACTS Active Clients FY 1991-92) in the residential components of each program listed.

Outcome 3 Part 1

IT IS EXPECTED THAT YOUTH RELEASED FROM A HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAM WILL NOT HAVE SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or an adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS) he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for the group released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers to other programs but excludes releases to the Adult System and those reaching age 19.

- The recidivism (readjudication into juvenile system) rates at one year were: Dozier, 33.3 percent; Eckerd, 30.2 percent; BCTC, 48.1 percent; FEI, 0.0 percent; FASCU, 33.3 percent; PBYC, 50.0 percent; and HARP, 20.0 percent.

Statewide, the recidivism rate (readjudications into the juvenile system within one year of release) was 31.9 percent for High Risk Residential Programs. Three measures of recidivism are presented for comparison in Table 17-7. Figure 17-8 shows the readjudication rates for juveniles released from High Risk Residential Programs. These measures include rereferrals, readjudications, and recommitments. It is important to note that readjudication and recommitment rates for High Risk Residential Programs are expected to be underestimates because data were not available to follow

youth into the adult system. Table 17-8 contains separate recidivism rates for the two training schools programs for youth released from inside the fence and those released from the transitional cottages. Youth released from inside the fence at EYDC had the lowest rereferral rate of any training school placement. Six and 12 month comparison for all three recidivism measures are also provided in Table 17-8. Although recidivism rates are higher at 12 months after release than at six months, the majority of recidivating offenses are committed during the first six months after release.

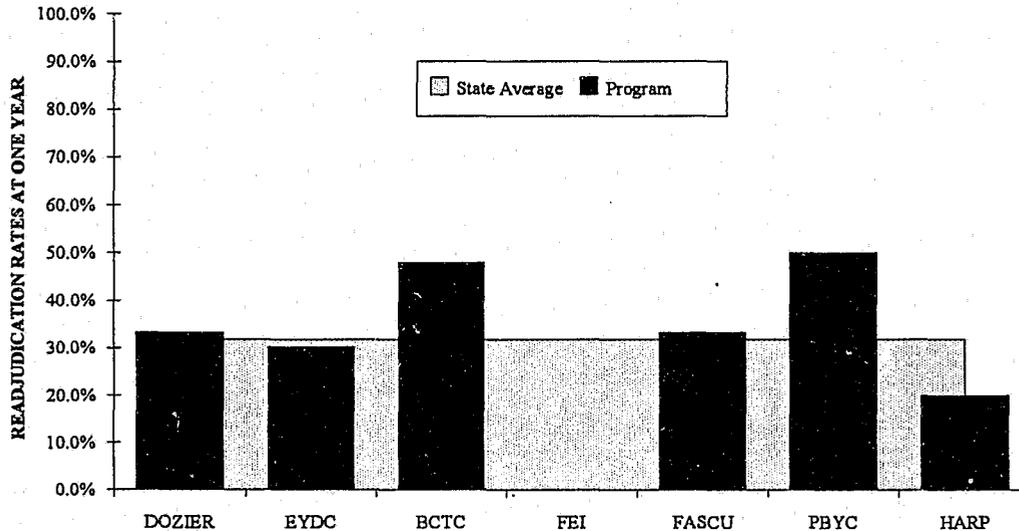
Table 17-7:
**HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
 FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL RELEASES JAN-JUNE 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| DOZIER | 69 | 72.5% | 33.3% into the Juvenile System | 14.5% |
| EYDC | 86 | 68.6% | 30.2% into the Juvenile System | 19.8% |
| BCTC | 27 | 59.3% | 48.1% into the Juvenile System | 44.4% |
| FEI | 11 | 36.4% | 00.0% into the Juvenile System | 0.0% |
| FASCU | 15 | 66.7% | 33.3% into the Juvenile System | 13.3% |
| PBYC | 6 | 50.0% | 50.0% into the Juvenile System | 33.3% |
| HARP | 15 | 46.7% | 20.0% into the Juvenile System | 6.7% |
| STATEWIDE | 229 | 65.1% | 31.9% into the Juvenile System | 19.2% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Note: Rereferrals, readjudications and commitments include juvenile data only.

Figure 17-7:
**HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
 READJUDICATION RATES FOR JUVENILES RELEASED
 BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**



Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table 17-8:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY PROGRAM
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | |
| | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % |
| DOZIER INSIDE FENCE | 35 | 23 | 65.7 | 25 | 71.4 | 35 | 11 | 31.4 | 15 | 42.9 | 35 | 5 | 14.3 | 6 | 17.1 |
| DOZIER TRANS. COTTAGE* | 30 | 20 | 66.7 | 21 | 70.0 | 30 | 3 | 10.0 | 6 | 20.0 | 30 | 1 | 3.3 | 3 | 10.0 |
| EYDC INSIDE FENCE | 21 | 10 | 47.6 | 11 | 52.4 | 21 | 6 | 28.6 | 6 | 28.6 | 21 | 3 | 14.3 | 3 | 14.3 |
| EYDC TRANS. COTTAGE* | 61 | 38 | 62.3 | 46 | 75.4 | 61 | 14 | 23.0 | 20 | 32.8 | 61 | 10 | 16.4 | 14 | 23.0 |
| BCTC | 27 | 14 | 51.9 | 16 | 59.3 | 27 | 10 | 37.0 | 13 | 48.1 | 27 | 9 | 33.3 | 12 | 44.4 |
| FEI | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 4 | 36.4 | 11 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 11 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PBYC | 6 | 3 | 50.0 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 3 | 50.0 | 3 | 50.0 | 6 | 2 | 33.3 | 2 | 33.3 |
| FASCU | 15 | 8 | 53.3 | 10 | 66.7 | 15 | 3 | 20.0 | 5 | 33.3 | 15 | 1 | 6.7 | 2 | 13.3 |
| HARP | 15 | 7 | 46.7 | 7 | 46.7 | 15 | 2 | 13.3 | 3 | 20.0 | 15 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 221 | 126 | 57.0 | 143 | 64.7 | 221 | 52 | 23.5 | 71 | 32.1 | 221 | 32 | 14.5 | 43 | 19.5 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

* Cottage placement data were missing for four youth from EYDC and four youth from Dozier.

Recidivism rates for programs with small numbers should be interpreted with caution since the actions of one youth can drastically affect the percentages.

Outcome 3 Part 2

YOUTH RELEASED FROM HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS OR WILL HAVE LESS SERIOUS LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: A rank ordering of offenses as used in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS) is used as the basis for comparing seriousness of pre-placement offenses with new law violations in the one year after program release. Offenses are coded from one to 39 with one representing the most serious law violation (Murder/Non-Negligent Manslaughter) and 39 the least serious law violation (Other Misdemeanor). Appendix 1 contains the complete list of offenses with their associated rank. The most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year prior to placement and the most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year after release are recorded for each youth. If the youth is not re-adjudicated within the year after release no new law violation is recorded. For youth with re-adjudications, the value of the most serious offense in the one year prior to placement is subtracted from the value for the most serious offense in the one year after release. If the result obtained is a negative value then the offense after release was more serious, if the result is zero then the offenses were of equal seriousness, and if the result is positive then the offense after release was less serious.

- Almost 87 percent of youth released from High Risk Residential Programs had no subsequent law violation or a less serious law violation within one year of release. Results by program are: Dozier, 91.3 percent; EYDC, 84.9 percent; BCTC, 77.8 percent; FEI, 100 percent; PBYC, 86.6 percent; FASCU, 83.3 percent; and HARP, 86.6 percent.

Only 13 percent of youth served in High Risk Residential Programs were readjudicated in the juvenile system for an offense that was either equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment. Eighty-seven percent either had no new adjudication in the juvenile system or were adjudicated on a less serious violation. See Table 17-9. Not surprisingly, FEI had no youth readjudicated in the juvenile system for either an equally serious offense or a more serious offense within one year of release. This program serves youth who would otherwise be sent to adult court and any readjudications for these youth are in the adult system. Appendix 17-1 contains seriousness tables for the two training schools with figures separated for youth released from inside the fence and youth released from transitional cottages.

Table 17-9:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| DOZIER | 69 | 46 | 66.7 | 17 | 24.6 | 2 | 2.9 | 4 | 5.8 |
| EYDC | 86 | 60 | 69.8 | 13 | 15.1 | 6 | 7.0 | 7 | 8.1 |
| BCTC | 27 | 14 | 51.9 | 7 | 25.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 22.2 |
| FEI | 11 | 11 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PBYC | 6 | 3 | 50.0 | 2 | 33.3 | 1 | 16.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| FASCU | 15 | 10 | 66.7 | 3 | 20.0 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 |
| HARP | 15 | 12 | 80.0 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 229 | 156 | 68.1 | 43 | 18.8 | 11 | 4.8 | 19 | 8.3 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

The same cautions mentioned earlier apply in this case as well. Seriousness data are based on adjudications in the juvenile system only. Programs that serve older youth who are more likely to be filed in adult court will show lower rates than programs that serve younger delinquents who are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated in the juvenile system. Also, rates for programs with small numbers should be interpreted with caution since the actions of one youth can drastically affect the percentages.

Outcome 4

YOUTH RELEASED FROM HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS WILL SHOW A DECREASE IN THE RATE OF OFFENDING DURING THE ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE FROM THE RATE OF OFFENDING IN THE ONE YEAR PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

Definition: Murray and Cox (1979) introduced the concept of the suppression effect to measure change in the rate of offending. The suppression effect is simply a measure of percent change. The average number of referrals received in the one year prior to program admission and the average number of referrals received in the one year after release are computed for each youth. Multiple offenses committed on a single day are counted as one referral. Data are limited to referrals received in the juvenile justice system. The suppression effect for referrals is the mean number of referrals post-intervention (A_{po}) minus the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) divided by the mean number of referrals pre-intervention (A_{pr}) or:

$$S = \frac{(A_{po} - A_{pr})}{A_{pr}}$$

The suppression effect for adjudications is calculated in the same manner substituting the average number of adjudications for the average number of referrals in the formula above.

- For High Risk Residential Programs there was a reduction of 56.6 percent in the number of referrals received in the juvenile system in the year after release from the number of referrals received in the year prior to commitment. There was an 80.1 percent reduction in the number of adjudications in the juvenile system in the year after release from the number of adjudications in the year prior to commitment.

In the year after release, referrals were down 56.6 percent from the rate of offending in the year prior to commitment. That is, youth in High Risk Residential Programs were responsible for 597 fewer referrals in the juvenile system in the year after release than in the one year prior to placement. Overall, there were 486 fewer adjudications for youth in High Risk Residential Programs in the juvenile system in the year after release than in the year prior to program placement. See Table 17-10.

Table 17-10:
HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| DOZIER | 5.4 | 2.7 | -51.2% |
| EYDC | 4.7 | 2.3 | -51.8% |
| BCTC | 5.6 | 1.6 | -71.4% |
| FEI | 3.7 | 0.6 | -82.8% |
| PBYC | 4.8 | 2.3 | -51.8% |
| FASCU | 3.9 | 1.5 | -62.0% |
| HARP | 3.3 | 1.1 | -67.3% |
| STATEWIDE | 4.8 | 2.1 | -56.6% |

| RELEASE LOCATION | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| DOZIER | 3.3 | 0.6 | -82.8% |
| EYDC | 2.8 | 0.6 | -78.9% |
| BCTC | 3.0 | 0.9 | -70.3% |
| FEI | 1.7 | 0.0 | -100.0% |
| PBYC | 2.5 | 0.7 | -73.2% |
| FASCU | 1.8 | 0.5 | -73.9% |
| HARP | 2.1 | 0.2 | -90.6% |
| STATEWIDE | 2.8 | 0.6 | -80.1% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Changes in the rate of offending (i.e., suppression effects) for training schools separated by transitional cottage and inside the fence are shown in Appendix 17-2.

Outcome 5

IT IS EXPECTED THAT CLIENTS WILL MAKE A SUCCESSFUL REENTRY INTO THE COMMUNITY AS EVIDENCED BY THEIR PARTICIPATION IN A VOCATIONAL/EDUCATIONAL OR EMPLOYMENT SETTING.

Definition: Procedures have not been instituted to collect this type of data systematically on those released from commitment programs. The Aftercare program at EYDC provides a series of transitional steps which start with employment on the grounds while the youth are still at EYDC and culminates with employment in the home community under supervision for six months after leaving the institution. Eckerd reports the number of youth who obtain jobs during the aftercare component and the number in jobs or in school who had been in the community for six months.

- At EYDC, 39 percent were involved in an educational program at six months after release and 24.7 percent were employed at some time during the six months after release.
- At FEI, 46.7 percent of the youth successfully completing the program were placed in jobs at the time of discharge, and 26.7 percent returned to school.

Outcome 6

IT IS EXPECTED THAT CLIENTS WILL DEMONSTRATE AN IMPROVEMENT IN LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING AS A RESULT OF PARTICIPATING IN A HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAM.

Definition: This type of data is not systematically available from commitment programs. FEI tracks the number of youth who receive their GED. EYDC tests youth on the Millon Adolescent Personality Inventory (MAPI) which measures improvement in self-concept, personal esteem, impulse control and social conformity.

- At FEI, during FY 1991-92, eight youth received their GED.
- At EYDC, during FY 1991-92, 108 youth were pre- and post- tested on the MAPI. Youth showed improvement on the Self-Concept and Personal Esteem Subscales and showed no change on the Impulse Control and Social Conformity Subscales.

Previous studies from the nonresidential Associated Marine Institute programs indicate that earning the GED is associated with lower recidivism. FEI's emphasis on preparing students for the GED is an important part of their rehabilitation program.

The relationship between improvements on personality measures such as the Millon Adolescent Personality Inventory and subsequent criminal involvement has not been studied. However, the data which are being collected would provide a good opportunity to examine whether such a relationship exists.

Program Cost

SAMAS expenditures for FY 1991-92 for the high risk residential programs totaled \$18,931,519 and are reported in Table 17-11. The cost per client day was obtained by dividing the number of certified client days into the total cost. The average length of stay was multiplied by the cost per client day to determine the cost per case. The cost per client day averaged \$158 and ranged from \$82 (FEI) to \$181 (EYDC). The average cost per case was \$36,540. PBYC had the lowest average cost per case at \$14,435 and EYDC had the highest at \$45,083.

Table 17-11:
**HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
COST EXPENDITURES FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL COST | NUMBER OF RESIDENT DAYS | COST PER CLIENT DAY | AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY IN DAYS | COST PER CASE | CONTRACTED DOLLARS PER BED DAY |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| DOZIER | \$7,506,077 | 44,162 | \$170 | 220.3 | \$37,444 | N/A |
| EYDC | 8,132,723 | 44,899 | 181 | 248.9 | 45,083 | N/A |
| BCTC | 1,112,967 | 6,920 | 161 | 140.3 | 22,564 | N/A |
| FEI | 589,780* | 7,227 | 82 | 291.6 | 23,797 | \$60* |
| FASCU | 680,027 | 6,646 | 102 | 261.0 | 26,706 | \$117 |
| PBYC | 499,320 | 5,289 | 94 | 152.9 | 14,435 | \$114 |
| HARP | 410,625 | 4,854 | 85 | 441.2 | 37,326 | N/A |
| STATEWIDE | \$18,931,519 | 119,997 | \$158 | 231.6 | \$36,540 | N/A |

Source: Total costs are reported from SAMAS. The cost per client day was obtained by dividing the number of certified client days (CIS/FACTS FY 1991-92 Active Cases) into the total cost. The cost per case was obtained by multiplying the average length of stay (CIS/FACTS clients released during FY 1991-92) by the cost per client day.

* FEI has residential and nonresidential components. The contracted dollars per day are the same for both components. In order to estimate the total expenditures incurred for residential care, the percentage of total client service days for residential care was computed. This percentage was then multiplied by the total expenditures for residential and nonresidential combined to provide the estimated expenditures for the residential component.

Program Effectiveness

The basic outcome measures available for the high risk residential population are recidivism, seriousness of offending, and chronicity (measured using suppression effects). It should be noted that, with the exception of EYDC and Dozier, recidivism rates and other outcome data are based on small numbers of youth. These figures should be interpreted with caution because they are subject to great fluctuation from year to year. A second caution is to note that recidivism and other outcome data are based on data available from the juvenile system only. Especially for High Risk Residential Programs this limitation results in underestimates of the youth criminal involvement after release. Many of these youth because of their age and criminal histories are direct filed or waived to adult court when they commit new offenses after release from a High Risk Residential Program.

The successful completion rate for High Risk Residential Programs was 79.6 percent and ranged from a low of 53.8 percent for HARP to a high of 100 percent for FEI and BCTC. The low

successful completion rate for HARP deserves further study. Almost as many youth were sent to the adult justice system as were successfully terminated from the program despite an average length of stay which almost doubled that of other high risk programs (14.5 months versus 7.6 months).

Statewide, just over 65 percent of youth released from High Risk Residential Programs were rereferred to the department within one year of their release. Almost 32 percent were readjudicated within a year and just over 19 percent were recommitted to HRS. These data must be viewed as underestimates of the actual recidivism rates because they do not include data from the adult justice system.

Only 13 percent of youth released were adjudicated in the juvenile system for an offense which was equally or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the year prior to commitment. This finding suggests that the programs are having a positive impact on the youth being served. However, further study is needed in order to determine if the finding will hold when data from the adult system are examined as well.

Two other positive outcomes in the juvenile system were noted for the High Risk Residential Programs. There was an overall decrease of 56.6 percent in the rate of offending in the year after release from the rate of offending in the year prior to commitment. And, there was a reduction of 80.1 percent in the number of adjudications received by youth in the year after release from the year prior to commitment. These findings are promising but will also need to be examined in light of data from the adult system.

There is extremely limited information available on client functioning and client reentry into the community. Academic and social progress has not been measured consistently across programs. There is some indication from an earlier study of the nonresidential programs operated by the Associated Marine Institutes that GED completion is significantly related to lower recidivism rates. However, most programs do not currently track and report on the number of youth who graduate or complete the GED. Other measures of academic progress may also be important measures of program success and should be considered in the future.

Eckerd Family Youth Alternatives has explored the availability of standardized tests to measure both academic achievement and changes in personality, behavior, and self-concept. They currently administer the Millon Adolescent Personality Inventory (MAPI) to measure changes in personality, behavior and self concept. The Wide Range Achievement Test (WRAT-R) is given to measure academic progress.

In order to better assess the impact of the programs, testing and reporting in the areas of academic and social changes would need to be implemented for all program participants or a representative sample. This information coupled with recidivism data (which includes adult data), would provide a more complete assessment of the immediate as well as the long-range impact of the High Risk Residential Programs.

The cost associated with the High Risk Residential Programs deserve further exploration. The average cost per client day varies widely ranging from \$82 per day (FEI) to \$181 per day (EYDC). The average cost per case also varies considerably and ranges from a low of \$14,435 (PBYC) to a high of \$45,083 (EYDC). The reasons for the variability should be explored. It appears to be much more expensive to operate the larger training school programs than the community-based

programs. One of the community-based programs, HARP, is as expensive as the training schools but primarily because the average length of stay is approximately twice that of the other programs.

TABLE 17-R

**HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|--|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>These programs continue to provide needed high security treatment for serious youthful offenders.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All contracts should be reviewed for the inclusion of appropriate client functioning outcomes. [CYF Delinquency Services with CYF Outcome Evaluation] • Systematic collection of recidivism data, to include following youth into the adult system, should be implemented for all programs. [CYF Research and Development] • Follow-up should be conducted to insure that youth released to Reentry are placed on a Reentry counselor's caseload and are followed appropriately. 58.6 percent of releases from Dozier to Reentry had no subsequent placement data and 65.6 percent of those from EYDC had no subsequent placement data in FACTS. [CYF Delinquency Services] | <p>This issue will be addressed in a special project in FY 1993-94.</p> <p>Delinquency Services allocated funds to conduct a special study of recidivism to include adult data. Negotiations between the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and HRS are continuing at this time.</p> <p>A follow-up examination found that youth were being placed in Reentry appropriately. There was an error in the computer programming that searched for subsequent placement information. This programming error has been corrected.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Systematic collection of recidivism data, to include following youth into the adult system, should be implemented for all programs. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation] • The low successful completion rate for Hillsborough Alternative Residential Program (HARP) deserves further study. [Delinquency Services] • Testing and reporting in the areas of academic and social/behavioral changes need to be implemented in order to better assess the impact of programs. [Delinquency Services] • The costs associated with High Risk Residential Programs deserve further exploration. The average cost per client day ranges from \$82 per day to \$181 per day. [Delinquency Services] |

APPENDIX 17-1

APPENDIX TABLE 17-1

TRAINING SCHOOLS
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| RELEASE LOCATION | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| DOZIER TRANSITIONAL COTTAGE | 30 | 24 | 80.0 | 4 | 13.3 | 1 | 3.3 | 1 | 3.3 |
| DOZIER INSIDE THE FENCE | 35 | 20 | 57.1 | 11 | 31.4 | 1 | 2.9 | 3 | 8.6 |
| DOZIER – ALL RELEASES | 69 * | 46 | 66.7 | 17 | 24.6 | 2 | 2.9 | 4 | 5.8 |

| RELEASE LOCATION | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| EYDC TRANSITIONAL COTTAGE | 61 | 41 | 67.2 | 11 | 18.0 | 3 | 4.9 | 6 | 9.8 |
| EYDC INSIDE THE FENCE | 21 | 15 | 71.4 | 2 | 9.5 | 3 | 14.3 | 1 | 4.8 |
| EYDC – ALL RELEASES | 86 * | 60 | 69.8 | 13 | 15.1 | 6 | 7.0 | 7 | 8.1 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (Youth released January - June 1991)

* Data were missing on cottage placement for four youth from Dozier and four youth from EYDC.

APPENDIX 17-2

APPENDIX TABLE 17-2 A
ARTHUR G. DOZIER TRAINING SCHOOL
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| RELEASE LOCATION | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| DOZIER TRANSITIONAL COTTAGE | 4.3 | 2.4 | -43.5% |
| DOZIER INSIDE THE FENCE | 6.5 | 2.8 | -56.2% |
| DOZIER — ALL RELEASES | 5.4 | 2.7 | -51.2% |

| RELEASE LOCATION | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| DOZIER TRANSITIONAL COTTAGE | 2.8 | 0.4 | -85.7% |
| DOZIER INSIDE THE FENCE | 3.8 | 0.7 | -81.3% |
| DOZIER — ALL RELEASES | 3.3 | 0.6 | -82.8% |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 17-2 B

ECKERD YOUTH DEVELOPMENT CENTER
SUPPRESSION EFFECTS FOR REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY-JUNE 1991

| RELEASE LOCATION | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER REFERRALS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR REFERRALS |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| EYDC TRANSITIONAL COTTAGE | 4.2 | 2.6 | -38.0% |
| EYDC INSIDE THE FENCE | 6.3 | 1.5 | -76.0% |
| EYDC - ALL RELEASES | 4.7 | 2.3 | -51.8% |

| RELEASE LOCATION | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR PRIOR | AVG. NUMBER ADJUDICATIONS 1 YEAR AFTER | SUPPRESSION EFFECT FOR ADJUDICATIONS |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| EYDC TRANSITIONAL COTTAGE | 2.5 | 0.7 | -70.9% |
| EYDC INSIDE THE FENCE | 3.6 | 0.3 | -90.9% |
| EYDC - ALL RELEASES | 2.8 | 0.6 | -78.9% |

Source: CISFACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

Delinquency Services

18. POST PLACEMENT SERVICES

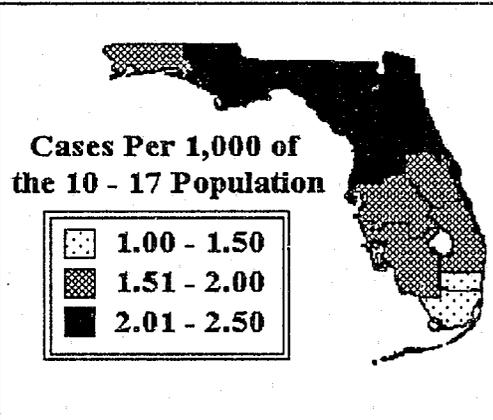
Program Description

RE-ENTRY is a community-based commitment program which provides structured and specialized treatment for youth to reduce the rate of future law violations and improve the functioning of the youth in the community. The Re-entry program is designed for serious offenders who have returned from the training schools and other moderate-to-high risk residential commitment programs to the community. Too frequently youth released from residential care have been unable to adjust to the change from the highly structured environment of a residential program to the relatively unstructured

environment of home. This program assists the youth in making the adjustment back to the home community. Other than training school youth, only those who appear to require the intensive Re-entry program will be selected for Re-entry services. Examples of those requiring Re-entry services are the serious offender, the repeat offender and the youth with minimal support services at home.

Re-entry is a comprehensive program which is individualized to fit the needs of each youthful offender. It contains educational, vocational, counseling, recreational and family service components. As a tracking program, it conducts multiple weekly face-to-face contacts (school checks, curfew checks, job checks, etc.) with each youth and his/her parents. It works in the community as an outreach program in the youth's neighborhood and home. Each counselor has an average active caseload of eight to ten youth under supervision and a transitional caseload of four youth who are about to be released from a residential facility.

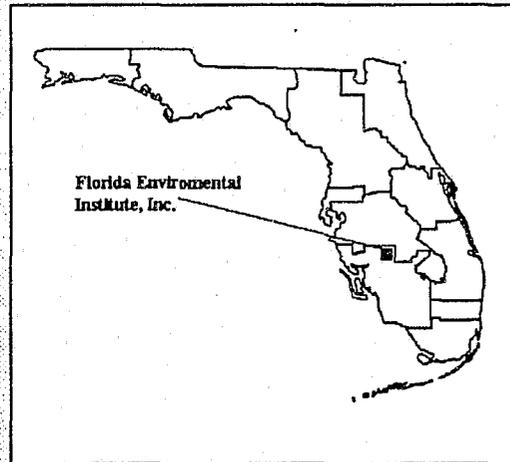
Release from Re-entry is contingent upon the recommendation of the Re-entry counselor and supervisor, whose decision is based primarily upon the youth's completion of his or her performance contract.



Florida Environmental Institute, Inc. (FEI).

All youth who are honorably discharged from the residential components of FEI receive aftercare services which are contracted through the Associated Marine Institutes, Inc. Youth must be employed full-time or enrolled in high school, college or vocational training while employed part-time. Within 24-48 hours of release from the residential component of FEI youth must begin school or work. FEI imposes a curfew and youth are not allowed to quit school or work during aftercare. An FEI community coordinator contacts students a

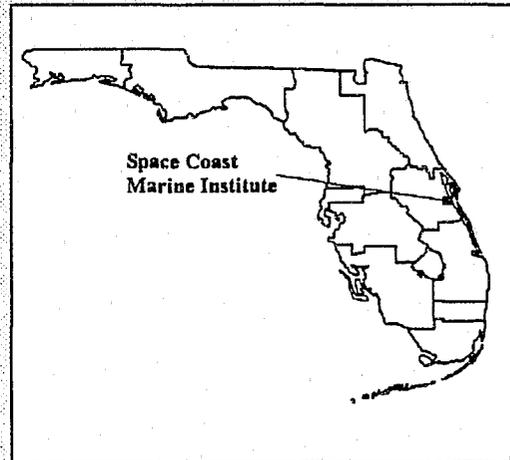
minimum of four times per week on a varying schedule during the six months of aftercare. If a youth is suspected of a new law violation or a program violation he can be returned to the residential component. Youth who commit new law violations during aftercare are immediately terminated from the program and returned to court for sentencing. Favorable termination from the program requires a recommendation from FEI with judicial concurrence.



Space Coast Marine Institutes (SCMI).

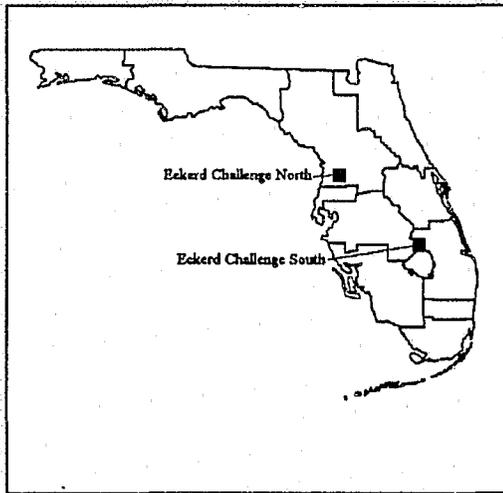
Prior to release from the residential component, youth from SCMI complete a course designed to prepare them for the aftercare component. Expectations and requirements are explained during this course. Youth are required to remain in school during aftercare. The priorities for the aftercare phase are academics, employability skills development and reintegration within the family and community. During aftercare, counselors provide a minimum of two face-to-face contacts per week with more frequent contact when

warranted. Instruction, practical experience, evaluation and creative guidance are provided in life skills areas, as appropriate. The youth's behavior at home, school, and in the community are evaluated by their counselor on a weekly basis. Inability to deal with the privileges and responsibilities of aftercare would require reinstatement in the residential component.



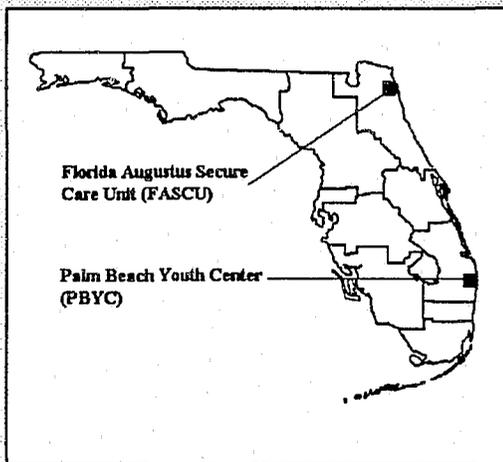
Eckerd Youth Challenge Programs (EYCP).

Aftercare is provided for three months following successful program completion from the Brooksville program. Aftercare services for youth exiting the Eckerd Challenge Program in Okeechobee are provided through Re-entry. Services provided for the EYCP in Brooksville include assistance with school placement, employability skills and job placement, communication issues within the families, independent living, case management, connection with community resources and support groups to help with special needs.



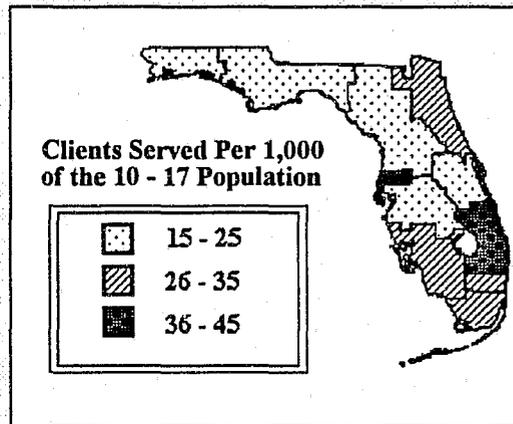
Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit (FASCU)

and **Palm Beach Youth Center (PBYC)**. Each operate their own aftercare programs for youth released from the residential components of these programs. FASCU is located in District 4 and PBYC is located in District 9. The case manager develops a Re-entry plan for each youth based upon the youth's performance and success with the educational, vocational, and therapeutic components of the program. The plan includes but is not limited to: living arrangements/residential options; psychological assessment and treatment; community service; education; employment; and special considerations such as medical needs, transportation, financial assistance, community resources, and community advocates/third party monitors.

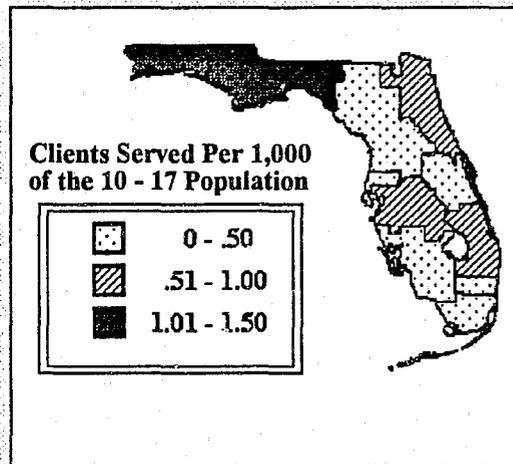


Case Managers commit two hours per day per youth on aftercare status. These contacts may include telephone calls and or visits to employment site; educational site; placement residence; the individual youth and the family; and to significant family members or community member. FASCU's contract requires face-to face contacts with the youth at least four times per week while this statement is not included in the PBYC contract.

Post-Commitment Community Control. The court may also place a youth on Community Control upon release from a commitment program. The court can impose Community Control at the disposition hearing or at any time before the youth is released from the commitment program. Supervision under Post-Commitment Community Control is the same as the Community Control program. Termination from Post-commitment Community Control must be approved by the court.



Furlough. Furlough programs serve juvenile felons and misdemeanants who have been committed by the circuit court to the department and are later released from a residential or nonresidential commitment program. Counseling and supportive services are provided to youth and their families while they are in a commitment program and after their release. Youth released on Furlough status are under the jurisdiction of the department and must agree to the conditions of and sign a Furlough Agreement before they are released from the commitment program. These conditions and an individualized case plan are the basis for



supervision. Youth can be released successfully from supervision after the completion of the conditions of the Furlough Agreement. Termination from furlough is recommended by filing a request for termination of furlough with the district program specialist.

Population Profile

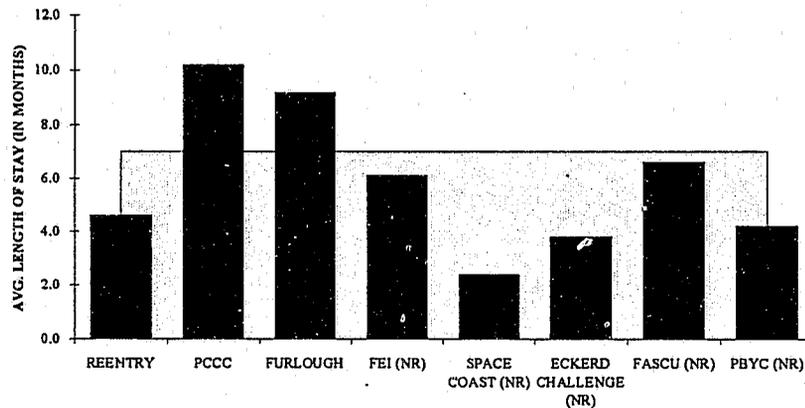
According to the CIS/FACTS, approximately 5,386 committed youth were served in Post Placement Services during FY 1991-92. Table 18-1 and Figure 18-1 show the number of youth served, average daily population, number of youth discharged, average length of stay, average age at discharge, sex, race, and average age at the time of the first delinquency referral for each of the Post Placement Services.

Table 18-1 and Figure 18-1:
**POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
 POPULATION PROFILE FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | YOUTH SERVED | AVG. DAILY POPULATION |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| REENTRY | 2,156 | 627.1 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 2,440 | 1,207.9 |
| FURLOUGH | 557 | 208.7 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 28 | 9.1 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 79 | 14.5 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 94 | 25.3 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 20 | 6.2 |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 12 | 3.5 |
| STATEWIDE | 5,386 | 2,096.3 |

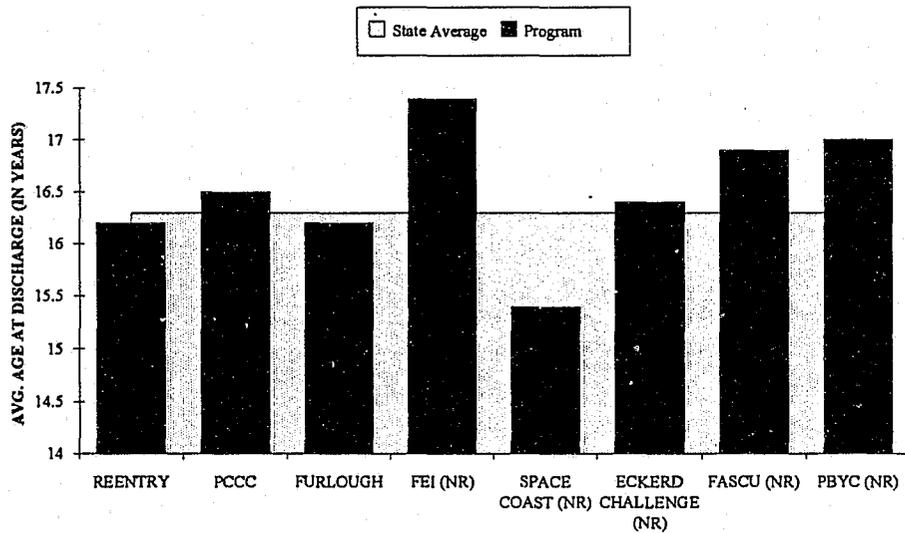
| PROGRAM | YOUTH DISCHARGED | AVG. LENGTH OF STAY |
|--|------------------|---------------------|
| REENTRY | 1,487 | 4.6 months |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 1,059 | 10.2 months |
| FURLOUGH | 262 | 9.2 months |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 18 | 6.1 months |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 65 | 2.4 months |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 61 | 3.8 months |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 10 | 6.6 months |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 8 | 4.2 months |
| STATEWIDE | 2,970 | 7.0 months |

□ State Average ■ Program



(Continued on next page)

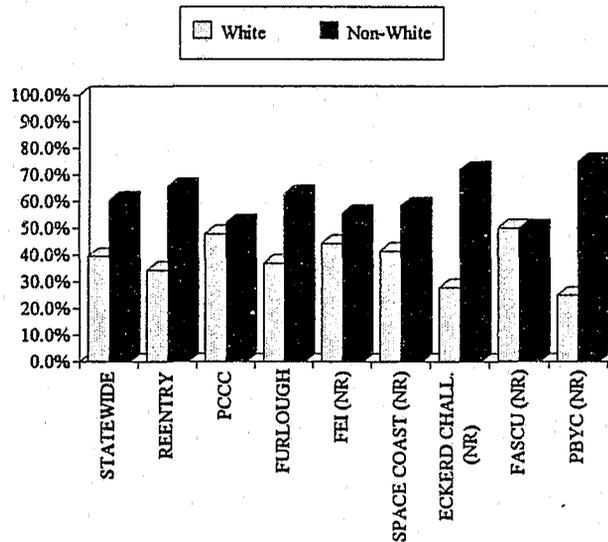
| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT DISCHARGE | 10-13 YEARS | 14-15 YEARS | 16+ YEARS | NUMBER |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| REENTRY | 16.2 years | 6.1% | 34.3% | 59.6% | 1,487 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 16.5 years | 4.3% | 29.5% | 66.2% | 1,059 |
| FURLOUGH | 16.2 years | 7.6% | 32.5% | 59.9% | 262 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 17.4 years | 5.6% | 0.0% | 94.4% | 18 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 15.4 years | 1.5% | 78.5% | 20.0% | 65 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 16.4 years | 1.6% | 34.4% | 63.9% | 61 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 16.9 years | 0.0% | 20.0% | 80.0% | 10 |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 17.0 years | 0.0% | 12.5% | 87.5% | 8 |
| STATEWIDE | 16.3 years | 5.4% | 33.1% | 61.5% | 2,970 |



| PROGRAM | SEX | | NUMBER |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | |
| REENTRY | 90.1% | 9.9% | 1,487 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 91.0% | 9.0% | 1,059 |
| FURLOUGH | 90.8% | 9.2% | 262 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 100.0% | 0.0% | 18 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 100.0% | 0.0% | 65 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 100.0% | 0.0% | 61 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 100.0% | 0.0% | 10 |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 100.0% | 0.0% | 8 |
| STATEWIDE | 91.0% | 9.0% | 2,970 |

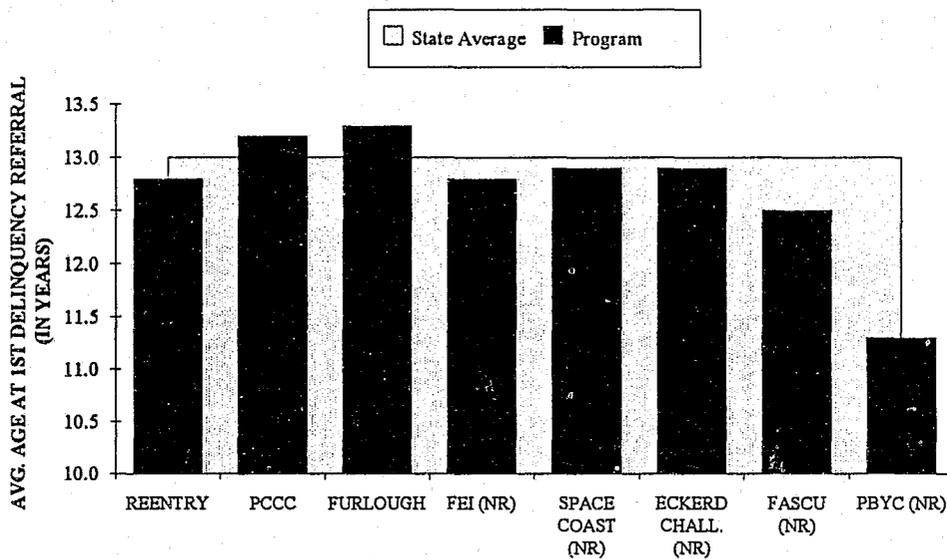
(Continued on next page)

| PROGRAM | RACE | | NUMBER |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | WHITE | NON-WHITE | |
| REENTRY | 34.4% | 65.6% | 1,487 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 47.9% | 52.1% | 1,059 |
| FURLOUGH | 37.0% | 62.9% | 262 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 44.4% | 55.6% | 18 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 41.5% | 58.5% | 65 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 27.9% | 72.1% | 61 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 50.0% | 50.0% | 10 |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 25.0% | 75.0% | 8 |
| STATEWIDE | 39.5% | 60.5% | 2,970 |



| PROGRAM | AVG. AGE AT FIRST DELINQUENCY REFERRAL |
|--|---|
| REENTRY | 12.8 years |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 13.2 years |
| FURLOUGH | 13.3 years |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 12.8 years |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 12.9 years |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 12.9 years |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 12.5 years |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 11.3 years |
| STATEWIDE | 13.0 years |

(Continued on next page)



Source: Youth served and Average Daily Population (CIS/FACTS, clients active FY 1991-92) for Re-entry, FEI, Space Coast Marine, Eckerd Challenge, FASCU, and PBYC. Youth served [Community Control and Furlough Statistical Report - GY220, Extract Date 08-16-91, (Clients Active at Beginning of Fiscal Year) and Extract Date 07-17-92, (Clients Opened in Fiscal Year)] for Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough. Youth discharged, average length of stay, average age at discharge, sex, race and average age at first delinquency referral (CIS and CIS/FACTS, clients released FY 1991-92).

There were 2,970 youth released from Post Placement Services during FY 1991-92. The average length of supervision for these programs was seven months. The average age of youth at the time of release was 16.3 years with over 60 percent age 16 or over at the time of release. Youth served in Post Placement Services are primarily male (91.0 percent) with females accounting for only nine percent. The majority of the youth (60.5 percent) are nonwhites and the average age of the youth at the time of their first delinquency referral was 13 years.

Client History

The average number of prior felony referrals and adjudications are shown by program type in Table 18-2. Statewide, youth served had 4.7 felony referrals and 2.8 felony adjudications prior to their placement in a Post Placement Services. All youth transfer into Post Placement Services from a more restrictive residential program.

Table 18-2:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS AND ADJUDICATIONS
BY PROGRAM TYPE FOR FY 1991-92

| PROGRAM | AVG. NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY REFERRALS | AVG. NUMBER OF PRIOR FELONY ADJUDICATIONS |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| REENTRY | 5.4 | 3.2 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 4.1 | 2.4 |
| FURLOUGH | 3.6 | 2.1 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 5.1 | 2.4 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 4.7 | 2.3 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE NORTH (Nonresidential) | 4.7 | 2.8 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 5.7 | 3.2 |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | 10.3 | 6.1 |
| STATEWIDE | 4.7 | 2.8 |

Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (clients released during FY 1991-92)

Outcome Measurement

Outcome 1

YOUTH COMMITTED TO POST PLACEMENT SERVICES WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PROGRAM.

Definition: Successful release for youth served in Re-entry, FEI, Space Coast Marine, Challenge and FASCU, is defined as an honorable direct discharge from Delinquency Services supervision, or placement on Post-Commitment Community Control or Furlough status. Data were obtained from the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January-June 1991). Successful completion for Post-Commitment Community Control and Furlough is defined by the codes "successful completion" and "required by law" in CIS/FACTS (January-June 1991).

- Statewide, 62.9 percent of youth released from Post Placement Services successfully completed the program, 36.3 percent were unsuccessful and 0.7 percent were transferred to another Post Placement Services.

Successful completion rates for Post Placement Services ranged from zero percent (FASCU, based on only 3 youth released) to 100.0 percent (FEI, based on 7 youth released). Percentages based on small numbers should be used with caution because the actions of one youth can drastically affect the percentages. Table 18-3 provides the successful completions, unsuccessful releases and transfers to equally restrictive programs for each of the Post Placement Services. Eight hundred and seventy seven youth (62.9 percent) successfully completed Post Placement Services during FY 1991-92. Those who were unsuccessful (36.3 percent) were recommitted to the department or sent to the adult system. Figure 18-3 shows the percentage of successful completion by program.

Table 18-3:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
TYPE OF RELEASE
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY - JUNE 1991

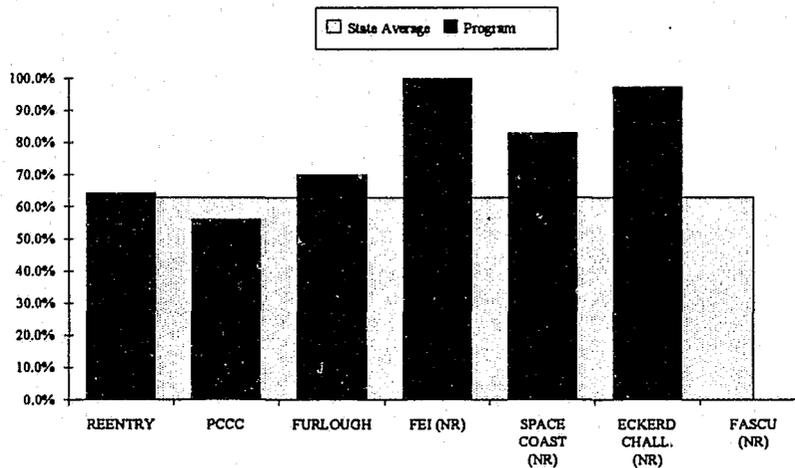
| PROGRAM | N* | Successful | Unsuccessful | Transfer to |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | | Completions | Releases | Equally Restrictive Programs |
| REENTRY | 513 | 64.3% | 34.1% | 1.6% |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 605 | 56.2% | 43.8% | 0.0% |
| FURLOUGH | 203 | 70.0% | 30.0% | 0.0% |
| FBI (Nonresidential) | 7 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) | 24** | 83.0% | 12.5% | 4.2% |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 40 | 97.5% | 0.0% | 2.5% |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 3 | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 1,395 | 62.9% | 36.3% | 0.7% |

Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January - June 1991) for Re-entry, FEI nonresidential, Space Coast Marine nonresidential, Eckerd Challenge nonresidential, and FASCU nonresidential. CIS (clients released January - June 1991) for Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough.

* For Re-entry, FEI nonresidential, Space Coast Marine nonresidential, Eckerd Challenge nonresidential and FASCU nonresidential. N is equal to the number of releases during January - June 1991 minus the number of releases coded as "other" according to the Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary. For Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough, N is equal to the number of releases during January - June 1991 minus the number of children released under service status code "child died".

** Seven cases had missing data for Space Coast Marine Institute.

Figure 18-3:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION BY PROGRAM
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (January - June 1991) for Re-entry, FEI nonresidential, Space Coast Marine nonresidential, Eckerd Challenge nonresidential, and FASCU nonresidential. CIS (clients released January - June 1991) for Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough.

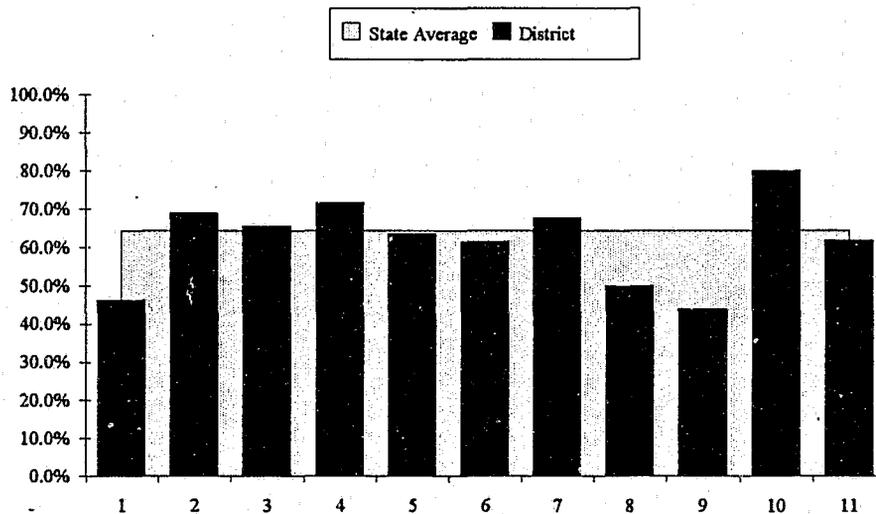
Table 18-4 and Figure 18-4 show district comparisons for successful releases for Re-entry. District comparisons for Post Commitment Community Control are provided in Table 18-5 and Figure 18-5 and district comparisons for Furlough are illustrated in Table 18-6 and Figure 18-6.

Table 18-4:
RE-ENTRY
TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| DISTRICT | N | Successful Completions | Unsuccessful Releases | Transfer to Equally Restrictive Programs |
|------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1 | 13 | 46.2% | 53.8% | 0.0% |
| 2 | 45 | 68.9% | 31.1% | 0.0% |
| 3 | 58 | 65.5% | 24.1% | 10.3% |
| 4 | 74 | 71.6% | 28.4% | 0.0% |
| 5 | 63 | 63.5% | 36.5% | 0.0% |
| 6 | 57 | 61.4% | 38.6% | 0.0% |
| 7 | 74 | 67.6% | 31.1% | 1.4% |
| 8 | 24 | 50.0% | 50.0% | 0.0% |
| 9 | 25 | 44.0% | 52.0% | 4.0% |
| 10 | 25 | 30.0% | 20.0% | 0.0% |
| 11 | 55 | 61.8% | 38.2% | 0.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 513 | 64.3% | 34.1% | 1.6% |

Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (youth released between January and June 1991)

Figure 18-4:
RE-ENTRY
PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY DISTRICT
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



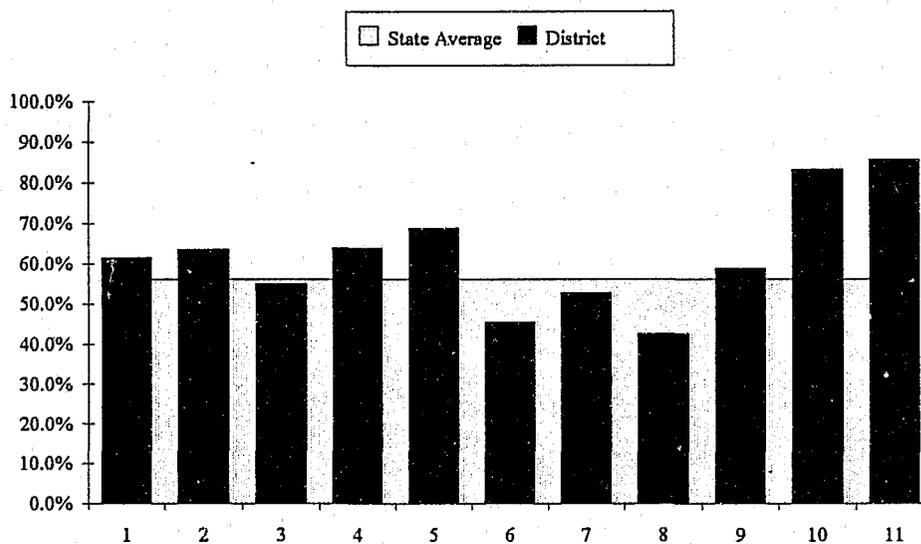
Source: Commitment Programs Population Annual Summary (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table 18-5:
**POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL
 TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT
 FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**

| DISTRICT | N | Successful Completions | Unsuccessful Releases | Transfer to Equally Restrictive Programs |
|------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1 | 13 | 61.5% | 38.5% | 0.0% |
| 2 | 11 | 63.6% | 36.4% | 0.0% |
| 3 | 78 | 55.1% | 44.9% | 0.0% |
| 4 | 119 | 63.9% | 36.1% | 0.0% |
| 5 | 16 | 68.8% | 31.3% | 0.0% |
| 6 | 77 | 45.5% | 54.5% | 0.0% |
| 7 | 144 | 52.8% | 47.2% | 0.0% |
| 8 | 47 | 42.6% | 57.4% | 0.0% |
| 9 | 80 | 58.8% | 41.3% | 0.0% |
| 10 | 6 | 83.3% | 16.7% | 0.0% |
| 11 | 14 | 85.7% | 14.3% | 0.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 605 | 56.2% | 43.8% | 0.0% |

Source: CIS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Figure 18-5:
**POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL
 PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY DISTRICT
 FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991**



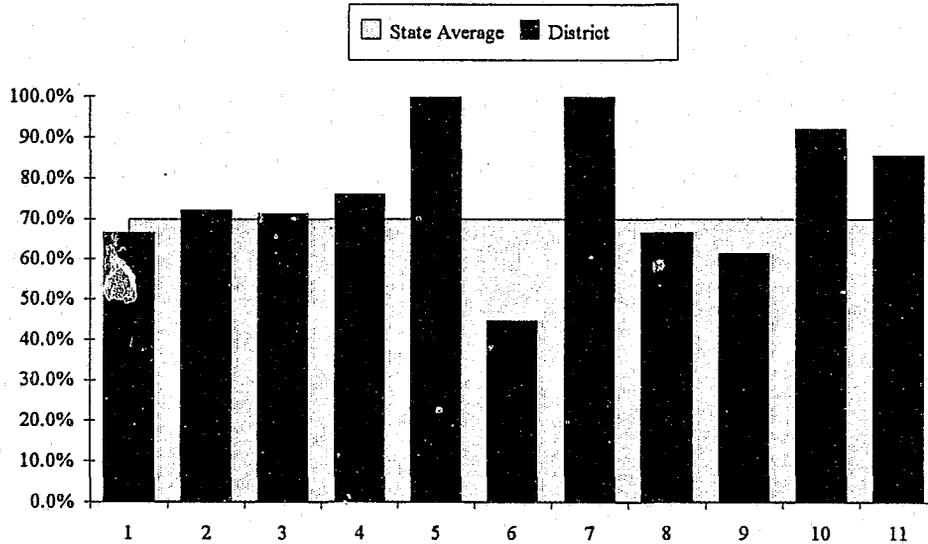
Source: CIS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Table 18-6:
FURLOUGH
TYPE OF RELEASE BY DISTRICT
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| DISTRICT | N | Successful Completions | Unsuccessful Releases | Transfer to Equally Restrictive Programs |
|------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1 | 24 | 66.7% | 33.3% | 0.0% |
| 2 | 18 | 72.2% | 27.8% | 0.0% |
| 3 | 7 | 71.4% | 28.6% | 0.0% |
| 4 | 46 | 76.1% | 23.9% | 0.0% |
| 5 | 8 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 6 | 38 | 44.7% | 55.3% | 0.0% |
| 7 | 1 | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| 8 | 3 | 66.7% | 33.3% | 0.0% |
| 9 | 26 | 61.5% | 38.5% | 0.0% |
| 10 | 25 | 92.0% | 8.0% | 0.0% |
| 11 | 7 | 85.7% | 14.3% | 0.0% |
| STATEWIDE | 203 | 70.0% | 30.0% | 0.0% |

Source: CIS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Figure 18-6:
FURLOUGH
PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS BY DISTRICT
FOR CLIENTS RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



Source: CIS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Outcome 2

YOUTH RELEASED TO POST PLACEMENT SERVICES WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS DURING SUPERVISION.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or an adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS), he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for a group released from the program during FY 1991-92. Data presented do not include follow-up into the adult system. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers to other programs but excludes releases to the adult system and those reaching age 19.

- 28.6 percent of the youth were readjudicated for a subsequent offense during Post Placement Services supervision.

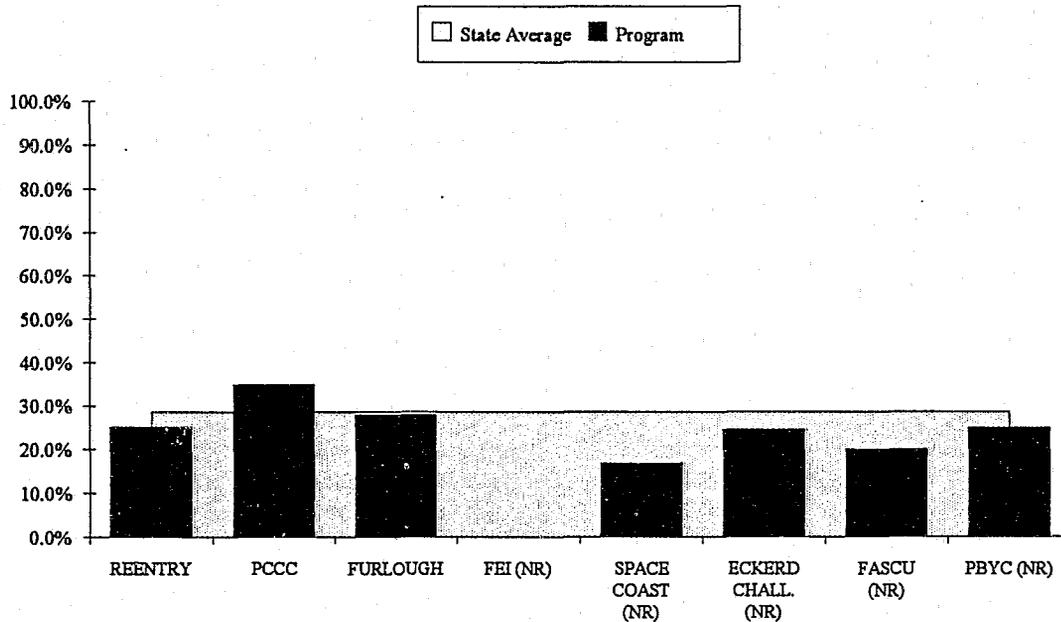
Three measures of recidivism are presented for comparison in Table 18-7. The percentage readjudicated represents the percentage of youth who were actually convicted in the juvenile system for another crime. Re-referral rates are also important because they reflect workload issues for the department. Each subsequent referral consumes time and money whether a conviction is forthcoming or not. Figure 18-7 only reflects the percent readjudicated into the juvenile system.

Table 18-7:
**POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM DURING SUPERVISION
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL RELEASES FY 1991-92 | RATES DURING SUPERVISION | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| REENTRY | 1,487 | 48.1 | 25.2 | 17.9 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 1,059 | 53.3 | 34.9 | 24.4 |
| FURLOUGH | 262 | 46.9 | 27.9 | 18.7 |
| FEI Nonresidential | 18 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SPACE COAST Nonresidential | 65 | 32.3 | 16.9 | 12.3 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE Nonresidential | 61 | 36.1 | 24.6 | 14.8 |
| FASCU Nonresidential | 10 | 40.0 | 20.0 | 30.0 |
| PBYC Nonresidential | 8 | 87.5 | 25.0 | 12.5 |
| STATEWIDE | 2,970 | 49.1 | 28.6 | 20.0 |

Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

Figure 18-7:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
PERCENT READJUDICATED INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
DURING SUPERVISION FOR FY 1991-92



Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

Readjudication rates during supervision by program were: Post Commitment Community Control, 34.9 percent; Furlough, 27.9 percent; Re-entry, 25.2 percent; PBYC, 25.0 percent; Challenge, 24.6 percent; FASCU, 20.0 percent; Space Coast Marine, 16.9 percent; and FEI, 0.0 percent.

Appendix 18-1 contains recidivism rates during supervision by district for Re-entry, Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough.

Outcome 3 Part 1

YOUTH RELEASED FROM POST PLACEMENT SERVICES WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: Given available data, a law violation is best defined as an adjudication or an adjudication withheld in the juvenile justice system. For this outcome, if a youth has one or more readjudications during the year following release (as recorded in CIS), he/she is counted as a recidivist. Recidivism is measured for a group released from the program between January and June of 1991, to allow for a full year follow-up. These data do not include follow-up into the adult system. In addition, the population tracked includes releases that were transfers to other programs but excludes releases to the adult system and those reaching age 19.

- 27.4 percent of the youth were readjudicated in the juvenile system for a subsequent offense within one year of release from Post Placement Services.

Readjudication rates (juvenile data only) by program were: Space Coast Marine, 67.7 percent; FASCU, 66.7 percent; Challenge, 45.0 percent; Re-entry, 30.7 percent; Post Commitment Community Control, 22.5 percent; Furlough, 20.7 percent; and FEI, zero percent. Rereferral, readjudication and recommitment rates are presented for comparison in Table 18-8. The statewide rereferral rate at one year after release was 49.3 percent; 27.4 percent were readjudicated and 18.2 percent were recommitted. Figure 18-8 shows only the percent readjudicated by program.

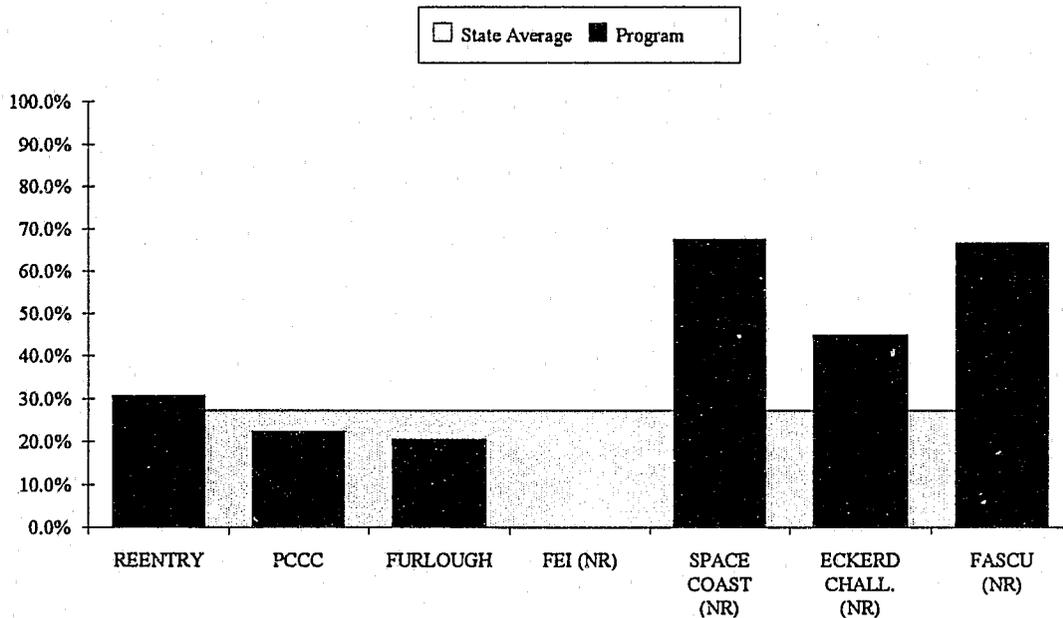
Table 18-8:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | TOTAL RELEASES JAN-JUNE 1991 | RATES AT ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| REENTRY | 746 | 58.7 | 30.7 | 19.4 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 605 | 38.3 | 22.5 | 16.2 |
| FURLOUGH | 203 | 39.4 | 20.7 | 12.8 |
| FEI Nonresidential | 7 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SPACE COAST Nonresidential | 31 | 83.9 | 67.7 | 48.4 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE Nonresidential* | 40 | 67.5 | 45.0 | 32.5 |
| FASCU Nonresidential | 3 | 66.7 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,635 | 49.3 | 27.4 | 18.2 |

Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

* Eckerd Challenge Nonresidential is for the Challenge North Facility only. Youth released from Challenge South are included in the Re-entry program.

Figure 18-8:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
PERCENT READJUDICATED INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM AT ONE YEAR
AFTER RELEASE FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991



Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

Note: Eckerd Challenge Nonresidential is for the Challenge North Facility only. Youth released from Challenge South are included in the Re-entry program.

Space Coast Marine had the highest rereferral (83.9 percent), readjudication (67.7 percent) and recommitment (48.4 percent) rates within one year of release. The average age of youth released from Space Coast Marine was 15.4 years making them the youngest group of youth served in the Re-entry/Aftercare Programs. Because of their age, this group is more likely than those from other Post Placement Services to be rereferred to the juvenile system. However, a rereferral rate of almost 84 percent is extremely high and almost half of the youth were recommitment within one year of release.

Comparisons of recidivism rates at six and 12 months after release are presented by program in Table 18-9. While youth continued to commit new offenses after the six month period, the majority of the recidivating offenses occurred during that time period.

Table 18-9:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY PROGRAM
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| PROGRAM | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH Recidivism | | 1 YEAR Recidivism | |
| N | | % | N | % | N | | % | N | % | N | | % | N | % | |
| Reentry | 746 | 392 | 52.5 | 438 | 58.7 | 746 | 181 | 24.3 | 229 | 30.7 | 746 | 114 | 15.3 | 145 | 19.4 |
| Post Community Control | 605 | 175 | 28.9 | 232 | 38.3 | 605 | 102 | 16.9 | 136 | 22.5 | 605 | 71 | 11.7 | 98 | 16.2 |
| Furlough | 203 | 62 | 30.5 | 80 | 39.4 | 203 | 33 | 16.3 | 42 | 20.7 | 203 | 21 | 10.3 | 26 | 12.8 |
| FEI Nonresidential | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Space Coast Marine Nonres. | 31 | 22 | 71.0 | 26 | 83.9 | 31 | 16 | 51.6 | 21 | 67.7 | 31 | 11 | 35.5 | 15 | 48.4 |
| Eckerd Chall. Nonresidential* | 40 | 27 | 67.5 | 27 | 67.5 | 40 | 16 | 40.0 | 18 | 45.0 | 40 | 12 | 30.0 | 13 | 32.5 |
| FASCU Nonresidential | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 2 | 66.7 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,635 | 681 | 41.7 | 806 | 49.3 | 1,635 | 350 | 21.4 | 448 | 27.4 | 1,635 | 229 | 14.0 | 297 | 18.2 |

Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June 1991)

* Eckerd Challenge Nonresidential is for the Challenge North facility only. Youth released for Challenge South are included in the Re-entry program.

Appendix 18-2 contains recidivism rates by district for Re-entry, Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough.

Outcome 3 Part 2

YOUTH RELEASED FROM POST PLACEMENT SERVICES WILL HAVE NO SUBSEQUENT LAW VIOLATIONS OR WILL HAVE LESS SERIOUS LAW VIOLATIONS WITHIN ONE YEAR OF RELEASE.

Definition: A rank ordering of offenses as used in the Florida Assessment Classification and Tracking System (FACTS) is used as the basis for comparing seriousness of pre-placement offenses with new law violations in the one year after program release. Offenses are coded from one to 39 with one representing the most serious law violation (Murder/Non-Negligent Manslaughter) and 39 the least serious law violation (Other Misdemeanor). Appendix 1 contains the complete list of offenses with their associated rank. The most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year prior to placement and the most serious law violation (with an associated adjudication of yes or withheld) in the one year after release are recorded for each youth. If the youth is not re-adjudicated within the year after release "no new law violation" is recorded. For youth with re-adjudications, the value of the most serious offense in the one year prior to placement is subtracted from the value for the most serious offense in the one year after release. If the result obtained is a negative value then the offense after release was more serious, if the result is zero then the offenses were of equal seriousness, and if the result is positive then the offense after release was less serious.

- Almost 87 percent of youth released from Post Placement Services had no subsequent law violation or a less serious law violation in the juvenile system within one year of release. Results by program are: FEI, 100 percent; Post Commitment Community Control, 88.7 percent; Furlough, 88.7 percent; Re-entry, 86.6 percent; Eckerd Challenge, 72.5 percent; FASCU, 66.6 percent; and Space Coast Marine Institute, 58.1 percent.

Only 13 percent of youth served in Post Placement Services were readjudicated in the juvenile system for an offense that was either equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the one year prior to commitment. Eighty-seven percent either had no new adjudication in the juvenile system or were adjudicated on a less serious violation. See Table 18-10. Not surprisingly, FEI had no youth readjudicated in the juvenile system for either an equally serious offense or a more serious offense within one year of release. This program serves youth who would otherwise be sent to adult court and any readjudications for these youth are in the adult system. Appendix 18-3 contains seriousness tables by district for Re-entry, Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough.

Table 18-10:
POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
FOR YOUTH RELEASED BETWEEN JANUARY AND JUNE 1991

| HIGH RISK RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| REENTRY | 746 | 517 | 69.3 | 129 | 17.3 | 33 | 4.4 | 67 | 9.0 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL | 605 | 469 | 77.5 | 68 | 11.2 | 23 | 3.8 | 45 | 7.4 |
| FURLOUGH | 203 | 161 | 79.3 | 19 | 9.4 | 4 | 2.0 | 19 | 9.4 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) | 7 | 7 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SPACE COAST (Nonresidential) | 31 | 10 | 32.3 | 8 | 25.8 | 5 | 16.1 | 8 | 25.8 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | 40 | 22 | 55.0 | 7 | 17.5 | 6 | 15.0 | 5 | 12.5 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | 3 | 1 | 33.3 | 1 | 33.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 33.3 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,635 | 1,187 | 72.6 | 232 | 14.2 | 71 | 4.3 | 145 | 8.9 |

Source: CIS and CIS/FACTS (youth released between January and June)

Seriousness data are based on adjudications in the juvenile system only. Programs that serve older youth who are more likely to be filed in adult court will show lower rates than programs that serve younger delinquents who are more likely to be rereferred and readjudicated in the juvenile system. Also, rates for programs with small numbers should be interpreted with caution since the actions of one youth can drastically affect the percentages.

Outcome 4

YOUTH WILL ENTER A VOCATIONAL/EDUCATIONAL OR EMPLOYMENT SETTING UPON RELEASE.

- Data are not available for this outcome.

Program Cost

The total cost of Post Placement Services excluding costs for Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough for FY 1991-92 was \$4,104,635. The cost of Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough are part of Case Management costs and cannot be disaggregated. The cost for the aftercare components of FEI, Space Coast Marine Institute, Eckerd Challenge, FASCU, and PBYC are not accounted for separately from the costs for the residential components. Estimates of expenditures for the aftercare components were calculated by computing the percentage of total service days accounted for by residential care. This percentage was then multiplied by the total expenditures for residential and aftercare combined to provide the estimated expenditures for the residential component. The total expenditures minus the cost for the

residential component provided the estimates for the aftercare components.

Table 18-11 provides total cost, cost per client day of supervision, cost per case and contracted amounts per day of supervision for each Post Placement Services. The cost per client day of supervision ranged from \$10 for Re-entry to \$126 for PBYC. The average cost per case ranged from \$1,400 for Re-entry to \$19,296 for FASCU.

Table 18-11:
**COSTS FOR POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
 FOR FY 1991-92**

| PROGRAM | TOTAL COST | NUMBER OF DAYS OF SUPERVISION | COST PER CLIENT DAY OF SUPERVISION | AVERAGE LENGTH OF SUPERVISION | COST PER CASE |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| REENTRY | \$2,312,135 | 229,037 | \$10 | 140 | \$1,400 |
| POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL* | SEE NOTE 1 | SEE NOTE 1 | SEE NOTE 1 | 310 | SEE NOTE 1 |
| FURLOUGH* | SEE NOTE 1 | SEE NOTE 1 | SEE NOTE 1 | 280 | SEE NOTE 1 |
| FEI (Nonresidential) ** | \$271,212 | 3,319 | \$82 | 186 | \$15,252 |
| SPACE COAST MARINE (Nonresidential) ** | \$306,227 | 5,301 | \$58 | 73 | \$4,234 |
| ECKERD CHALLENGE (Nonresidential) | \$833,875 | 9,260 | \$90 | 116 | \$10,440 |
| FASCU (Nonresidential) | \$218,075 | 2,271 | \$96 | 201 | \$19,296 |
| PBYC (Nonresidential) | \$163,111 | 1,291 | \$126 | 128 | \$16,128 |
| STATEWIDE | NOT AVAILABLE | NOT AVAILABLE | NOT AVAILABLE | 213 | NOT AVAILABLE |

Source: Total costs are reported from SAMAS. The cost per client day was obtained by dividing the number of certified client days (CIS/FACTS FY 1991-92 Active Cases) into the total cost. The cost per case was obtained by multiplying the average length of stay (CIS/FACTS clients released during FY 1991-92) by the cost per client day.

* Note 1: The cost of Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough are part of Case Management costs and cannot be disaggregated. The total expenditures for Case Management for FY 1991-92 were \$37,416,270. This total includes Intake, Case Management Services, Community Control, Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough expenditures. Post Commitment Community Control and Furlough account for a small fraction of the total expenditures cited here.

** FEI and Space Coast Marine Institute have residential and nonresidential components. The contracted dollars per day are the same for both components. In order to estimate the total expenditures incurred for residential care, the percentage of total client service days for residential care was computed. This percentage was then multiplied by the total expenditures for residential and nonresidential combined to provide the estimated expenditures for the residential component. The total expenditures minus the cost for the residential component provided the estimates for the nonresidential components.

Program Effectiveness

The effectiveness of the Post Placement Services can only be partially determined from the data currently available. The impact on the juvenile system has been assessed but without data from the adult criminal justice system it is not possible to determine the outcomes for the youth served by these programs. These youth are the most likely of all juvenile offenders to be sent on to the adult system if they commit another offense. They are older on the average, have already been in a training school or serious offender program and are likely to have extensive prior records.

Only 63 percent of youth released from the Post Placement Services were successfully terminated. Unsuccessful releases were either recommitted to the department or referred to adult court. Almost half of the youth served in Post Placement Services were rereferred during services. Twenty eight percent were readjudicated and 20 percent were recommitted to the department during services.

Within the year after release, close to 50 percent were rereferred to the juvenile system, almost 27 percent were readjudicated and 18 percent were recommitted. While these rates are low in comparison to other programs, it is important to remember that they include only juvenile data and are underestimates to the extent that further criminal activities of these youth are handled in the adult system.

An examination of seriousness of offending shows that only 13.2 percent of the youth released from Post Placement Services were adjudicated in the juvenile system for an offense that was equally serious or more serious than the most serious offense for which they were adjudicated in the year prior to their placement in Post Placement Services.

The cost per day of Post Placement Services varies widely depending on the program. Re-entry is the least expensive at an average of \$10 per day and Palm Beach Youth Center is the most expensive at an average of \$126 per day. The average costs per case also vary widely from a low of \$1,400 for Re-entry to a high of \$19,296 for Florida Augustus Secure Care Unit. The differences in the type of services provided in these programs needs closer examination in order to determine if the costs are in line with the type and intensity of the services provided.

TABLE 18-R

**POST PLACEMENT SERVICES
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92 | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|--|---|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>Program effectiveness cannot be accurately determined without recidivism data that reflects subsequent referrals to the adult correctional system.</p> <p>Funding should be provided to conduct a recidivism study annually which includes subsequent referrals to the adult correctional system. [CYF Research and Development]</p> <p>Data should be collected on the employment and/or educational status of youth released from the programs. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> <p>Follow-up should be conducted to insure that youth released to Re-entry from Training Schools are placed on a Re-entry caseload. [CYF Delinquency Services]</p> | <p>Delinquency Services allocated funds to conduct a special study of recidivism to include adult data. Negotiations between the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and HRS are continuing at this time.</p> <p>This issue will be addressed in a special project in FY 1993-94.</p> <p>A follow-up examination found that youth were being placed in Re-entry appropriately. There was an error in the computer programming that searched for subsequent placement information. This programming error has been corrected.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Systematic collection of recidivism data, to include following youth into the adult system, should be implemented for all programs. Program effectiveness cannot be accurately assessed without this information. [Delinquency Services Outcome Evaluation] • The wide variation in average cost per day (\$10 to \$126) and average cost per case (\$1,400 to \$19,296) needs further examination in order to determine if the costs are in line with the type and intensity of services provided. [Delinquency Services] |

APPENDIX 18-1

APPENDIX TABLE 18-1 A

**REENTRY
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
 DURING SUPERVISION BY DISTRICT
 FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES FY 1991-92 | RATES DURING SUPERVISION | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| 1 | 75 | 34.7 | 12.0 | 9.3 |
| 2 | 104 | 43.3 | 25.0 | 14.4 |
| 3 | 160 | 38.1 | 21.9 | 15.0 |
| 4 | 206 | 39.3 | 22.3 | 18.4 |
| 5 | 127 | 57.5 | 39.4 | 25.2 |
| 6 | 180 | 48.9 | 32.2 | 24.4 |
| 7 | 189 | 47.1 | 21.7 | 12.2 |
| 8 | 94 | 60.6 | 35.1 | 22.3 |
| 9 | 124 | 52.4 | 24.2 | 20.2 |
| 10 | 70 | 50.0 | 22.9 | 17.1 |
| 11 | 158 | 60.1 | 19.6 | 15.8 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,487 | 48.1 | 25.2 | 17.9 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released during FY 1991-92)

APPENDIX TABLE 18-1 B

**POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
 DURING SUPERVISION BY DISTRICT**

FY 1991-92

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES FY 1991-92 | RATES DURING SUPERVISION | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| 1 | 35 | 57.1 | 31.4 | 25.7 |
| 2 | 27 | 40.7 | 25.9 | 14.8 |
| 3 | 108 | 57.4 | 38.0 | 37.0 |
| 4 | 205 | 45.4 | 29.3 | 18.0 |
| 5 | 21 | 57.1 | 33.3 | 14.3 |
| 6 | 98 | 44.9 | 37.8 | 28.6 |
| 7 | 232 | 59.5 | 40.1 | 29.7 |
| 8 | 94 | 64.9 | 50.0 | 31.9 |
| 9 | 180 | 46.7 | 25.6 | 16.1 |
| 10 | 29 | 41.4 | 24.1 | 17.2 |
| 11 | 30 | 90.0 | 50.0 | 46.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 1,059 | 53.3 | 35.0 | 25.3 |

Source: CIS (youth released FY 1991-92)

APPENDIX TABLE 18-1 C

**FURLOUGH
 RECIDIVISM INTO THE JUVENILE SYSTEM
 DURING SUPERVISION BY DISTRICT
 FY 1991-92**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL RELEASES FY 1991-92 | RATES DURING SUPERVISION | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | PERCENT REREFERRED | PERCENT READJUDICATED | PERCENT RECOMMITTED |
| 1 | 42 | 38.1 | 19.0 | 19.0 |
| 2 | 42 | 35.7 | 23.8 | 19.0 |
| 3 | 8 | 25.0 | 12.5 | 0.0 |
| 4 | 40 | 45.0 | 25.0 | 20.0 |
| 5 | 10 | 30.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 |
| 6 | 50 | 48.0 | 32.0 | 18.0 |
| 7 | 5 | 60.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| 8 | 5 | 60.0 | 60.0 | 40.0 |
| 9 | 41 | 56.1 | 29.3 | 17.1 |
| 10 | 5 | 80.0 | 60.0 | 60.0 |
| 11 | 14 | 85.7 | 42.9 | 35.7 |
| STATEWIDE | 262 | 46.9 | 27.9 | 20.2 |

Source: CIS (youth released FY 1991-92)

APPENDIX 18-2

APPENDIX TABLE 18-2 A

REENTRY
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| DISTRICT | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | |
| 1 | 16 | 11 | 68.8 | 11 | 68.8 | 16 | 6 | 37.5 | 7 | 43.8 | 16 | 4 | 25.0 | 5 | 31.3 |
| 2 | 54 | 27 | 50.0 | 34 | 63.0 | 54 | 15 | 27.8 | 19 | 35.2 | 54 | 9 | 16.7 | 13 | 24.1 |
| 3 | 78 | 37 | 47.4 | 44 | 56.4 | 78 | 15 | 19.2 | 20 | 25.6 | 78 | 9 | 11.5 | 14 | 17.9 |
| 4 | 103 | 54 | 52.4 | 58 | 56.3 | 103 | 29 | 28.2 | 35 | 34.0 | 103 | 23 | 22.3 | 26 | 25.2 |
| 5 | 66 | 37 | 56.1 | 40 | 60.6 | 66 | 18 | 27.3 | 27 | 40.9 | 66 | 8 | 12.1 | 12 | 18.2 |
| 6 | 79 | 37 | 46.8 | 43 | 54.4 | 79 | 17 | 21.5 | 21 | 26.6 | 79 | 7 | 8.9 | 10 | 12.7 |
| 7 | 113 | 72 | 63.7 | 78 | 69.0 | 113 | 30 | 26.5 | 36 | 31.9 | 113 | 20 | 17.7 | 23 | 20.4 |
| 8 | 37 | 19 | 51.4 | 22 | 59.5 | 37 | 9 | 24.3 | 15 | 40.5 | 37 | 8 | 21.6 | 10 | 27.0 |
| 9 | 78 | 43 | 55.1 | 46 | 59.0 | 78 | 21 | 26.9 | 26 | 33.3 | 78 | 14 | 17.9 | 17 | 21.8 |
| 10 | 51 | 24 | 47.1 | 24 | 47.1 | 51 | 9 | 17.6 | 9 | 17.6 | 51 | 2 | 3.9 | 3 | 5.9 |
| 11 | 71 | 31 | 43.7 | 38 | 53.5 | 71 | 12 | 16.9 | 14 | 19.7 | 71 | 10 | 14.1 | 12 | 16.9 |
| STATEWIDE | 746 | 392 | 52.5 | 438 | 58.7 | 746 | 181 | 24.3 | 229 | 30.7 | 746 | 114 | 15.3 | 145 | 19.4 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 18-2 B

**POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
· YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991**

| DISTRICT | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|--------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | |
| 1 | 13 | 4 | 30.8 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 3 | 23.1 | 4 | 30.8 | 13 | 2 | 15.4 | 4 | 30.8 |
| 2 | 11 | 3 | 27.3 | 5 | 45.5 | 11 | 2 | 18.2 | 3 | 27.3 | 11 | 1 | 9.1 | 3 | 27.3 |
| 3 | 78 | 21 | 26.9 | 24 | 30.8 | 78 | 11 | 14.1 | 15 | 19.2 | 78 | 8 | 10.3 | 10 | 12.8 |
| 4 | 119 | 26 | 21.8 | 36 | 30.3 | 119 | 12 | 10.1 | 15 | 12.6 | 119 | 9 | 7.6 | 13 | 10.9 |
| 5 | 16 | 10 | 62.5 | 10 | 62.5 | 16 | 7 | 43.8 | 9 | 56.3 | 16 | 4 | 25.0 | 5 | 31.3 |
| 6 | 77 | 29 | 37.7 | 35 | 45.5 | 77 | 16 | 20.8 | 18 | 23.4 | 77 | 11 | 14.3 | 12 | 15.6 |
| 7 | 144 | 35 | 24.3 | 53 | 36.8 | 144 | 22 | 15.3 | 33 | 22.9 | 144 | 16 | 11.1 | 24 | 16.7 |
| 8 | 47 | 20 | 42.6 | 26 | 55.3 | 47 | 15 | 31.9 | 20 | 42.6 | 47 | 12 | 25.6 | 15 | 31.9 |
| 9 | 80 | 24 | 30.0 | 33 | 41.3 | 80 | 13 | 16.3 | 16 | 20.0 | 80 | 8 | 10.0 | 11 | 13.8 |
| 10 | 6 | 1 | 16.7 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 1 | 16.7 | 2 | 33.3 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 11 | 14 | 2 | 14.3 | 3 | 21.4 | 14 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 7.1 | 14 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 7.1 |
| STATEWIDE | 605 | 175 | 28.9 | 232 | 38.3 | 605 | 102 | 16.9 | 136 | 22.5 | 605 | 71 | 11.7 | 98 | 16.2 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 18-2 C

FURLOUGH
COMPARATIVE RECIDIVISM RATES BY DISTRICT
FOR 6 MONTHS AND 12 MONTHS AFTER RELEASE
YOUTH RELEASED JANUARY - JUNE 1991

| DISTRICT | RE-REFERRALS | | | | | READJUDICATIONS | | | | | RECOMMITMENTS | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|-------------------------------|------------|------|------------|------|
| | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | | CASES CLOSED JAN. - JUNE 1991 | | | | |
| | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | | NUMBER OF RELEASES | 6 MONTH | | 1 YEAR | |
| | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | | | Recidivism | | Recidivism | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | |
| 1 | 24 | 8 | 33.3 | 9 | 37.5 | 24 | 4 | 16.7 | 4 | 16.7 | 24 | 4 | 16.7 | 4 | 16.7 |
| 2 | 18 | 5 | 27.8 | 7 | 38.9 | 18 | 2 | 11.1 | 4 | 22.2 | 18 | 1 | 5.6 | 1 | 5.6 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 42.9 | 4 | 57.1 | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 4 | 46 | 14 | 30.4 | 18 | 39.1 | 46 | 7 | 15.2 | 9 | 19.6 | 46 | 5 | 10.9 | 6 | 13.0 |
| 5 | 8 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 12.5 |
| 6 | 38 | 16 | 42.1 | 20 | 52.6 | 38 | 9 | 23.7 | 13 | 34.2 | 38 | 3 | 7.9 | 6 | 15.8 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 8 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 |
| 9 | 26 | 12 | 46.2 | 16 | 61.5 | 26 | 8 | 30.8 | 8 | 30.8 | 26 | 6 | 23.1 | 6 | 23.1 |
| 10 | 25 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 25 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 25 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 11 | 7 | 1 | 14.3 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 203 | 62 | 30.5 | 80 | 39.4 | 203 | 33 | 16.3 | 42 | 20.7 | 203 | 21 | 10.3 | 26 | 12.8 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX 18-3

APPENDIX TABLE 18-3 A

REENTRY BY DISTRICT
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| DISTRICT | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|-----|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 16 | 9 | 56.2 | 3 | 18.8 | 1 | 6.2 | 3 | 18.8 |
| 2 | 54 | 35 | 64.8 | 9 | 16.7 | 3 | 5.5 | 7 | 13.0 |
| 3 | 78 | 58 | 74.3 | 12 | 15.4 | 1 | 1.3 | 7 | 9.0 |
| 4 | 103 | 68 | 66.0 | 20 | 19.4 | 3 | 2.9 | 12 | 11.7 |
| 5 | 66 | 39 | 59.1 | 16 | 24.2 | 3 | 4.6 | 8 | 12.1 |
| 6 | 79 | 58 | 73.4 | 11 | 13.9 | 3 | 3.8 | 7 | 8.9 |
| 7 | 113 | 77 | 68.2 | 19 | 16.8 | 6 | 5.3 | 11 | 9.7 |
| 8 | 37 | 22 | 59.5 | 9 | 24.3 | 2 | 5.4 | 4 | 10.8 |
| 9 | 78 | 52 | 66.7 | 19 | 24.4 | 4 | 5.1 | 3 | 3.8 |
| 10 | 51 | 42 | 82.4 | 4 | 7.8 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 7.8 |
| 11 | 71 | 57 | 80.3 | 7 | 9.9 | 6 | 8.4 | 1 | 1.4 |
| STATEWIDE | 746 | 517 | 69.3 | 129 | 17.3 | 33 | 4.4 | 67 | 9.0 |

Source: CIS/FACTS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 18-3 B

**POST COMMITMENT COMMUNITY CONTROL BY DISTRICT
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
Youth Released January - June 1991**

| DISTRICT | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 13 | 9 | 69.2 | 2 | 15.4 | 1 | 7.7 | 1 | 7.7 |
| 2 | 11 | 8 | 72.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 27.3 |
| 3 | 78 | 63 | 80.8 | 6 | 7.7 | 2 | 2.6 | 7 | 9.0 |
| 4 | 119 | 104 | 87.4 | 5 | 4.2 | 3 | 2.5 | 7 | 5.9 |
| 5 | 16 | 7 | 43.8 | 4 | 25.0 | 3 | 18.8 | 2 | 12.5 |
| 6 | 77 | 59 | 76.6 | 11 | 14.3 | 4 | 5.2 | 3 | 3.9 |
| 7 | 144 | 111 | 77.1 | 20 | 13.9 | 5 | 3.5 | 8 | 5.6 |
| 8 | 47 | 27 | 57.4 | 11 | 23.4 | 4 | 8.5 | 5 | 10.6 |
| 9 | 80 | 64 | 80.0 | 7 | 8.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 9 | 11.3 |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 66.7 | 2 | 33.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 11 | 14 | 13 | 92.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 7.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 605 | 469 | 77.5 | 68 | 11.2 | 23 | 3.8 | 45 | 7.4 |

Source: CIS (youth released January - June 1991)

APPENDIX TABLE 18-3 C

FURLOUGH BY DISTRICT
COMPARISONS OF SERIOUSNESS OF LAW VIOLATIONS COMMITTED
ONE YEAR PRIOR TO PLACEMENT AND ONE YEAR AFTER RELEASE
 Youth Released January - June 1991

| DISTRICT | TOTAL NUMBER RELEASED | NO NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | LESS SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | EQUALLY SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | | MORE SERIOUS NEW LAW VIOLATIONS | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|--|-----|---------------------------------------|------|
| | | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 24 | 20 | 88.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 4.2 | 3 | 12.5 |
| 2 | 18 | 14 | 77.8 | 1 | 5.6 | 1 | 5.6 | 2 | 11.1 |
| 3 | 7 | 6 | 85.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 14.3 |
| 4 | 46 | 37 | 80.4 | 3 | 6.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 13.0 |
| 5 | 8 | 7 | 87.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 6 | 38 | 25 | 65.8 | 5 | 13.2 | 2 | 5.3 | 6 | 15.8 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 8 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 9 | 26 | 18 | 69.2 | 7 | 26.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 3.8 |
| 10 | 25 | 25 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 11 | 7 | 7 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| STATEWIDE | 203 | 161 | 79.3 | 19 | 9.4 | 4 | 2.0 | 19 | 9.4 |

Source: CIS (youth released January - June 1991)

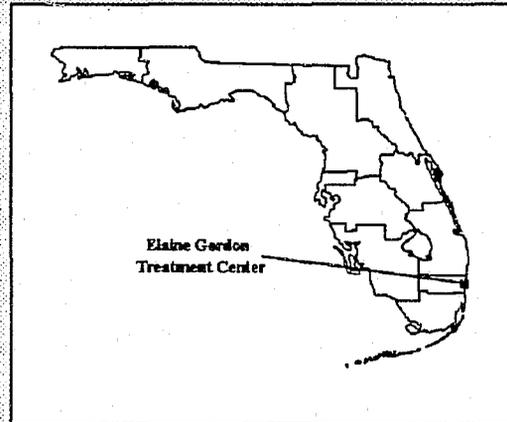
Delinquency Services

19. ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER

Program Description

The Elaine Gordon Treatment Center (EGTC) provides a continuum of care for the evaluation and treatment of juvenile sex offenders. The purpose of treatment is to reduce the number of youth committing sex offenses and to prevent identified youth from entering the adult penal system or re-entering the juvenile delinquency system following release.

This program, after a change of contractors, reopened in November 1990, under a contract with the University of Miami. It is located on the grounds of South Florida State Hospital. This program is designed to treat non-psychotic youth who have been adjudicated delinquent and have committed a sexual offense. The sexual offenses include child molestation and rape. Youth may also be admitted to the program on the recommendation of the Case Review Committee without actually being adjudicated delinquent.



Population Profile

The program at EGTC is designed for 22 young males, ages 9-14. By October, 1991, 22 boys had been admitted for treatment. The census of 22 youth has been maintained since. Six youth had left the program at the end of FY 1991-92. One had successfully completed the program, three were sent to more restrictive programs and two were removed for other reasons.

A workshop presentation by Dr. Ana Campo-Bowen contained a demographic description of the boys in the program based on 26 youth. The average age was 13 years, 1 month. Fifty percent (13) were white, 46 percent (12) were black and one (4 percent) was Hispanic. The mean number of sexual offenses was nine. Nine residents also had documented non-sexual delinquency offenses and 17 disclosed by self-report that they had committed non-sexual delinquency offenses. DSM-III-R Diagnoses included 21 (81 percent) as having a conduct disorder, 10 (40 percent) with Attention Deficit Disorder, 13 (50 percent) with any anxiety disorder and 9 (35 percent) with any depressive disorder. The percentages exceed 100 percent because some youth had more than one disorder; 26 youth were included in the report.

Outcome Measurement

The first clients were admitted to EGTC in November, 1990. Only one had been released as having successfully completed the program as of June 30, 1992; therefore, data on client outcomes will not be available until the 1993 Outcome Evaluation Report. Several youth are very close to being discharged. The following outcomes have been listed in the program contract and will form the basis for data collection during the next year:

Outcome 1

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS ADMITTED WILL SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THEIR INDIVIDUALIZED TREATMENT PROGRAMS.

As of June 30, 1992, only one youth had left the program who was considered to have successfully completed the course of therapy. He was released to a less restrictive program, CHARLEE. Three boys were considered failures because they were discharged to more restrictive programs. Two more were discharged as "non-completers" because they were only in the program a short time and were removed for family or judicial reasons. The high ratio of failures to successful completions should not, at this early stage, be interpreted as program failure. It should be regarded as part of the process of program development where the program gains experience and determines who it is best able to help.

Outcome 2

PATIENTS WILL BE DISCHARGED WITHIN 12 MONTHS.

As of June 30, 1992, six boys had been released from the program. One was considered a successful release because he was released to a less restrictive program. He had been in the program 18.13 months. Other releases included three who were considered failures because they required more restrictive placement and two whose participation was considered incomplete. One youth was removed by his family to a program in another state and the other removed by a judge. The average length of stay for the "failures" was 16.46 months and for those whose program participation was incomplete, it was 6.53 months.

By June 30, 1992, the boys who were still in the program had been there an average of 9.51 months. Table 19-1 shows in six month increments how many had been in the program for different periods of time.

Table 19-1:
ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER
LENGTH OF SERVICES AS OF JUNE 30, 1992
FOR YOUTH NOT DISCHARGED

| LENGTH OF SERVICES | NUMBER | PERCENT | CUMMULATIVE PERCENT |
|--------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|
| 0-6 months | 6 | 27.3 | 27.3 |
| 7-12 months | 8 | 36.4 | 63.7 |
| 13-18 months | 6 | 27.3 | 91.0 |
| 19+ months | 2 | 9.1 | 100.1* |

Source: Elaine Gordon Treatment Center staff

** This number is greater than 100 percent due to rounding.*

Although the average length of stay for youth still in the program is 9.5 months, it appears that the length of stay for those who complete the program will exceed the program design of 12 months when more are released. The provider and program monitors need to determine the reasons for this extended stay and whether program goals can be accomplished in 12 months.

Outcome 3

PATIENTS WILL BE MAINTAINED UNTIL DISCHARGE WITH NO INTERIM PLACEMENTS IN A MORE RESTRICTIVE PSYCHIATRIC SETTING.

No data available.

Outcome 4

PATIENTS WILL EVIDENCE DECREASES IN DYSFUNCTIONAL BEHAVIORS AND ATTITUDES AND MAINTAIN THESE DECREASES FOR 12 MONTHS AFTER DISCHARGE.

No data available. However, six boys have been attending community schools since the beginning of the 1992-93 school year. They are still in residence at EGTC but are being re-integrated into the community in preparation for discharge. Attending community schools is a major step toward discharge.

Outcome 5

PATIENTS WILL HAVE REDUCED INCIDENCE OF POLICE CONTACTS, ARRESTS, CONVICTIONS AND INCARCERATIONS FOR SEXUAL AND OTHER INDEX OFFENSES WHICH CAN BE ASSESSED THROUGH OFFICIAL RECORDS AND THROUGH SELF-REPORT ASSESSMENTS.

No data available.

Program Cost

A total of \$1,918,624 was expended for this program during FY 1991-92. Based on 22 residents, the cost per client for FY 1991-92 was \$87,210.18 or \$238.93 per day. This is high when compared with other delinquency programs such as the "high risk" residential programs that range from \$82 to \$181 per day. However, in-patient psychiatric programs for children average \$270 per day. EGTC is probably more properly compared with children's mental health programs because of the large therapeutic component contained in the program design. Nevertheless, it is the most expensive program in terms of cost per client under the purview of Delinquency Services.

Program Effectiveness

Sex offenders are the most difficult segment of the offender population to rehabilitate and to stop re-offense behavior effectively. A monitoring report and an annual report from the program indicated that start-up problems have been largely resolved and the program is operating smoothly. No data are available on the impact of the program on clients as yet, although post-tests will be administered as the clients leave the program. However, six youth have been able to attend community schools successfully and will be released before the end of the fiscal year.

It is recommended that the program serve youth who have been adjudicated delinquent. While this program is needed by youth from a variety of backgrounds, program capacity is extremely limited. Given that the funding for the program is from the Juvenile Justice budget and that the legislative intent is to service delinquent youth, these youth have priority for placement.

TABLE 19-R

**ELAINE GORDON TREATMENT CENTER
RECOMMENDATION UPDATE**

| RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1991 OUTCOME EVALUATION REPORT | PROGRESS IN FY 1991-92* | 1992 REPORT RECOMMENDATION |
|---|---|---|
| <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The new program should be provided an opportunity to become operational. Evaluation data outlined in the contract should be collected and reported in the next Outcome Report.</p> | <p>Clients were accepted starting November 29, 1990. Only one client has been released from the program successfully, as yet; therefore, no outcome information is available.</p> | <p>PROGRAM MAINTENANCE</p> <p>The new program should be provided an opportunity to become operational. However, evaluation data outlined in the contract should be collected and reported in the next Outcome Report. [Elaine Gordon Treatment Center]</p> <p>Monitoring, both fiscal and programmatic, should be meaningful and demonstrate that the money for this expensive program is being spent wisely. [ADM program office in District 10]</p> <p>Efforts should be increased to have this program operate within the projected length of stay. [Elaine Gordon Treatment Center]</p> <p>It is recommended that the program serve youth who have been adjudicated delinquent. [Delinquency Services]</p> |

*Source: The update information on progress toward recommendations was obtained from Program Specialists.

APPENDIX 1

REASON FOR REFERRAL

Felonies

- 01 Murder/Non-negligent manslaughter
- 02 Negligent manslaughter
- 03 Sexual Battery
- 04 Other felonious sex offense
- 05 Armed robbery
- 06 Other robbery
- 07 Arson
- 08 Burglary (breaking and entering)
- 09 Auto theft
- 10 Grand Larceny
- 11 Receiving stolen property - over \$100
- 12 Concealed firearm
- 13 Aggravated assault and/or battery
- 14 Forgery and uttering
- 15 Felony violation of drug laws
(excluding marijuana)
- 16 Felony marijuana offense
- 17 Escape from training school, secure detention,
or community-based residential program
- 18 Resisting arrest with violence
- 19 Shooting/throwing a deadly missile into an
occupied dwelling/vehicle
- 20 Other felony

Misdemeanors

- 21 Assault and/or battery (not aggravated)
- 22 Prostitution
- 23 Sex offenses not included in 03, 04, or 22
- 24 Petit larceny
- 25 Retail theft (shoplifting)
- 26 Receiving stolen property - under \$100
- 27 Concealed weapon (except firearms)
- 28 Disorderly Conduct
- 29 Criminal mischief (vandalism)
- 30 Trespassing
- 31 Loitering and prowling
- 32 Misdemeanor violation of drug laws
(excluding marijuana)
- 33 Misdemeanor marijuana offense
- 34 Possession of alcoholic beverages
- 35 Other alcohol offense
- 36 Violation of hunting, fishing and boating laws
- 37 Resisting arrest without violence
- 38 Unauthorized use of motor vehicle
- 39 Other misdemeanor

APPENDIX 2

S.20.19(19), Florida Statutes

(19) OUTCOME EVALUATION AND PROGRAM EFFECTIVENESS.—

(a) It is the intent of the Legislature to:

1. Ensure that information be provided to decision-makers so that resources are allocated to programs of the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services under the Children, Youth, and Families Program; Aging and Adult Services Program; Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program; Developmental Services Program; Economic Services Program; Children's Medical Services Program; and Health Program that achieve desired performance levels.

2. Provide information about the cost of such programs and their differential effectiveness so that the quality of such programs can be compared and improvements made continually.

3. Provide information to aid in the development of related policy issues and concerns.

4. Provide information to the public about the effectiveness of such programs in meeting established goals and objectives.

5. Provide a basis for a system of accountability so that each client is afforded the best programs to meet his needs.

6. Improve service delivery to clients.

7. Modify or eliminate activities that are not effective.

(b) As used in this subsection, the term:

1. "Client" means any person who is being provided treatment or services by the department or by a provider under contract with the department.

2. "Outcome" means the condition or circumstances of the client after services or treatment have been provided and the extent of change in modifying or stabilizing the original condition or need that led to client services or treatment.

3. "Program component" means an aggregation of generally related objectives which, because of their special character, related workload, and interrelated output, can logically be considered an entity for purposes of organization, management, accounting, reporting, and budgeting.

4. "Program effectiveness" means the ability of the program to achieve desired client outcomes, goals, and objectives.

5. "Program office" means any program office under the Deputy Secretary for Human Services and all programs under the Deputy Secretary for Health.

(c) The Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services shall:

1. Establish within the Children, Youth, and Families Program; Aging and Adult Services Program; Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program; Developmental Services Program; Economic Services Program; Children's Medical Services Program; and Health Program a comprehensive system to annually measure and report client outcome and program effectiveness for each program that each program office operates or contracts. Client-outcome measures shall be a required provision of all contracts entered into by the department with respect to the provision of services under the jurisdiction of the programs.

2.a. Provide operational definitions of and criteria for client outcome and program effectiveness for each specific program component, to include, but not be limited to, a definition of successful program completion.

b. The Children, Youth, and Families Program Office shall define and report recidivism in addition to the requirements of this section.

c. As appropriate, program offices under this section shall report clients who reenter services and treatment within 1 year of release, discharge, or successful completion of a program.

3. Establish goals and objectives for each specific program component.

4. Establish the information and specific data elements required for the management of client-outcome measures.

5. Develop a program office-specific, standardized terminology and procedures manual to be followed by each program. The procedures shall include standard formats for the collection of data from the various program components with clearly defined documentation requirements.

6. Establish procedures for the continuous flow of client-outcome information.

7. Develop procedures to analyze client-outcome data in relation to program process.

8. Implement continuous longitudinal studies to determine the long-range effects of programs. The longitudinal studies shall track a cohort representative sample of clients at 5 years after their initial completion of a program. Whenever possible, longitudinal studies shall compare a representative sample of clients completing the program with a comparable cohort group that did not enter the program.

a. The Children, Youth, and Families Program Office shall determine the long-range effect of prevention, residential and nonresidential delinquency commitment programs, programs for dependent children, and programs for children in need of services and families in need of services.

b. The Aging and Adult Services Program Office shall determine the long-range effects of programs, including, but not limited to, programs that provide community services, in-home care, and other nonresidential services, to determine their effect in preventing residential placement.

c. The Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office shall determine the long-range effects of programs, including, but not limited to, prevention, community-based programs, outpatient programs, inpatient programs, and nonresidential and residential programs for children and adults.

d. The Children's Medical Services Program Office shall determine the long-range effects of programs, including, but not limited to, prevention and early intervention programs, including infant metabolic screening, developmental evaluation, inpatient programs, and outpatient programs.

e. The Developmental Services Program Office shall determine the long-range effects of programs, including, but not limited to, prevention, early intervention, family support services, developmental training programs, community-based supported employment, and community residential programs.

f. The Economic Services Program Office shall determine the long-range effects of programs, including, but not limited to, programs that implement the provisions of the Family Support Act of 1988, Pub. L. No. 100-485, pursuant to s. 409.029.

g. The State Health Office shall determine the long-range effects of programs, including, but not limited to, maternal and child health; family planning; the Special Supplemental Food Program for Women, Infants, and Children; primary health care; dental health; communicable diseases; and environmental health.

9. Establish appropriate methodology and statistical analysis to ensure the reliability, validity, and utility of client-outcome data.

10. Establish appropriate interdistrict evaluation teams using private-sector experts to evaluate the quality of the services delivered by each program.

Each program office under this subsection shall submit an annual report to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President of the Senate, the Minority Leader of each house of the Legislature, the appropriate substantive and appropriations committees of each house of the Legislature, and the Governor, no later than December 31 of each calendar year, beginning December 31, 1992. The annual program-outcome report shall contain, at a minimum for each specific program component, a comprehensive description of the population served by the program, a specific description of the services provided by the program, client-outcome measures, an assessment of program effectiveness, cost, a comparison of expenditures to federal and state funding, immediate and long-range concerns, the status or results of the longitudinal studies, and recommendations to maintain, expand, improve, modify, or eliminate each program component so that changes in services lead to enhancement in program quality. The department's Inspector General shall ensure the reliability and validity of the information contained in the report.

(d) The Auditor General shall periodically evaluate the client-outcome and program-effectiveness system to determine if the process is achieving the legislative intent of this section and shall prepare a report thereof. The initial report shall be submitted on December 31, 1993, and a report shall be submitted every 5 years thereafter to the persons specified in paragraph (c).

APPENDIX 3

Appendix 3

Outcome Evaluation Methodology

Outcome evaluation is the process of assessing the results of Juvenile Justice Programs (JJP). The status report, the Outcome Evaluation Report, which presents this outcome assessment, is produced annually on all JJP programs. It is unique in the nation, first, for its focus on outcomes for clients and, second, for its comprehensiveness. JJP's outcome evaluation system was established under a far-reaching mandate by the Florida Legislature in 1986. In 1991, the Legislature extended the mandate to cover six additional HRS programs. The new legislation, s.20.19(18), F. S., replaces the original JJP mandate (381.0615, F. S.), with no change in the design of the evaluation system used in JJP for the past five years.

The Outcome Evaluation Report draws on many sources of information that, due to the cyclical nature of the annual outcome evaluation, are continually improved each year. In most cases, information comes from existing sources. The sources are described in Chapter I of this report. This appendix provides detail on the steps taken to design and conduct the evaluations of each of the 19 program components which comprise the report.

The evaluation of each program component was originally developed based on a written evaluation design. Program components were derived based on grouping programs together who had similar purposes or goals or whose outcomes were identical. Two outcomes were specified by statute: client recidivism and successful program completion. Other outcomes which were pertinent to the program component were also included in the evaluation design such as a variety of changes in client functioning depending on the nature and intent of the program. Information is supplied in the following sections on the specific steps taken to develop the outcome measures and the evaluation plans are also described. Figure I-2 (in Chapter I of this report) displays a flow chart summarizing the process of planning and implementing the evaluations. Figure A3-1 contains a chart that provides detail on the data sources used for each program component.

Development of Outcome Measures

Evaluation designs for outcome evaluation began with the development of outcome measures for each program component. The steps described below were followed in the development of the outcome measures and other indicators of program effectiveness:

1. Outcome staff reviewed published research on outcome evaluation and conducted a survey of other states to determine the state-of-the-art in the area. This step is updated each year. Published research is reviewed every year and surveys of states are conducted at two to three year intervals.
2. Available Children Youth and Family (CYF) Services' program manuals were reviewed to determine the program purpose and any intended outcomes as stated in the manual.
3. An initial survey of program staff in each district was conducted to determine the expected outcomes for each program component in the child welfare, delinquency and

FIGURE A3-1: OUTCOME EVALUATION DATA SOURCES

(See data sources key)

| PROGRAM COMPONENT | CLIENT COUNTS | DEMOGRAPHIC DATA | CLIENT HISTORY | LENGTH OF STAY | COST | OUTCOME DATA | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1. CINS/FINS Intake | 6, 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | NR | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| 2. CINS/FINS Services | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 18 | | | | |
| 3. Hurricane Island | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 4. Practical and Cultural Education (PACE) | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | |
| 5. Intensive Learning Alternatives Program (ILAP) | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 6. Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 7. Juvenile Alternative Services Program | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| 8. Eckerd Wilderness Camp Program | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 9. Delinquency Intake | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 10. Home Detention | 11 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 | | | | |
| 11. Secure Detention | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 | | | | | |
| 12. Community Control | 1, 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | NR | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | |
| 13. CREST Services, Inc. | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 14. Non-res. Community-Based Commitment Programs | 1, 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13, 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | |
| 15. Low-Risk Residential Commitment Programs | 1, 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 16. Moderate-Risk Residential Commitment Prog. | 1, 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | |
| 17. High-Risk Residential Commitment Prog. | 1, 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| 18. Post-Placement Services | 1, 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2, 8 | 1 | 2 | NR | | |
| 19. Elaine Gordon Treatment Center | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | NR | 10 | NR | NR | NR | |

Note: NR means not reported; NA means not applicable.

DATA SOURCES KEY

1. *Client Information System (CIS) - Outcome Evaluation Database for case closures (terminations in CIS) FY 1991-92 (July 1, 1991-June 30, 1992). Database contains a joined file with data from two CIS subsystems: Florida Protective Services System (FPSS contains child welfare referrals and demographic data) and C & F provider file (contains provider data on services and dispositions for child welfare programs).*
2. *CIS - Outcome Evaluation Database for case closures between January 1, 1991 and June 30, 1991. (See description for Number 1.)*
3. *CIS Outcome Evaluation Database for case closures between July 1, 1991 and December 31, 1991. (See description for Number 1.)*
4. *CIS - Special ad hoc computer run.*
5. *CIS JASP Client Exit Report.*
6. *CIS - Monthly Production Reports (GY216LS and GI040LS) for July 1991 - June 1992.*
7. *Florida Network of Youth and Family Services, Inc. Automated Data System (Micro-computer based data system - contains client-level data).*
8. *Delinquency Services Monthly Facility Recapitulation Report, Manual System containing client data for Delinquency Commitment programs. Six months of data (from January 1, 1991 to June 30, 1991) was used.*
9. *District Management Plan Reports, FY 1991-92.*
10. *Contract Provider Reports: Annual Reports for FY 1991-92.*
11. *Detention Population Analysis Report, FY 1991-92.*
12. *Superintendent's Monthly Reports, FY 1991-92.*
13. *State Automated Management Accounting System (SAMAS). Contains expenditure data for all programs. Based on an ad hoc computer run (), districts were asked to review expenditure data for FY 1991-92. Program costs included all expenditures for FY 1991-92 minus those paid out of funds certified forward from the previous year, plus all expenditures paid out of 1991-92 certified funds up through the data of the computer run.*
14. *JJDP Program Evaluation Reports, FY 1991-92.*
15. *CIS Population Profile Spreadsheet, June 1992.*
16. *FY 1991-92 Contracts.*
17. *Program Specialist.*
18. *Follow-up study conducted by the Florida Network for Children and Youth and the Outcome Evaluation staff.*
19. *Amount of federal funds awarded to state of Florida.*
20. *Community Control and Furlough Monthly Statistical Report for June 30, 1992.*

CINS/FINS and Children's Substance Abuse and Mental Health Program areas. Similar input was obtained from the headquarters-level program managers for each program component. Outcomes for the mental health program components were identified through a review of measures documented in existing contracts and input from headquarters staff.

4. Outcome evaluation staff combined the information on outcomes into a draft statement of client-oriented outcome measures for each program.
5. The draft outcome measures were reviewed at many levels, including headquarters program managers, district program managers and the statewide CYF Advisory Council (no longer in existence). Revisions to the original statements were made where appropriate. A formal system-wide review and update of outcome statements was conducted in the spring of 1990.
6. As a companion to the outcome measures, some indicators of program effectiveness were identified which focused on operational concerns rather than client-oriented outcomes. The indicators were intended to supplement the client outcome data and provide assistance with interpretation.
7. To meet the statutory provisions and the analysis purposes, programs with similar intent were grouped into program components. In some cases, individual programs with identical outcomes were grouped together for analysis and reporting purposes (e. g., foster care and residential group care). In other cases, programs of unique intent were not combined with any other programs for analysis, such as the Elaine Gordon Treatment for youthful sex offenders. Thus program components contain from one to nearly 50 separate programs. Programs aimed solely at staff training and pilot programs that have not yet started are not included in the Outcome Evaluation Report.
8. It is important to note that the original methodology or an abridged form of it is followed each year to review the outcome measures and revise them as necessary. As outcomes are measured, it may be determined that they do not, in fact, answer questions about the program's effectiveness and that other indicators are needed. As program management and operational staff gain more understanding of and experience with outcome evaluation, their involvement in measurement increases and becomes more valuable. The outcome evaluation process differs from the typical research/evaluation study because its aim is to institutionalize an ability on the part of the entire JJP system of services to measure and report routinely information on client outcomes or the results of services. Therefore, while refinements may come slowly and incrementally, they are meant to permanently affect the way the system looks at and evaluates itself.

Development of Evaluation Plans

After the initial development of the outcome measures and indicators, evaluation plans were developed. The following steps describe the planning process:

1. First, evaluation questions were developed to focus the evaluation process. The questions were not limited to those which could be answered with available data. The questions addressed four areas of interest: (1) a description of the target population; (2) service delivery

information such as the type and quantity of services provided; (3) program costs; and (4) client outcomes.

2. For each evaluation question, a determination was made of the data necessary to answer the question. Available data sources were reviewed and data needs were identified. Data collection strategies were developed.
3. Data sources included: (1) the automated HRS Client Information System (CIS), which documents all referrals made to JJP intake, periods of service provision for clients of many JJP program components and information on reasons for case closure; (2) several micro-computer based and manual data collection systems which are identified in the program component write-ups; (3) annual provider reports; (4) program monitoring reports; (5) specific records maintained at the program level; (6) the State Automated Management Accounting System (SAMAS); (7) district expenditure records; (8) previously completed evaluation studies, and (9) interviews with headquarters and district program managers as well as specific program administrators. Interview data are not used to measure client outcomes but to assist with focusing evaluation questions and interpreting results. (See Figure 6 for specific data sources used for each program component.)
4. Data collection strategies included: (1) using previously prepared CIS reports, (2) developing an outcome evaluation database with the assistance of Management Systems staff and running ad hoc programs against this database; (3) collecting annual provider reports as well as monthly and annual service reports; (4) requesting an ad hoc SAMAS run and having the 11 HRS districts review and provide more detail in certain program areas; (5) requesting specific data from district program managers and from individual program administrators and contracted providers; and (6) recently, ensuring that outcome measures are required in all provider contracts.
5. For each program category, an evaluation plan was developed. The plan included the following components: program intent, intended client outcomes, general evaluation strategies, evaluation questions, data sources, data collection methods and data analysis methods. Other items typically included in an evaluation plan, such as the evaluation purpose, identification of the primary audience for the report and the schedule, were specified in statute and therefore not included in the individual plans. Collectively, these components comprise the evaluation design for the outcome evaluation effort.
6. The evaluation plans for each individual program component for the first year were reviewed by the HRS Office of Evaluation and Management Review and the CYF Advisory Committee, meeting the statutory provisions of Section 381.061 (3) (i), Florida Statutes, to ensure the reliability validity, and utility of client outcome data. In 1991, the Legislature extended outcome evaluation to six other HRS programs. The new legislation, (S. 20.19 (18), F. S.), which also includes JJP, is nearly identical to the old statute.

Once established, the evaluation plans have been maintained with refinements each year. Improvements in the availability and quality of available data have been made each year since the first report. A number of program components have seen changes to the databases which supply client outcome and other information during the first five years of outcome evaluation. For example, FACTS (Florida Accounting and Tracking System) has been added for juvenile commitment programs since outcome evaluation began. This addition has affected many JJP

programs. While the initial result may be some loss of information for one to two years, most frequently the changes represent great improvements once they are fully implemented. When data sources change, this affects the comparability of data from one year to another and is noted in all year-by-year comparisons.

